

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF INDIA
CRIMINAL APPELLATE JURISDICTION
SPECIAL LEAVE PETITION (CRIMINAL) NO. DY, 34207 OF 2018**

IN THE MATTER OF:

Zakia Ahsan Jafri & Anr.

...PETITIONERS

VERSUS

State of Gujarat & Anr.

...RESPONDENTS

CONVENIENCE COMPILATION ON BEHALF OF THE PETITIONERS

VOLUME III

(FOR INDEX KINDLY SEE INSIDE)

ADVOCATE-ON-RECORD FOR THE PETITIONERS: MS. APARNA BHAT

INDEX

S. NO.	DESCRIPTION	PAGE NOS.
1.	Issues not dealt with by the Magistrate and the Gujarat High Court A. Police Inaction / Complicity and failure of public servants	A-EE
DOCUMENTS RELIED UPON		
2.	True and translated copy of Police Control Room (PCR) message dated 28.02.2002.	1-2
3.	True and translated copy of Police Control Room messages regarding transportation of dead bodies from Godhra to Ahmedabad.	3-24
4.	Colour maps showing the close distances between the inciteful provocations, funeral processions and areas attacked/targeted.	25-27
5.	Non-Response of Fire Brigade True and translated copy of Police Control Room Messages dated 28.02.2002 regarding Fire Brigade that were also part of the State Intelligence Bureau's record.	28-109
6.	Selective Preventive Arrests/Police Firing True and correct copy of statistics of police behavior and dereliction of duty from the report titled "Crime and Humanity" published by the	110-114

	Concerned Citizens Tribunal – Gujarat 2002.	
7.	Intensity and Spread of Violence True and correct copy of documents submitted by the State Intelligence Bureau, Gandhinagar to the Election Commission, National Human Rights Commission and Nanavaty-Shah Commission.	115-166
8.	True and correct copy of statement dated 22.01.2010 of Anupam Singh Gahlaut, SP, Mehsana made before SIT, Gandhinagar.	167-175
9.	True and typed copy of report dated 24.04.2002 submitted by Addl. DG (Intelligence) and State Intelligence Bureau to DGP, Gujarat and Home Department.	176-182
10.	True and typed copy of report dated 15.06.2002 submitted by Addl. DG (Intelligence) and State Intelligence Bureau to DGP, Gujarat and Home Department.	183-186
11.	True and typed copy of report dated 20.08.2002 submitted by Addl. DG (Intelligence) and State Intelligence Bureau to DGP, Gujarat and Home Department.	187-190
12.	True and typed copy of report dated 28.08.2002 submitted by Addl. DG (Intelligence) and State	191-193

	Intelligence Bureau to DGP, Gujarat and Home Department.	
13.	True and typed copy of State Intelligence Bureau, Gujarat's note on Actionable Points Given to KPS Gill (May 2002).	194-197
14.	True and correct copy of statement dated 18.12.2009 made by Maniram, ADGP, Law and Order before SIT, Gandhinagar.	198-199
15.	True and typed copy of letter dated 19.4.2002 from PC Pande to K Chakravarthi and also to additional chief secretary Ashok Narayan mentioning criminal activities by Bajrang Dal Activists in the presence of sitting Cabinet Ministers.	200- 207
16.	Delay in declaring of curfew True and correct copy of State Intelligence Bureau Tabulations on Curfew marked "SECRET" by PB Upadhyaya of the SIB dated 14.03.2002.	208-241
17.	True and correct copy of statement dated 02.11.2009 made by M.T. Rana, ACP Div IV, Ahmedabad before SIT, Gandhinagar.	242-245
18.	True and correct copy of statements dated 26.11.2009 made by Shivanand Jha, Additional CP, Ahmedabad before SIT, Gandhinagar.	246-262

A
IN THE SUPREME COURT OF INDIA
CRIMINAL APPELLATE JURISDICTION
SPECIAL LEAVE PETITION (CRIMINAL) NO. 34207 OF 2018

IN THE MATTER OF:

Zakia Ahsan Jafri & Anr.

...PETITIONERS

VERSUS

State of Gujarat & Anr.

...RESPONDENTS

**ISSUES NOT DEALT WITH BY THE MAGISTRATE AND THE GUJARAT
HIGH COURT (CONTD.)**

A. Police Inaction / Complicity and failure of public servants

1. The Original Complaint dated 8.6.2006 relying on a slew of Official and Non-Official Documents and Records made out a substantive case for investigation of conspiracy and abetment to commit Mass Crimes. The allegations concerned elected officials, policemen, bureaucrats, all in positions here they were required to act on warnings of the Build-up/prelude to Violence, take preventive measures to protect lives and property without fear or favour and account for acts of omission and commission.
2. Conspiracy and abetment is also apparent from the acts and omissions of the police officers and elected officials. The conspiracy consists as much in a meeting of minds *not to act*, evidenced through a slew of documentary evidence.
3. Reports of the State Intelligence Bureau (SIB) speak of consistent warnings from Field Officers on which for whatever reasons higher ups chose not to act. As the Inquiry and Investigation wore on, from 2006-

B

2012, despite the Investigating Agency (SIT)'s reluctance to share the documents of the investigation, which is the Complaints statutory right under the law, the Courts ensured she received copies and the Protest Petition was filed on 15.4.2013.

4. A close scrutiny and careful analysis of over 23,000 pages of official records and other documents collected during the investigation points to further substantive elements of a carefully woven conspiracy. These include:

- a. **Mob Mobilisations at Sola Civil Hospital:** Police Control Room (PCR) messages that show stockpiling of arms and also mobs gathering with impunity on the early morning of 28.2.2002 as the bodies of the Godhra Victims are brought to the Sola Civil Hospital and violence breaks out without forces being sent to prevent it (PCR Records). These records became available only after further investigation was ordered on the Petitioner's Complaint and senior officers produced details of documents that they had not made available to the SIT until then.

- b. **Non-Response from Fire Brigade:** PCR Messages also show a Non-Response to the Fire Brigade despite over 45 Distress Calls being made by hapless citizens being attacked by marauding mobs armed with and intending to kill and burn;

Ahmedabad: Protest Petition narrates the manner in which the Ahmedabad Fire Brigade failed to answer calls for help.

- c. **Selective Preventive arrests and Police Firing:**

C

- i) Episodes of firing, targeting the minority community;
- ii) Only two preventive arrests in Ahmedabad from the Astodia area on 27.02.2002 that too of persons belonging to the Minority Community;

d. **Intensity & Spread of Violence:**As many as 34 persons killed by police firing from February 28- March 1, 2002 in Ahmedabad, all of whom belong to the minority community. This was while unprecedented mob violence was unleashed in the city while the Gujarat Bandh Call was given (28.2.2002) and Bharat Bandh Call was given (1.3.2002) for which as shown in Volumes I and II despite warnings by the State Intelligence Bureau none or completely inadequate preventive measures were taken and Curfew declared belatedly.

e. Reports and documents of the Gujarat SIB including charts were shared with National Human Rights Commission (NHRC), Central Election Commission (CEC) and the Nanavaty-Shah Commission. SIB Reports submitted to the NHRC & CEC include the following

[PAGE NO. 115-166]:

f. A table showing 193 serious criminal offences committed against women and children were registered between February-May 2002; that the intra-Parliamentary Committee of Women had recommended special steps that were not taken.

D

- g. Table showing a number of Gujarat's Assembly Constituencies affected by the Continuing Spread of Violence (152 of the 182 Assembly Segments *(Source: SIB, Gandhinagar, submitted to the CEC in Aug 2002 & Nanavaty-Shah Commission)*)
- h. Detailed Table showing Damage to Religious Places from 27.2.2002 to 31.12.2002 *(Source: SIB, Gandhinagar, submitted to the CEC in Aug 2002 & Nanavaty-Shah Commission)*
- i. Document marked 'SECRET' showing details of Police Firing in the State of Gujarat from 27.2.2002 to 7.8.2002 *(Source: SIB, Gandhinagar, submitted to the CEC in Aug 2002 & Nanavaty-Shah Commission)*
- j. In terms of intensity of violence, Ahmedabad city with maximum police force and Army was ironically the worst affected with officially 326 persons admittedly killed; the second was Panchmahals with 93 deaths minus the 59 persons who died in the train; Mehsana District with 61 deaths; Vadodara City with 36 deaths, Ahmedabad Rural with 33 deaths and Sabarkantha with 32 lives being lost; Kheda 31 dead; Dahod 24 dead and Banaskantha 20 persons being killed; Anand 28 among others. (these are official figures; the total of charge sheets in individual cases show the figures to be higher). Official records provided by the SIT itself show that violence continued unabated until May 2002.
- k. The Violence in Mehsana (3rd worst affected district) was exacerbated by the actions of some elected officials. Often by implication if the Police Officers worked as per Law and Standard Operating procedures (SOPs), the District Magistrates did not.

E

Some of these are accused in the Petitioner's Complaint dated 08.06.2006.

- l. The Violence in Anand districts (that recorded 35 killings), Kheda (that recorded the brute Ghodasar mutilation and killings), the violence in Vadodara (Baroda) was also severe suggesting an abdication of responsibility by those in charge (IPS and IAS); though often what was recorded was again beset by interference in police functioning by elected officials. Despite the fact that as many as 1,68,000 hapless Gujarati Citizens were compelled to move to Relief Camps, the forcible closure of these to create a picture of normalcy was also a factor in the subversion. Arguably, Ahmedabad, Panchmahals and Mehsana were the worst affected districts followed by Vadodara, Banaskantha, Dahod and Anand among others.
- m. The statement of then SP, Mehsana, Anupam Gahlaut who appeared before the SIT on 22.01.2010, revealed how this officer traversed the length and breadth of the district to save lives of the Minorities, ensuring he was a hands on Policeman in Charge unlike many others who were mute spectators. The said officer who had ensured the safety of over 1,000 persons taking shelter in a Dargah that was sought to be mob attacked was transferred along with other officers like Rahul Sharma from Bhavnagar district that had similarly done a worthy and upright job.
- n. Serious incidents of violence had taken place in Ahmedabad and rest of the state on 27.02.2002 itself with warnings of these coming

F

in through the state intelligence (SIB) –all carefully documented in the Protest Petition.

- o. After the outbreak of violence post Godhra, IB Reports dated 24.04.2002 **[PAGE NO. 176-182]**, 15.06.2002 **[PAGE NO. 183-186]**, 20.08.2002 **[PAGE NO. 187-190]**, and 28.08.2002 **[PAGE NO. 191-193]** submitted by ADGP Sreekumar were deliberately ignored since they suggested strong corrective measures to enable a return to normalcy. These reports contain details of the ground level situation and the continuing subversion by the administration and sections of government.
- i. The first report dated 24.04.2002 **[PAGE NO. 176-182]** speaks of senior ministers of the government and MLAs influencing Police Station Inspectors (over and above the authority of their seniors) to obey political masters and not arrest Hindu communal elements who had been named by victims in the FIRs related to Mass Crimes. The report records that despite warnings of acute tension and violence being fomented on 27.02.2002 after the Godhra incident, only two preventive arrests had been made in Ahmedabad, that compliant public prosecutors were deliberately being appointed by the state government to ensure easy bail for powerful accused and a subversion of the justice system. These reports as a matter of course had been sent to the Home Department but appear to have been completely ignored by the state government.
- ii. In report dated 20.08.2002 **[PAGE NO. 187-190]** submitted by a senior IPS officer of the State, E Radhakrishnan, Dty IG to the DGP and State IB he states clearly that as late as August 2002, few remedial measures were in place in the state. He

G

reiterates that as per the statistics provided by the State IB (for the period between 27.02.2002 to 07.08.2002) continuing spread of communal violence was reported from 993 villages and 151 towns covering 284 police stations (out of 464 police stations) spread over to 154 Assembly Constituencies out of 182 Assembly Constituencies. He comments on the latent communal tension in most of the places where incidents have broken out. He provides statistics of the vast damage caused to lives, homes and business:

“During the communal riots 10,472 houses , 12,588 shops, 2724 larry/gallas were damaged or destroyed due to arson while 1333 shops were ransacked. In this process thousands of people have lost all their documents of identity. Unless remedial measures are taken they would also pose a problem in the process of their re-enumeration as electors and subsequent exercise of their franchise.”

“The minorities also continue to complain that many rioters belonging to Hindu community are not arrested since they hold important positions in Hindu organizations. The minorities are also dejected about non-implementation of most of the recommendations by the National Human Right Commission and National Commission for Minorities. They also harp upon the point that out of 302 Dargahs, 209 Mosques and 30 Madrassas damaged during the riots , a handful only had been repaired and restored to their original position. In many places the riots victims belonging to Minority Community could not restart their commercial activities or petty business pursued by them in the pre-riot period, due to the prevalence of an atmosphere of

H

insecurity. In one instance , in Baroda District a father and son, (Muslim) who returned to their native place were murdered on 04.7.2002.”

- iii. Additionally, Actionable Points were given to KPS Gill by ADGP, Intelligence, SIB (May, 2002) **[PAGE NO. 194-197]**.

- 5. A statement dated 18.12.2009 made by Maniram, ADGP (Law and Order) from 2001-2003 to SIT **[PAGE NO. 198-199]** contains the following relevant extracts:

“The communal riots continued during the months of March and April, 2002 in the whole of Gujarat. It was sometime in the first week of May, 2002 that Shri K.P.S. Gill, former DGP of Punjab was appointed as an Adviser to the Chief Minister. Shri K.P.S. Gill held a meeting on 4-5-2002 at C.R.P.F. camp which was attended to by the DGP Shri K. Chakravarthi, Shri P.C. Pande, the then CP, Ahmedabad, Shri R.B. Sreekumar, the then Addl. DG (Int.), Shri M.K. Tandon, Jt. CP, Sector-II, Ahmedabad City and myself whose names, I do not recollect. In this meeting, Shri K.P.S. Gill reviewed Law & Order situation in the State. The DGP and the Commissioner of Police gave their assessments of the current situation as normal due to effective police action and painted a rosy picture about Law & Order situation in the State. I informed Shri Gill that the tension continued to prevail in Ahmedabad City amongst the Hindus and Muslims. I further pointed out to Shri Gill that officers who were responsible for not preventing the riots resulting in loss of life and property in their jurisdiction should be immediately transferred irrespective of their status and good officers posted back. I also mentioned it to Shri Gill that wherever effective officers had been posted, the Law &

I

Order situation was under control like whole of Saurasthra, South Gujarat namely Surat City, Naysari, Bharuch, Valsad and Dang districts Shri R.B. Sreekumar, the then Addl. DG, (Int.) fully supported me and endorsed my views. Shortly thereafter, the concerned police officers at all the levels were transferred as a result of which the riots could be controlled in May 2002 itself."

6. A document containing the letter of then Commissioner of Police Ahmedabad PC Pande to Director General of Police, Gujarat (K Chakravarthi) mentioning instances of criminal extortion by a sitting member of the Gujarat Cabinet is self-revelatory of the impunity with which powerful persons were committing targeted crimes. **[PAGE NO. 200-207]**

7. ACS (Home) Ashok Narayan states in his statement recorded by the SIT that though he had spoken in detail to the chief minister about this extortion and violence by BJP-VHP-Bajrang Dal activists as late as April 2002, no concrete action appears to have been taken around the same.

8. **Delay in Declaring Curfew in several Violence affected districts and issues regarding the deployment of the Army:**

A. **Curfew:** From the Zakia Jafri Original Complaint dated 8.6.2006 to the filing of the Protest Petition on 15.4.2013, the issue of Delayed and tardy declaration of Curfew was alleged to be part of the Inaction that constituted the Conspiracy to allow Mass Violence to erupt all over the state. This was evidenced in curfew being declared in some areas and not others despite the fact that violence targeted against vulnerable sections was already widespread and visible.

J

Statements of senior police officers and district magistrates from all over Gujarat reveal that part and parcel of the Conspiracy of Inaction was the delay in declaration of curfew and deputing the Army that had, been summoned late night 28.2.2002/1.3.2002. For instance:

- a) State Intelligence Bureau Tabulations on Curfew marked “SECRET” by PB Upadhyaya of the SIB dated 14.03.2002 **[PAGE NO. 208-241]**
- b) Statement dtd 02.11.2009 MT Rana, ACP Div IV , Ahmedabad before SIT **[PAGE NO. 242-245]**
- c) Statements dtd 26.11.2009 & 11.12.2009 of Additional CP, Ahmedabad, Shivanand Jha before SIT **[PAGE NO. 246-262] [PAGE NO. 263-272]**
- d) Statement dtd 24.03.2010 of then CP, Ahmedabad, PC Pande before SIT **[PAGE NO. 273-284]**
- e) Affidavit of VV Rabari before the Nanavati Shah Commission dtd 22.06.2002 **[PAGE NO. 285-314]**

B. Deployment of the Army: [PAGE NO. 315-325]

The Army in Charge of Gujarat, of Lt Gen Zameer Uddin Shah PVSM, SM, VSM (Retd) in charge of the Army Deployment in Gujarat in 2002 was not examined by the SIT. Excerpted here also is a chapter excerpted from his published book. The Petitioners have, since 2010 attempted through use of the Right to Information Act (RTI) get copies of the *Operation Aman* report from the Indian Army. National security was cited as a reason for not sharing the document. Failure of the SIT to Investigate is evident from the questions posed to senior officers on the issue despite evidence of violent mobilisations, attacks on and before 27.2.2002.

Excerpts from the Chapter:

Operation Aman:

K

“There are several reasons for the uncontrolled violence. The initial reaction of the civil administration was tardy. No civil officials could be contacted on the night of 28 February-1 March 2002. The Chief Secretary was abroad and the officiating incumbent was a non-performer. The initial reception, briefing and provisioning of suitable transport and maps were inadequate and delayed. It required the intervention of the RM to nudge the civil administration into action.

“Officials never said ‘no’ but seldom lived up to commitments. The civil administration appeared to lack resolve to stem the violence. They were reluctant to impose / enforce curfew because it was politically unpopular. Curfew was selective, indicating partiality. The media widely highlighted the involvement of the political hierarchy in the riots. I had mentioned in my ‘Prologue’ that I will not reopen old wounds. I will be prudent and play the role of a despicable ‘Sarkari Mussalman.’

“I found the Para Military Forces (PMF) and Central Police Organisations (CPO) very ineffective. A total of 44 companies of PMF and CPO were available in Gujarat at that time. These forces, which should have acted as the middle rung of the ladder between the state police and the Armed Forces, should have been able to deal with the serious law and order situation. However, the manner of their deployment, absence of communal and control structure, and lack of professional commitment resulted in their gross under-utilisation.

L

“..... What 110 companies of the Para Military Forces and police could not do was done in 48 hours by six Army Battalions (24 companies). Sometimes I wonder why? The men and officers are the same with similar backgrounds. I am convinced that the police forces have become progressively communalized and un-representational. In case they had more members of the minority community it would shame them into taking a more fair and unbiased posture. What about the Army? Minority representation is even lower but there has never been a case of bias and the Army columns have always instilled confidence in all communities whenever committed on internal security duties.

“..... The Gujarat riots of 2002 were different from earlier riots. There were some striking dissimilarities: There were no attempts to convene Peace Committees. The inter-community chasm had become far too wide to allow this to happen. Earlier, riots were the handiwork of a handful of trouble-makers. This time rioting assumed the dimension of a mass activity, involving the middle class citizens too. The self-deluding belief that riots were the handiwork of the lumpen elements and outsiders no longer rang true. The most disturbing factor was the participation of women provocateurs. Women of the majority community, taking a cue from Jammu and Kashmir and the NE region, participated, for the first time, as instigators. The minority community too used women as ‘shields’ to discourage police incursions into minority pockets.

M

9. The Tehelka Sting Operation of Dilip Trivedi, Public Prosecutor, Mehsana is illustrative of the Subversion of justice post investigation by the prosecutors themselves. This lawyer claims that out of the 74 criminal cases of killing, arson and destruction of property related to the 2002 Violence, he “ensured” there was conviction in only two. Both these, incidentally were the two in which this Hon’ble Court ensured Transfer of Investigation, Protection of Witnesses and the Appointment of Special Judges. (Sardarpura and Deepda Darwaza).**[PAGE NO. 326-351]**

10. A newspaper clipping of the Indian Express of April 2002 suggesting the Vishwa Hindu Parishad’s direct hand in the Violence that broke out in Gujarat in 2002. **[PAGE NO. 352-353]**

Sr Nos	Facts/Details	Supporting Documents/Evidence	Page Numbers & References
1.	Police Control Room (PCR) Message on Arms build-up at Rakhial Ahmedabad on Night of 27.2.2002	This file of Police Control Room (PCR) messages contains a chilling Message dated 27/2/02 sent at 21: hours. The message is at page 7126 in the file. It records that police informer Ashokbhai has informed the SIB that “Nr. Rakhiyal Char Rasta mentions that at Rakhial Char Rasta a truck full of arms is present and that these arms are liable to be misused. The message has been	References: 1. Protest Petition at Para 239 at Page 312 of Volume IV of the SC SLP Record 2. Also Listed at Annex IV File XVII (6941to 7368) which is a file of the “Print outs from CD submitted by PC Pande former CP Ahmedabad containing scanned copy of Wireless Message Book of PCR Ahmd City for 28,2.2002

N

		sent from the Rakhial 2 Wireless Van.	
2.	<p>Early Morning of 28.2.2002</p> <p>PCR (Police Control Room messages) reporting Mob Mobilisations & Communal Fury as Bodies were Brought to Ahmedabad (SOLA CIVIL HOSPITAL)</p>	<p>Seventeen files provided by the DGP that relate to field reports of the State Intelligence Bureau (SIB) and the PCR wireless messages of police vans (provided by one of the senior police officers named in the complaint, the then Commissioner of Police A-29 Mr PC Pande) indicate that:</p> <p>a) Large crowds were allowed to gather from 4 a.m. onwards to receive at the Sola Civil Hospital, Ahmedabad, the aggressively mobilised Motor Cavalcade of dead bodies being brought by A-21Dr Jaideep Patel, VHP strongman, from Godhra to Ahmedabad;</p> <p>b)These critical wireless messages reveal that from 1:51 hours of 28.2.2002, and again at 1:59 hours there was panic expressed by local vans demanding protection from SRP platoon immediately. That no such</p>	<p>References:</p> <p>1.Protest Petition on Dead Body messages: Para 957-961 at Pages 637-638 of the SC Record</p> <p>2. Also Listed at Page 839, Volume XIII of the SC Record, Reference at Annex IV File XVII (6141 to 7368) which is a file of the "Print outs from CD submitted by PC Pande former CP Ahmedabad containing scanned copy of Wireless Message Book of PCR Ahmd City for 28.2.2002</p> <p>1.Protest Petition on Messages from PCR conveying mob and crowd mobilisations on arrival of the Motor Cavalcade with the Dead Bodies of the Godhra Victims on the early morning of 28.2.2002</p> <p>References at (i)Para 353 Volume IV of the Protest Petition at Page 347 of Volume IV</p>

O

		<p>enforcements were sent by the higher-ups is apparent since the conspiracy hatched three hours before of letting mobs control the streets had been cynically hatched.</p> <p>c) By 2:44 hours on 28.2.2002, the motor cavalcade had reached Sola Civil Hospital and there is another confirmatory message at 4:00 hours of this fact. By 6:55 hours, i.e., within three hours an aggressive mob of swayamsevaks belonging to a sister organization of the ruling party, Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS) has already gathered at the Civil Sola Hospital</p> <p>d) Another message 20 minutes later at 7:14 hours informs the Police Control Room that is under the charge of Accused No. 29 (Commissioner of Police) that a large mob has gathered.</p> <p>e) Again another message three minutes</p>	<p>of the Protest Petition</p> <p>(ii) Para 552-553 at Page 435-436 of Volume IV of the Protest Petition of Volume IV of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>(iii) Para 559 at Pages 438 -440 of Volume IV of the SC SLP Record which Contains Detailed Tables of all these Messages</p> <p>(iv) Para 562 at Page 442 of Volume IV of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>(v) Para 957-961 at Pages 637-638 of Volume V of the SC Record</p> <p>2.Original Documents/references from the SIT Record at:</p> <p>(i) Listed at Pages 838-839, Volume XIII of the SC SLP Record which is a List of the Index of the SIT Index filed in CRA 205/2014.</p> <p>"Print Outs taken from CD submitted by Shri PC Pande, former Commissioner of Police, Ahmedabad City</p>
--	--	---	---

P

		<p>later at 7:17 hours saysthat another mob of 500 was holding up the traffic. This message is received by Control and passed on to Sola 1. An hour later, at 8:10 hours, a message records that three SRP platoons were sent from Police Control to Sola Hospital for bandobast.</p> <p>Thereafter, through the day wireless messages record that there are aggressive and tense crowds at the Hospital, en route and both locations of the cremations.</p> <p>f) Again, another message, three minutes later – at 7:17 hours, says that a mob of 500 people was holding up traffic.10 bodies were taken to Ramol, an area near Naroda, and a massive funeral rally of over 5 to 6,000 mourners took the bodies to Hatkeshwar crematorium in the afternoon.</p> <p>g) At 11:55 a.m. a PCR message is sent out saying that the Hindu</p>	<p>containing scanned copies of Wireless Message, Book of Police Control Room, Ahmedabad City for date 28.2.2002”</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Page No. 5794, Annexure IV, File XIV of the documents). - Page 5796 of Annexure IV, File XIV of the documents. - Page 5797 of Annexure IV, File XIV of the documents - Page 5826 of Annexure IV, File XIV of the documents - Page No. 6162 Annexure IV File XV, - Page No 6172 of 28.2.2002 - Annexure IV File XIV- Message Nos. 5907 and 5925
--	--	--	--

Q

		<p>mob had become violent and had set a vehicle on fire and was indulging in arson on the highway.</p> <p>h) A message is sent out at 11.55 a.m. on 28.2.2002 saying that "Sayyed Saheb, the Protocol Officer, had informed Sola-1 that riots have started at Sola Civil Hospital at (near) the High Court where the dead bodies were brought."</p> <p>i) Again, there is another message with no indication of time , which states that the officers and employees of the hospital had been surrounded by a mob of 500 and they could not come out. The message also made a demand for more security for the Civil Hospital at Sola. dated 11:58 hours on 28.2.2002) show that when 10 dead bodies were taken from Jantanagar, Ramol, to the Hatkeshwar cremation ground, a crowd of 5 to 6,000 persons accompanied this procession.</p>	
--	--	---	--

R

	<p>Colour Maps showing the close distances between the inciteful provocations, funeral processions and areas attacked/targeted</p>	<p>These Maps Collated by the Petitioner show the Proximity of the Points of Mob Mobilisation and Violence that took place in Ahmedabad from 4 a.m. on 28.2.2002 as soon as the Motor Cavalcade with Godhra Corpses arrived at the Sola Civil Hospital, Ahmedabad:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Sola Civil Hospital is located barely 11 kms from the Shahibaug of the Commissioner of Police b) Sola Civil Hospital is located barely 3 kms from the Gota Crematorium where Aggressive Funeral Processions were allowed to take place c) Sola Civil Hospital is located barely 18-20 kms from the Hatkeshwar Crematorium where Aggressive Funeral Processions were allowed to take place d) Sola Civil Hospital is located barely 16 kms from the 	<p>Maps annexed at Pages 1688-1694 of Volume (Part) II of Protest Petition dated 15.4.2013 in CRA 205/2014 HC Record</p>
--	--	---	--

S

		<p>Airport where leaders who made Inciteful speeches were given special escort when otherwise top police officials were claiming shortage of staff;</p> <p>e) Sola Civil Hospital is located barely 800 metres from the Gujarat HC – Judges were also attacked that day</p> <p>f) Sola Civil Hospital is located barely 23 kms from the Naroda Patiya area where the most ghastly carnage took place</p>	
	<p>Non-Response of Fire Brigade, Ahmedabad City with Documentary Evidence to Show this:</p> <p>Officers on duty failed to respond to distress calls from victims, fire brigade response as recorded in PCR messages. Several Messages from the Police Control Room (PCR) messages</p>	<p>Detailed Table of the PCR Messages related to Non-Response of Fire Brigade in Protest Petition and being filed here with Actual PCR Messages</p> <p>These were also part of the State Intelligence Bureau (SIB) Record</p> <p>For example:</p> <p>a) At Page No.6138, even before the above mentioned incident at</p>	<p>References:</p> <p>1) Protest Petition: Tabulation at Pages 564-568, Volume V of the SC SLP Record;</p> <p>2)Details of PCR Messages to Fire Brigade at</p> <p>-- Paras No. 818-827 at Pages 561-568 of Volume V Of the SC Record</p> <p>Original Documents on Non Response of Fire</p>

T

	<p>record the Non-Response by the Fire Brigade</p> <p>This is recorded by the State Intelligence Bureau Gujarat</p> <p>Of the approximately 47 calls desperately asking for the Fire Brigade from different parts of Ahmedabad (there may be many more but given the concealment and conspiracy all records have not been seized), at least 10 of the records clearly state that repeated calls elicited no response.</p>	<p>1122 hrs on 28.2.2002 (Annexure IV File XIV), Samir Patel had informed Mr. Gordhanbhai, an officer from Shahpur Fire Brigade about the setting on fire of two restaurants at Ronak complex, Panjrapole, Navrangpura.</p> <p>b) Another message dated 28.2.2002 1220 hrs records a fire at Parikshit Nagar, Dani Limda. Again there was no response from the Fire Brigade despite the fact that repeated calls were made from the wireless phones of the local police. (PCR Message at page 5945)</p> <p>c) A third message dated 28.2.2002, 1228 hours reports the fire at Sujata Flat, Shahibaug. (Office of the Commissioner of Police, Ahmedabad is also located at Shahibaug, not far away from Sujata flat).</p> <p>d) At page 5950, Annexure IV File XIV, dated 28.2.2002 time</p>	<p>Brigade listed at:</p> <p>---Original document at Page 5939 of Annexure IV File XIV of the SIT Records</p> <p>---Original Document/ Message at page 5945 in annexure IV File XIV dated 28.2.2002 of the SIT Records at Page 838-839 in Vol XIII of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>-- Original Document/ Message at page 5947 from Annexure IV File XIV, dated 28.2.2002 at Page 838- 839 in Vol XIII of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>-- Annex IV File XVII 6941-7368 Team-B Fire Brigade Message-28-02-2002; Listed at Page No 839, Volume III of the SC Record (Title: Print Outs taken out from CDs submitted by Shri PC Pande, former CP, Ahmedabad containing Scanned Copy of Wireless Messages Book of Police Control</p>
--	---	---	---

U

		<p>1236 hrs information of fire at Lati Bazaar, Kagdapeet is sent out by the wireless police van; and again there nobody picks up the telephone at the Fire Brigade station</p> <p>e) A Police Control Room Message dated 28.2.2002, a message timed at 1240 hrs records that a polytechnic college was set on fire but nobody was there in the Ahmedabad Fire Brigade to pick up the phone. The remark in this message states that Fire Brigade officer Mr. Jadeja was informed about this criminal lapse.</p> <p>f) A message from the Table of PCR Messages (Page 5952) at 1244 hrs indicates that the wireless police van has again informed Mr. Gordhanbhai at Shahpur Fire Brigade of the fire near Gawri cinema.</p> <p>g) Mr. Gordhanbhai from the Shapur Fire Brigade</p>	<p>Room, Ahmedabad City dtd 28.2.2002</p>
--	--	--	---

V

		<p>had been informed; wireless of Mani Nagar again request the Fire Brigade from Gandhinagar at 1313 hrs (Page 5856) dated 28.2.2002 1313 hrs); Page 5954-5955</p> <p>h) The police even inform Gordhanbhai from Shahpur Fire Brigade at 1330 hrs about this serious lapse. But neither the Gujarat police, nor the crime branch nor the SIT do any investigation into this shocking conduct of the Fire Brigade. The wireless police vans from Various Local Jurisdictions repeatedly calls the Fire Brigade to come to the rescue of the residents but yet again no one picks up the telephone.</p>	
	<p><u>Selective Preventive Arrests & Police Firing on 27.2.2002:</u></p> <p>Documents from Annexures to the Concerned Citizens Tribunal headed by Justices VR Krishna Iyer, PB Sawant &</p>	<p>These Documents are Revealing:</p> <p>Preventive Arrests Selective:</p> <p>The only two arrests made on February 27 were those of Mr. Mohammed Ismail</p>	<p>Reference:</p> <p>Protest Petition at Para 12 onwards of the Targeted and Spiralling Violence at Pages 201-206 of Volume III of the SC SLP Record;</p> <p>Originals in Annexure III, File I, D-2, Pages</p>

W

	<p>Hosbet Suresh among others were obtained from Officials who deposed before the Tribunal.</p> <p>Many of these documents were actually from those that had been handed over to the Chief Election Commissioner by ADGP-Intelligence on 31.7.2002 on the former's visit to the state.</p>	<p>Jalaluddin and Mr. Fateh Mohammed, who were picked up at Astodia that night, for shouting slogans. On February 28, of the 40 persons shot dead by the police in Ahmedabad city, 36 were Muslims</p> <p>Episodes of firing, targeting the minority community on 27.2.2002 Onwards</p> <p>Police Firing Selective: Document of Astodia, Area of Ahmedabad showing statistics of police behaviour part of the report of the Concerned Citizens Tribunal headed by Justices VR Krishna Iyer, PB Sawant and Hosbet Suresh, (Volume 1), November 21-22,2002</p>	<p>254-255, SIT Record/Papers Listed at Page 779, Volume XIII of the SC Record (Concerned Citizens Tribunal Report, 2002)</p> <p>Page 01720 to 01753 of Annexure E-1 of the Protest Petition dtd 15.4.2013 submitted to the HC in CRA 205/2014</p> <p>Reference: Page 794 of the Protest Petition dtd 15.4.2013 Annexure E-1 of the Protest Petition submitted to the HC in CRA 205/2014</p> <p>Original Documents in Annexure III, File I, D-2, Pages 254-255, SIT Record/Papers Listed at Page 779, Volume XIII of the SC Record (Concerned Citizens Tribunal tReport, 2002) (Paragraph No.283-284 of Protest Petition, Annexure E-I Page No. 1229)</p> <p>Annexure H of the HC Record, Page No.3520-3549 - PCR and SIB Messages)</p>
--	--	---	---

X

	<p><u>Intensity and Spread of Violence:</u></p> <p>Documents submitted to the NHRC, CEC, Nanavaty-Shah Commission</p> <p>(Source: <i>State Intelligence Bureau, Gandhinagar</i>)</p>	<p>Intensity and Spread: What these Documents Reveal:</p> <p>a. Official Statistics/Documents on Police Firing, Preventive Arrests, Curfew Orders etc</p> <p>b. A Table showing 193 serious criminal offences committed against women and children were registered between February-May 2002; that the intra-Parliamentary Committee of Woman Table showing Number of Gujarat's Assembly Constituencies affected by the Continuing Spread of Violence (152 of the 182 Assembly Segments (<i>Source: SIB, Gandhinagar, submitted to the CEC in Aug 2002 & Nanavaty-Shah Commission</i>)).</p> <p>c. Detailed Table Showing Table of Damage to Religious Places from 27.2.2002 to 31.12.2002 (<i>Source: SIB, Gandhinagar,</i></p>	<p>References:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Zakia Jafri Complaint at Para (4), Page 12, Volume III of the SC SLP Record 2. Zakia Jafri Complaint at Para (12), Page 14, Volume III of the SC SLP Record; 3. Zakia Jafri Complaint at Para (33), Page 23, Volume III of the SC SLP Record 4. Zakia Jafri Complaint at Para (61), Page 36-37, Volume III of the SC SLP Record 5. Zakia Jafri Complaint at Para (85)(6)(7), Page 56 , Volume III of the SC SLP Record 5. Protest Petition at Paras 524-527 at Pages 425-426, Volume IV of the SC SLP Record 6. Protest Petition at Paras 529 at Pages 427, Volume IV of the SC SLP Record 7. Protest Petition at Paras 663-669 at Pages 492- 494, Volume IV of the SC SLP Record 8. Protest Petition at Paras 1028 at Pages

Y

		<p><i>submitted to the CEC in Aug 2002 & Nanavaty-Shah Commission)</i></p> <p>d. Document marked 'SECRET' showing Details of Police Firing in the State of Gujarat from 27.2.2002 to 7.8.2002 (Source: SIB, Gandhinagar, submitted to the CEC in Aug 2002 & Nanavaty-Shah Commission)</p> <p>e. Details of Incidents that took place all over the State of Gujarat between 27.02.2002, extent of damage to life, property etc</p>	<p>660, Volume V of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>9. Protest Petition at Paras 1091 at Pages 688-689, Volume V of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>Original Documents List of Documents Collected During Further Investigation U/S 173(8) CRPC by SIT & Annexure E-1, Volume 1, to Protest Petition : Page Nos 1716-1767 documents of the SIB In the HC Record</p>
	<p>Violence in Mehsana,, Bhavnagar described by two serving Police Officers (IPS Rahul Sharma and Anupam Gahlot). Violence controlled despite Mob Fury because of the Observance of Procedure by the Two SPs (Superintendents of Police in Charge)</p> <p>SP, Bhavnagar, Rahul Sharma in his statement before the</p>	<p>Statement of SP, Mehsana, Anupam Gahlot before the SIT dated 22.01.2010</p>	<p>References: Protest Petition at Page 212, Volume III of the SC SLP Record; Page 264 (Para 124), Volume III of the SC SLP Record; Page 353 (Para 377), Volume IV of the SC SLP Record; Page 500 (Para 681), Volume IV of the SC SLP Record; Page 501 (Para 683), Volume IV of the SC SLP Record;</p>

Z

	<p>SIT record show the MOS Home, Gordhan Zadaphiya had sought to interfere on the issue of strict action against rioters and those indulging in mob violence.</p> <p>See Statement of SP, Mehsana, Anupam Gahlot before the SIT dated 22.01.2010</p>		<p>Pages 526-527 (Paras 748-749), Volume IV of the SC SLP Record;</p> <p>Original Documents at Statement dated 02.07.2009 made by Rahul Sharma, DIG, Armed Unit, Rajkot before the SIT, Gandhinagar at Annexure I, Volume I, Sr Nos IV, Pages 764 of Volume XIII of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>Reference: Statement of Anupam Gehlaut, SP Mehsana Annexure I Volume II, Sr Nos 72 Listed at Page 767, Volume XIII of the SC SLP Record</p>
	<p>April 2002- August 2002</p> <p><u>Submitted reports of Gujarat State Intelligence:</u> Reports dated 24.04.2002, 15.06.2002, 20.08.2002 (E Radhakrishnan), 28.08.2002 submitted by Addl. DG (Intelligence) and SIB to DGP, Gujarat and Home Department.</p> <p>Additionally, Actionable</p>	<p>Official SIB Reports of the Gujarat SIB reveal that:</p> <p>Ground Level Officers were Warning of the Widespread Impunity that the Perpetrators of Violence Enjoyed;</p> <p>That Violence Continued till way beyond August 2002;</p> <p>That Extortion and Arson was being employed by</p>	<p>References:</p> <p>1. Zakia Jafri Complaint dtd 8.6.2006 at Para 40, Page 27, Volume III of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>2. Zakia Jafri Complaint dtd 8.6.2006 at Paras 55-57, Pages 33-35, Volume III of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>3. Protest Petition dtd 15.4.2013 at Para 262, Pages 321-323, Volume IV of the SC SLP Record</p>

AA

	<p>Points given to KPS Gill by ADGP, Intelligence, SIB.</p>	<p>those who enjoyed Impunity;</p> <p>That Recommendations to Mitigate and Prosecute the Violence were tardily followed if at all</p> <p>A detailed reading of these Reports was ignored by the SIT and also completely disregarded by the Ld Magistrate and the Gujarat HC</p>	<p>4. Protest Petition at Para 268-269, Pages 324-325, Volume IV of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>5. Protest Petition dtd 15.4.2013 at Para 281, Page 327, Volume IV of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>6. Protest Petition dtd 15.4.2013 at Para 287, Pages 329-330, Volume IV of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>7. Protest Petition dtd 15.4.2013 at Paras 295-297, Pages 331-332, Volume IV of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>Original Documents to be Found at : SIB Reports 24.04.2002 to Gujarat Home Department</p> <p>Annexure III, File II, D-21 from the SIT Record Listed at Page 779 Volume XIII of the SC Record</p> <p>SIB Report dated 15.06.2002 to Gujarat Home Department</p> <p>SIB Report dated 20.08.2002 (E Radhakrishnan), to Gujarat Home Department</p> <p>SIB Report dated 28.08.2002 to Gujarat Home Department</p>
--	---	---	---

BB

			State Intelligence Bureau Gujarat Note on Actionable Points Given to KPS Gill (May 2002) Annexure III, File III, D-22, 23, 24, of the SIT Record) Page 780-781, Volume XIII of the SC Record
	A statement of Maniram a senior officer in 2002 dated 18.12.2009 , Maniram ADGP Law and Order from 2001-2003 statement to SIT states that only when IPS Officer and former DGP, Punjab, KPS Gill who was sent down by the then Central Government to control the continuing Violence, violence simmered was urged by him and seniors in the State Intelligence Bureau that Gill should recommend and order transfer of delinquent officers who had not contained the violence, did these transfers actually take place.	Maniram's Statement Corroborates the Evidence provided by former ADGP-Int RB Sreekumar and is completely disregarded by the Investigating Agency and also by the Ld Magistrate and the Guj HC	References: 1. Zakia Jafri Complaint dtd 8.6.2006, Para 87, Page 60, Volume III of the SC Record 2. Protest Petition , Para 302 at Pages 333, Volume IV of the SC SLP Record Listed at Sr Nos 66, (Annexure I, SIT Papers-Statements Recorded during preliminary Inquiry) Page 766, Volume XIII of the SC Record
	A document containing the letter of then Commissioner of Police Ahmedabad PC Pande	This Letter by PC Pande, Also copied to Additional Chief Secretary (ACS) Home, Ashok Narayan	References: Protest Petition at Para 1091 in Volume V of the SC SLP Record

CC

	to Director General of Police, Gujarat (K Chakravarthi) dtd April 19, 2002 is crucial.	mentions instances of criminal extortion by a sitting member of the Gujarat Cabinet is self-revelatory of the impunity with which powerful persons including and with organisations like the Bajrang Dal were committing targeted crimes.	Original Document at: This letter dated 19.4.2002 from PC Pande to K Chakravarthi and also to additional chief secretary Ashok Narayan is available in the SIT Papers (Confidential letter by P.C. Pandey Annexure III File XL D-195) Listed at Index in Volume XIII
	<p>Delay in Declaring Curfew:</p> <p>Statements of Senior Police Officers to SIT; Affidavit before Nanavati-Commission, Charts and Documents from the SIT Papers on</p> <p>a) Delay in Declaring Curfew (Evidence from Record) despite mass mob mobilisations prior to and on 27.2.2002</p> <p>b) Contradictions between Charts/Tables supplies by SIB (State Intelligence Bureau) and evasive statements of</p>	<p><u>Delay in Declaring Curfew (Evidence from Record)</u></p> <p>a) Tabular Evidence on Curfew Declaration all over the state from the Documents supplied by PB Upadhyaya SIT made SECRET dtd 14.3.2002</p> <p>b) Affidavit (and Translation) of VV Rabari before the Nanavati Shah Commission dtd 22.06.2002</p> <p>c) Statement dtd 2.11.2009 MT Rana, ACP Div IV , Ahmedabad before SIT</p>	<p>References:</p> <p>1. Original Complaint dtd 8.6.2006 at Paras 25, 28, 55 and 77 at Pages 19-20, 21, 33-34, 46-47 respectively at Volume III of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>2. Protest Petition at Pages 205-206, Volume III of the SLP Record</p> <p>b) Para 526 at Page 426,</p> <p>c) Para 574 (iii)(iv) at Page 449,</p> <p>d) Para 584 at Page 453-454,</p> <p>e) Para 590-592, Pages 455-456;</p> <p>f) Para 595 at Pg 457;</p> <p>g) Para 653-657 at Pgs 487-489</p> <p>h) Para 693-694 at Pgs 504</p>

DD

	those examined	<p>d) Statements dtd 26.11.2009 & 11.12.2009 of Additional CP, Ahmedabad, Shivanand Jha before SIT</p> <p>e) Statement dtd 24.8.2010 of then CP, Ahmedabad, PC Pande before SIT</p>	<p>i) Para 736 at Pg 517; k) Para 748 at Pg 526-527 All the Above references are in Volume IV of the SC SLP Rceord l) Para 813 at Pg 557-558 Volume V of the SC SLP Rceord; m)Para 928 at Pg 627-629 of Volume V of the SC SLP Record</p> <p>Original Documents: 1. Annexure "S" Colly from the CRA 205/2014 Record "Official Statistics and Documents" (Annexure III, File XXXVI, D-179 (Pg 17) and at various points in the SIT documents collated by the Petitioners: D-179 (Pg 24), D-180 (Pg 12)D-180 (pg 26), D-179 (Pg 31) Listed at Page 796, Vol XIII of the SC SLP Record</p>
	Deployment of Army in Gujarat 2002	The issue of Deployment of the Army by the local Magistracy was a serious allegation in the Complaint and Protest Petition. Through	<p>References:</p> <p>1. Original Complaint dtd 8.6.2006 at Para (9) at Page 13, Volume III of the SC SLP Record</p>

EE

		statements of Police Officers, Independent Tables of the SIB and now a Chapter in the Book of Md Zameeruddin Shah where he details this the issue of Non-Investigation by SIT, and disregard of the allegation by the Ld Magistrate and Guj HC becomes pertinent	2.Protest Petition at Para 651-653 at Pgs 479-487 Volume IV of the SC SLP Record; b) Para 934 at Pg 632; c) Para 1006, Page 652 VolumeV of the SC SLP Record
	Tehelka Sting Operation on the Subversion of the Justice Process (VHP persons appointed as Public Prosecutors)	In the Tehelka Sting Operation of Dilip Trivedi, Public Prosecutor, Mehsana: Illustrative of the Subversion of justice post investigation by the prosecutors themselves. This lawyer claims that out of the 74 criminal cases of killing, arson and destruction of property related to the 2002 Violence, he “ensured” there was conviction in only two! Both these, incidentally were the two in which this Hon’ble Court ensured Transfer of Investigation, Protection of Witnesses and the Appointment of Special Judges. (Sardarpura and Deepda Darwaza).	References: 1.Pages 54-55 of Original Zakia Jafri Complaint dtd 8.6.2006, Volume III of the SC SLP Protest Petition, Para 1058-1059 at Page 676, Volume V of the SC SLP Record

FF

	VHP "Hand" In Gujarat's Murder Weapons –Indian Express Clipping, April 9, 2002		
--	--	--	--

True and translated copy of Police Control Room (PCR) message dated 28.02.2002.

Spiral Annexure "G" to CRA 205/2014 has LOD, SIB Messages @ Pages
3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072

Page 3073

TRANSLATION

SIT Record Reference: Page 7125 of Annex IV File XVII (6941to 7368)

Date:28.02.2002

At Annex IV File XVII (6941to 7368) which is a file of the "Print outs from CD submitted by PC Pande former CP Ahmedabad containing scanned copy of Wireless Message Book of PCR Ahmd City for 28,2.2002 contains a chilling Message dated dated 27/2/02 sent at 21: hours.

The message is at page 7126 in the file. It records that police informer Ashokbhai has informed the SIB that "Nr. Rakhial Char Rasta mentions that at Rakhial Char Rasta a truck full of arms is present and that these arms are liable to be misused misused. The message has been sent from the Rakhial 2 Wireless Van.

Incidentally these documents got made available to the Investigating Agency only after 15.3.2011 when former CP PC Pandey suddenly produced 3,500 pages of scanned messages on CDS that in this instance are described as "Wireless Message Book of Police Control Room, Ahmedabad City Control Room for date 28/2/2002". They had been concealed by him earlier.

True and translated copy of Police Control Room messages regarding transportation of dead bodies from Godhra to Ahmedabad.

PARAS 559 OF THE PROTEST PETITION

AT PAGE 438-441 OF VOLUME IV OF THE SLP

Documentary Evidence from Investigation Papers Ignored by the SIT

PARA 559. It can be seen from the enumerated messages from police records related to the transportation of dead bodies from Godhra to Ahmedabad (27.2.2002 and 28.2.2002) and crowd bandobast for cremation on 28.2.2002 at Ahmedabad, that there are repeated wireless messages from the ground-level policemen alerting senior policemen of the unruly and aggressive crowds gathered at the Sola civil hospital, Ahmedabad. These messages ~~(see Annexure Table)~~ from the Investigation Papers at Annexure III, File XIX and Annexure IV File XIV show that from as early as 4 a.m. on 28.2.2002, as many as 3,000 RSS workers had gathered and this aggressive and violent mobilisation at Ahmedabad continued right up to the cremation(s).

Annex IV File XIV (Page No.5713 to 6140)

Dead Bodies Message on Dt. 28.2.02

Sr. No.	Page No	Date & Time	Message	Remarks
1	5752	28.2.02 1:51hrs	Zone-1 must be present at Sola Civil Hospital	Informed Zone-1 (Reply is not available in SIT records)
2	5752	28.2.02 1:59 hrs	Send SRP Platoon to the Sola Hospital immediately	Informed SRP Control Room (Reply is not available in SIT)
3	5758	28.2.02 2:44 hrs	Dead bodies have reached at Vinzol Patisa	(Reply is not available)
4	5766	28.2.02 2:54 hrs	Police have been informed the name & address of the victims of Godhra train carnage & have been informed who received & took dead bodies.	Informed Sola-1 (Reply is not available)
5	5786	28.2.02 3:34 hrs	Dead-bodies have reached at Sola Civil Hospital	5787 Informed Sola-1, Zone—, VIP Channel State 335
6	5790	28/2/02 4:00hrs	3,000 workers (Swayam Sevaks) are present at Civil Sola Hospital	Informed Zone-1

7	5794	28.2.02 6:55 hrs	Dead body of Manglaben Harjibhai Patel residing at Ta. Kadi Dist. Mehsana, sent from Sola Civil Hospital to Kadi by Ambulance No. GJ-2Y- 9968	informed State and Control room by Fax. Reply HCR and Control message passed to Mehsana 5795
8	5796	28.2.02 7:14 hrs	Inform Control room how a large mob has gathered at Sola Civil Hospital	
9	5797	28.2.02 7:17 hrs	About 500 persons at Sola hospital; traffic is blocked	Reply Message of 5796
10	5826	28.2.02 8:10 hrs	King Shree informed that 3 SRP Commandant sent from police control to Sola Hospital for extra bandobast	5827 Informed Sola-1, Zone-1, Bekar 8:25
11	5836	28.2.02 8:20 hrs	Sola-1 in-charge informed that unidentified dead bodies of karsevaks have left for cremation from the Sola hospital to Gota cremation house at 15:00. Keep necessary bandobast.	5837 Fax sent to State IB, ADR copy SB
12	5842	28.2.02 9:01 hrs	PI-Sola informed that 26 dead bodies identified from 56 dead bodies, and their heirs have taken their dead bodies; & other dead bodies after the procedure of identification. Inform about where dead bodies have been sent.	Informed Sola-1 9:17 pg. 5843
13	5848	28.2.02 9:15 hrs	Amraiwadi -1 informed that 10 dead bodies have come to Ramol, Jantanagar. So, informed that Zone-5, Iwary, situation is very tense in Ramol Jantanagar. Send ACP there.	Illegible
14	5865	28.2.02	Acharya Giriraj Kishorji Vice president of VHP has reached Ahmedabad airport. Send bandobast.	Time not shown Pg no.5866 Informed Naranpura -2 Depart from Akhbarnagar 10:02
15	5882	28.2.02 10:10 hrs	DGP Zone-3 informed that escort for Giriraj Kishor has not come. Send immediately.	Reply is not confirmed.
16	5894	28.2.02 11:55 hrs	Shri V.V. Rabari DIG (Int.) informed that a vehicle has been set on fire/arson on highway near Gujarat High Court. Take necessary bandobast for High Court judges.	PCB/P-1 Departure Reply is not confirmed.
17	5907	28.2.02	Amraiwadi-1 in-charge informed that 10 dead bodies have been taken for cremation	Informed Amraiwadi -2, Amraiwadi Mobile, Zone-5,

		11:58 hrs	ceremony from Ramol Jantanagar to Hatkeshwar Cremation Centre with crowd of 5 to 6 thousand.	Tiger, CP, State Control, Reply is not available.
18	5925	28.2.02 12:50 hrs	Amraiwadi-1 informed that 8 dead bodies reached at Hatkeshwar cremation centre.	Informed Amraiwadi -1, 12:55 pg no.5926
19	5942	28.2.02 11:47 hrs	Send fire brigade immediately to Sola High Court Road	Reply is not available.
20	6035	28.2.02 14:45 hrs	2 dead bodies have been found opp. Sola Hospital and Gota Cross Road. So, immediate action to move them should be taken otherwise it is difficult to reach Sola Hospital for post- mortem.	Reply is not available.

Annexure IV, File XV

Sr. No.	Page No	Date & Time	Message	Remarks
1	6162	28/2/02 11:55 hours	Saiyed Sahab protocol officer informed Sola -1 that there were Riots at Sola Civil Hospital at High Court where dead bodies brought.	
2	6172	28/2/02 Time not shown	As per above mentioned subject-stated, URGENT and IMPORTANT that they were at civil hospital Sola, and officers, employees were surrounded had been surrounded by 500 strong mob and they could not come out. So, there was a request to provide them security to come out from the Civil Hospital at Sola	Add DM informed to PC Ahmedabad Fax Message informed Zone-1, Sola-1, Bankar at 18:25 hours

Annex IV File XVI (Page No.6541 to 6940)

Parading of Dead Bodies (Ahmedabad)

Sr. No.	Page No	Date & Time	Message	Remarks
1	6637	28/2/02 17:33	Sola Civil Hospital at Sola Police Station mob gathered. Burn Hospital.	-
2	6704	28/2/02 17:40	Dy. City Collector, Mamlatdar and his staff, 15 Doctors and two Dead bodies and injured persons and more than 300 persons mob shrouded Hospital and stone pelting at the vehicles and damaged it so, it is necessary to exit them.	-

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો દેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલો :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. નો છે :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે :-

ખંડાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

તા.

રા.

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ડી.ઓ, સહી, રા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો દેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલો :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. નો છે :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે :-

ખંડાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

તા.

રા.

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ડી.ઓ, સહી, રા.

5752

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(25)

સંદેશો રજતું નામ :- W.P.C. નામ

રોન : 235

તા. 27/2/2022 થા. 2/04

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- P.S. નામ

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :- 235

કોલર આઈ.કી. પર નંબર આપવાનો છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.કી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

ડા.	ના
ડા.	ના
ડા.	ના

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ નામ, હોદ્દો, સદી, ટા.

સંદેશો રજતું નામ :- W.P.C. નામ

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- P.S. નામ

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :- 235

કોલર આઈ.કી. પર નંબર આપવાનો છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.કી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ નામ, હોદ્દો, સદી, ટા.

સંદેશો રજતું નામ :- W.P.C. નામ

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- P.S. નામ

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :- 235

કોલર આઈ.કી. પર નંબર આપવાનો છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.કી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ નામ, હોદ્દો, સદી, ટા.

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સદી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(26)

સંદેશો રજતું નામ :- P.S. નામ

રોન : 235

તા. 27/2/2022 થા. 2/04

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- P.S. નામ

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :- 235

કોલર આઈ.કી. પર નંબર આપવાનો છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.કી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

ડા.	ના
ડા.	ના
ડા.	ના

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ નામ, હોદ્દો, સદી, ટા.

સંદેશો રજતું નામ :- P.S. નામ

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- P.S. નામ

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :- 235

કોલર આઈ.કી. પર નંબર આપવાનો છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.કી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ નામ, હોદ્દો, સદી, ટા.

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સદી, ટા.

(26)

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(34)

સંદેશો નંબરનું નામ :-

તા. 21/12/2022 રા. 3102

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સારનામું/કોલસાર્જન :-

કોલર આઇ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઇ.ડી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

હા	ના
હા	ના
હા	ના

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

કંટ્રોલરૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલરૂમનારનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(34)

સંદેશો નંબરનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સારનામું/કોલસાર્જન :-

કોલર આઇ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઇ.ડી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

હા	ના
હા	ના
હા	ના

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

કંટ્રોલરૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલરૂમનારનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- PC નવલખા

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

મહાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનો કુકમ :-

નકલ :- B
12/12/20

નોંધ - 9 ને નામ ફરી

કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- PC નવલખા

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

મહાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનો કુકમ :-

BEC

કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

અંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલ્ડ સ્લાઇડ, ડી. ૫૨ નંબર આપેલ છે.

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબરો પર આપની જોડે છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

ਮਿਸ਼ਨ :-

માહેલી :- સારા બિલિયન ડોલરના મૂલ્યે 21 જાન્યુઆરી 2012 નામના
 વખતે લખાયેલ છે. જેના આધારે 21 જાન્યુઆરી 2012 નામના રાષ્ટ્રપતિના
 નિર્ણય મુજબ મેં આ નિર્ણયને અમલમાં લાગુ કર્યો છે. જેના આધારે
 21 જાન્યુઆરી 2012 નામના રાષ્ટ્રપતિના નિર્ણય મુજબ મેં આ નિર્ણયને અમલમાં લાગુ કર્યો છે.

કર્ણોદ પાઠ્યાર્જનો હુકમ :-

ઉદ્યોગ/વ્યવસાયનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ઇ.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંતેશો લોઝારનું નામ :- PC. જનરલ મુખાર

સંદેશો સ્થાપનારનું નામ :- VIT

સાદનામું / કોલસાઈન :-

હોદ્દાદ ગ્રામ.કી. ખર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશને જાણનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલ કરી આ ડીરેક્ટોરેટ

શ્રી ૫૮ હાથ શ્રી જાંબર ચક્રાચેત ?

11-12 :-

સંજી શ્રી દાંતરભાઈ દેસાઈ શાળા, ડોમનગર, ૧૨ અમરકાંઠ નાજરમતી
 ગાંધીનગર દેસાઈની સંમિતિમાં પુનઃ ફક્ત નીકળી પાડેલા છે. તો
 હજાર પર સંમિતિ કરી પણ સુખાસન
 તારીખ ને ૧૫-૧૦-૧૯૫૭

ଉତ୍କଳ ପଞ୍ଚାଙ୍ଗୀନୀ ଚୁକ୍ରମ :

કંદોલ ઈ.આર્.જનું બામ, કીલો, સુલો, ટા.

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :-

કોલર આધ. ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આધ. ડી. નો

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

હા	ના
હા	ના
હા	ના

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :-

કોલર આધ. ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આધ. ડી. નો

જો હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

હા	ના
હા	ના
હા	ના

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

ટે.નં./ચે.નં. :- ૨

ઓપરેટરનું નામ/બ.નં. :-

સંદેશો આપનાર વાહનની કોલસાઈનું નંબર/નં. :-

રીટર્ન મેસેજની વિગત :-

ટે.નં./ચે.નં. :-

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ/બ.નં. :-

સંદેશાનો પ્રકાર અને લીધેલ પગલાં :-

- સંદેશ ૨ ૨૦.૦૩.૨૦૨૦ નામ/બ.નં. ૨૦૦૦ ૨૦૨૦ ૦૨૦૨
સંદેશ - ૨૦૨૦ ૨૦૨૦ ૨૦૨૦

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સીમ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

ટે.નં./ચે.નં. :- ૨

ઓપરેટરનું નામ/બ.નં. :-

સંદેશો આપનાર વાહનની કોલસાઈનું નંબર/નં. :-

રીટર્ન મેસેજની વિગત :-

ટે.નં./ચે.નં. :-

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ/બ.નં. :-

સંદેશાનો પ્રકાર અને લીધેલ પગલાં :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સીમ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- સપોર્ટીંગ કોચ

તારીખ ૨૨.૦૨.૨૧ ટા. ૮-૧૦

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- સી. એન. / સી. જી. :-

સરનામું/ઓલસાઈલ :-

કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે ?

હા ના

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર સાથે ડી. નો છે ?

હા ના

પો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે ?

હા ના

મકાન :-

માહિતી :- કોચ સાથે કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે. નામો મળ્યા છે. સપોર્ટીંગ કોચ સાથે કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે. નામો મળ્યા છે. સપોર્ટીંગ કોચ સાથે કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે. નામો મળ્યા છે.

① કોચ સાથે કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે. નામો મળ્યા છે. સપોર્ટીંગ કોચ સાથે કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે. નામો મળ્યા છે. સપોર્ટીંગ કોચ સાથે કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે. નામો મળ્યા છે.

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

② કોચ સાથે કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે. નામો મળ્યા છે. સપોર્ટીંગ કોચ સાથે કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે. નામો મળ્યા છે. સપોર્ટીંગ કોચ સાથે કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે. નામો મળ્યા છે.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- સી. એન. / સી. જી. :- તારીખ ૨૨.૦૨.૨૧ ટા. ૮-૧૦

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- સી. એન. / સી. જી. :-

સરનામું/ઓલસાઈલ :-

કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે ?

હા ના

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર સાથે ડી. નો છે ?

હા ના

પો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે ?

હા ના

મકાન :-

માહિતી :- કોચ સાથે કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે. નામો મળ્યા છે. સપોર્ટીંગ કોચ સાથે કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે. નામો મળ્યા છે. સપોર્ટીંગ કોચ સાથે કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે. નામો મળ્યા છે.

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :- સી. એન. / સી. જી. :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

5326

ଅଟନାମ/ଭେଦାଫଳ :- ୧୨୫୫ ୩୫୫

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે.

보충과제 10

भाषिणी :-

માલિકી :- પોલીસની આજ્ઞા મુજબ વા.કે.સી.ના કાર્યકર્તા કે સી.આ.સી.ના કાર્યકર્તા
 નંબર :- ૧૬૬ લાંબો ૨૫૫૦૦ નંબર ૩૩ લાંબો ૨૫૫૦૦
 નેચર :- લાંબી વાલના નાઈટ ડ્રેસિંગ લાંબો ૨૫૫૦૦ નાઈટ ડ્રેસિંગ
 ૨૫૫૦૦
 મુદત :- ૩૦/૦૫/૨૦૨૦

ଉତ୍ତର ପଦ୍ୟାବଳୀ ତୁଳନା :-

[illegible]

ઉદ્ગોલ પંચાંગનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, યા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી લેનારનું નામ :- W.P.C. રેડીંગ રૂમ નં. 213

ਦਾ. 28/2/02 ਦਾ. 3/10

સી.ઈ.આઇ.ના નામ :- P.S. D. S. R. 20/1/2017

સાચનામું/કોલસાઈલ :- ઉ.પ.ક. ૩૫૦૬૩

બોલટ શાહ.કી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે કે

શ્રદ્ધા સ્થાપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર ઉપર આધારકી, નો ૭ 7

જો ન હોય તો નંબર થકાસેલ છે ?

GI	GI
GI	GI
GI	GI

412 :-

પાલિકા :- ડાહડા પાલિકા ની પાલિકા કમિટી દ્વારા આ. નિવ-૧
ની રજા જાહેર કરવામાં આવી છે. ની. રજા પર ગયાલ છે
જે દાખલે ગઈ રાખવા.

કંટોણ મન્યાજનો હુકમ :-

8/25/76 99 2m
11/2 7m 11/2

કેન્દ્રીય સંસ્થાનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ઇ.ત.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સાંચીના જોનારજી નામ :- સુપર ગ્રામીણ પાના નં :- 2-1-100 તા. 25 ઇ. 1980

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- P-112061782 દે.ન./વિ.ન. : 2199949

संलग्न/कोषावली :-

કોણ સાચા કી, પણ નંબર આપેલ છે ?

Cl ₂	Cl
-----------------	----

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર સોલર બોર્ડ કીડનો છે

જો બા હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

611

महिर :-

ਮਾਹਿਤੀ :- ਭਾਗ 3-2221 2-0211

સાચી માં સાચા રીતે જોઈને જાણીએ

2019-2020

કચ્છીય પંચાયતો સુદામ - બેડો, જાનિ વલ કપડા, રૂઝવા, મહારા, અગર, ઘણા
બા. નં. 327 ને રૂ. SP 57-4 રૂ. 100/- (1987-8) કચ્છીય પંચાયતોનાં સામા. બેડો, સહી, રા.

21m to 24m \rightarrow 24m to 27m

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેખાર્જી નામ :- Dr. Anshu Kumar Jain દ્વારા. તા. 21/2/2022

संक्षेपे व्याख्यातुं नाम :- २०००/१०-९

સરનામું / જોડણી :-

કોલર ચાલ,કી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે ?

60	61
----	----

સાંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલરના કાર્ડની નો છે

61

જો ન હોય તો જંબર ચઢાસેલ છે

Gi	oil
----	-----

04542 :-

साहित्यी :-

ਸਮੇਤ ਹੋਰ ੧੦ ਸ਼ਿਸ਼ੂਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਮਾਰ ਦਿੱਤਾ ਜਾਂਦਾ ਹੈ।

1578 10/12 67 DCP-PA 2-10-41 UNCL 2524 2-10-53

ଶ୍ରୀମତୀ ଶର୍ମିଷ୍ଠା ଦେବୀଙ୍କୁ ସମ୍ପର୍କ କରି ଏହା ନିମ୍ନଲିଖିତ ଭାବରେ କାର୍ଯ୍ୟକାରୀ ହେଉଛି ।

ઉદ્દોલ ઇન્ડિયાનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, તા.

સંદેશી લેખકનું નામ :-

સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આધ. ડી. ધર નંબર આપેલો

સંદેશી આપનારે ધરાવેલ નંબર કોલર આધ. ડી. નં

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

જા.પ્ર.ર
કેસીસ નંબરનો હુકમ :-

કેસીસ નંબરનું નામ, લોકો, સડી, ટા.

પ્રતિ,

નાલ્લ પોલીસ કમિશનર શ્રી,
હોલરુમ, મમદાવાડ શહેર,

વિષય :- બે મેસ, આર.પી. ડેડ, કો.સ. ચોટીકોટ ગન જાય
કે કોર્ટની કસ માટે કાળવચા મળત,

સવિનય ઉપરોક્ત વિષય સંબંધે વિનંતી કે,
મહાનુભાવની સમાજના ગિરીશ દિદેશન વિ. મ. જી. રોજર રાણી
તા. ૨૬/૨/૨૦૦૧ જાણી રા. સમાજના આગેવાન મહાનુભાવની
સહીરજીના કો. વાળકેટ નવજી રા. મહાનુભાવની આગેવાન પાળી રજવાડ રો. કાલ કસ.
અં તા. ૧/૩/૨૦૦૧ જાણી રા. સમાજના ગિરીશ દિદેશન વિ. મ. જી. રોજર રાણી
જેવી મહાનુભાવની આગેવાન કે કોર્ટની કસ માટે બે મેસ, આર.પી. ડેડ, કો.સ. ચોટીકોટ ગન
જાય તા. ૨૬/૨/૨૦૦૧ જાણી રા. સમાજના આગેવાન મહાનુભાવની આગેવાન પાળી રજવાડ રો. કાલ કસ.
...પી.આર. જાણી રા. સમાજના ગિરીશ દિદેશન વિ. મ. જી. રોજર રાણી
ને કો. તે રીતે હોલરુમ માટે કાળવચા મળત વિ. ઉ.

જાણી રા. સમાજના ગિરીશ દિદેશન વિ. મ. જી. રોજર રાણી
૨૬/૨/૦૨
૧૦૬૦

જાણી રા. સમાજના ગિરીશ દિદેશન વિ. મ. જી. રોજર રાણી
૨૬/૨/૦૨
૧૦૬૦

૧૩૫

ग. २८२२०७६. १९१२६

ਪੰਨਾ / ਭਾਗ :

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

인민

고	하
---	---

GI	off
----	-----

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

[illegible]

434.92 35-24A 198-11

କୃଷକଙ୍କର ଅବସ୍ଥାକୁ ଧ୍ୟାନ ଦେଇ -

ପ୍ରାୟ ୧୦ କି.ମି. ଦୂରରେ ଥିବା ଏହି ଗ୍ରାମରେ

કચ્છીય ઈન્ધાઈનિંગ જામીન કોલે, સહી, ટા.

972

2. ei,

01.27.21.22 21.09.20

2. ci. / 2. ci. :

1032

GL	गल
----	----

6	7
---	---

이	이
---	---

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

[illegible]

ଉତ୍କଳ ପଞ୍ଚାଙ୍ଗର ଶୁଦ୍ଧ :-

સંદ્ભિત ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ઉોદો, ંલી, ં

(2002)

स्टेट કંટ્રોલર, ગુ.રા. ગાંધીનગર.

લોગ નંબર. ૧૬૭૭/૨૦૦૨. તારીખ ૨૮/૨/૨૦૦૨. સમય:- ૧૧:૦૫

સંદર્ભો/ માહિતી કોના તરફથી મળી:- શ્રી બી.જી. જાડાણી ડિ.ઈ. (ઈ) ના વડાપક્ષે
 કે ગુજરાત હાઈકોર્ટ ની નજીક ~~વચીને નોંધાયેલ~~ હાઈકોર્ટ રિપ્લ
 વાલનો કે કમિશનર લગાડવા માં આવેલ છે. હાઈકોર્ટ સમપાડેલ માં
 પ્રભુ બંને પહેલું તેમજ તામર હાઈકોર્ટ ના ~~સ્ટેટ~~ જી.સી.સી.
 કે વડાની પ્રોટેક્શન કાંચે હોની બહાર નિર્મલજી હોની
 ગુજરાત હાઈકોર્ટ કોર્ટે પોલીસ પંદો બંદ ના હાલમાં
~~સ્ટેટ~~ તરફી તમામ વચીઓને વડાની પ્રોટેક્શન આપી બંદ
 મામલે મારે બંદાયા તરફી PCB

જો તમી સી. સમલવાદ ચાલે
 ઉપલબ્ધ મામલે વડાની સમલવાદી મળા
 તિ-સી PCB
 સ્ટેટ કંટ્રોલર

1. PCB પૃ. ૬૭ ચલાવેલ વાપર છે

ગુજરાત

(૧૫૪)

સંદેશી લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :-

તા. 25/2/2022

H/2
91/4

કોલર આધ. ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે ?

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આધ. ડી. નો છે ?

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે ?

ડી.	ના.
ડી.	ના.
ડી.	ના.

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ
સંદેશી લેનારનું નામ :-
સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :-
સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સંદેશી લેનારનું નામ :-
સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :-
સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, તા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

(956)

સંદેશી લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :-

તા. 25/2/2022 91/40

કોલર આધ. ડી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે ?

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આધ. ડી. નો છે ?

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે ?

ડી.	ના.
ડી.	ના.
ડી.	ના.

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

સંદેશી લેનારનું નામ :-
સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :-
સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સંદેશી લેનારનું નામ :-
સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :-
સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, તા.

5907

(956)

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

કોલર આધ.કી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે ?

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આધ.કી.નો છે ?

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે ?

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સહી

કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ઠોકો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલરસાઈન :-

કોલર આધ.કી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે ?

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આધ.કી.નો છે ?

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે ?

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ઠોકો, સહી, ટા.

૧૫૫

5725

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ. ડી. પર નંબર આપવો :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ. ડી. નો :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે :-

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-
શા.પૂર. ક્રા. બાજુડે ગોરખા મુખ
૧૩૧૩૦ અને મુશકેલી

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ. ડી. પર નંબર આપવો :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ. ડી. નો :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે :-

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-
શા.પૂર. ક્રા. બાજુડે ગોરખા મુખ
૧૩૧૩૦ અને મુશકેલી

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

5942

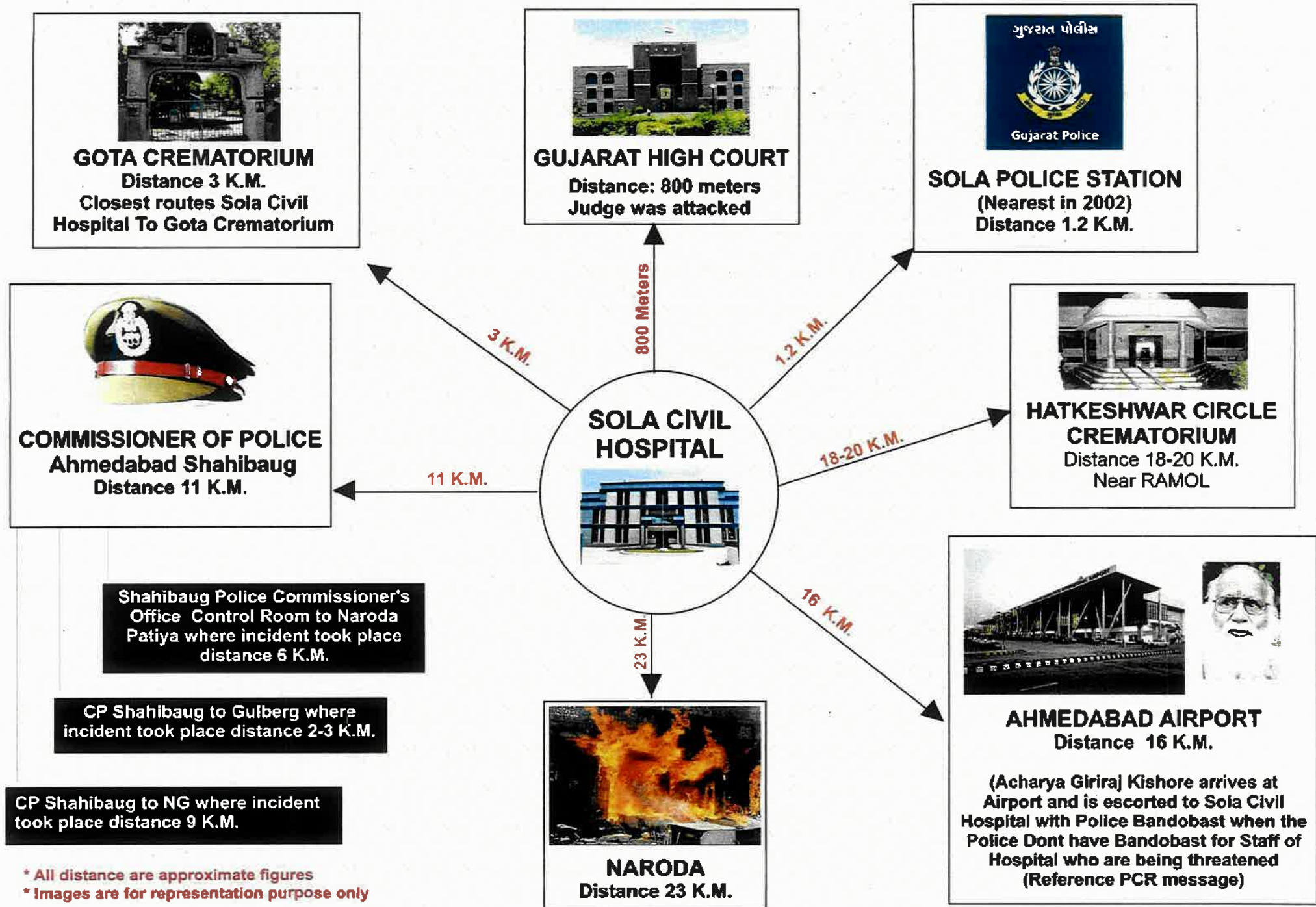
22

RDC ના આજીવન માટેનો ફોન હતો.
 -> નેશનલ કલેક્ટરના આગેવાનોને બોલવા માટે
 ગયા. ગામ, પોલીસ સ્ટેશન કે કોઈ કોઈ
 પડેલ છે. જેને લઈ જઈને પોલીસ સ્ટેશન
 કારકવાલી ફરિયાદ કરવી પડેલી છે.

જાહેરાત પોલીસ સ્ટેશન માટે કરવા
 બોલાવવા માટે આવેલો કે કોઈપણ
 લઈ જવાનો ઇચ્છે તે બદલ ૩૫
 પેરા ચાર્જ લેવા છે.

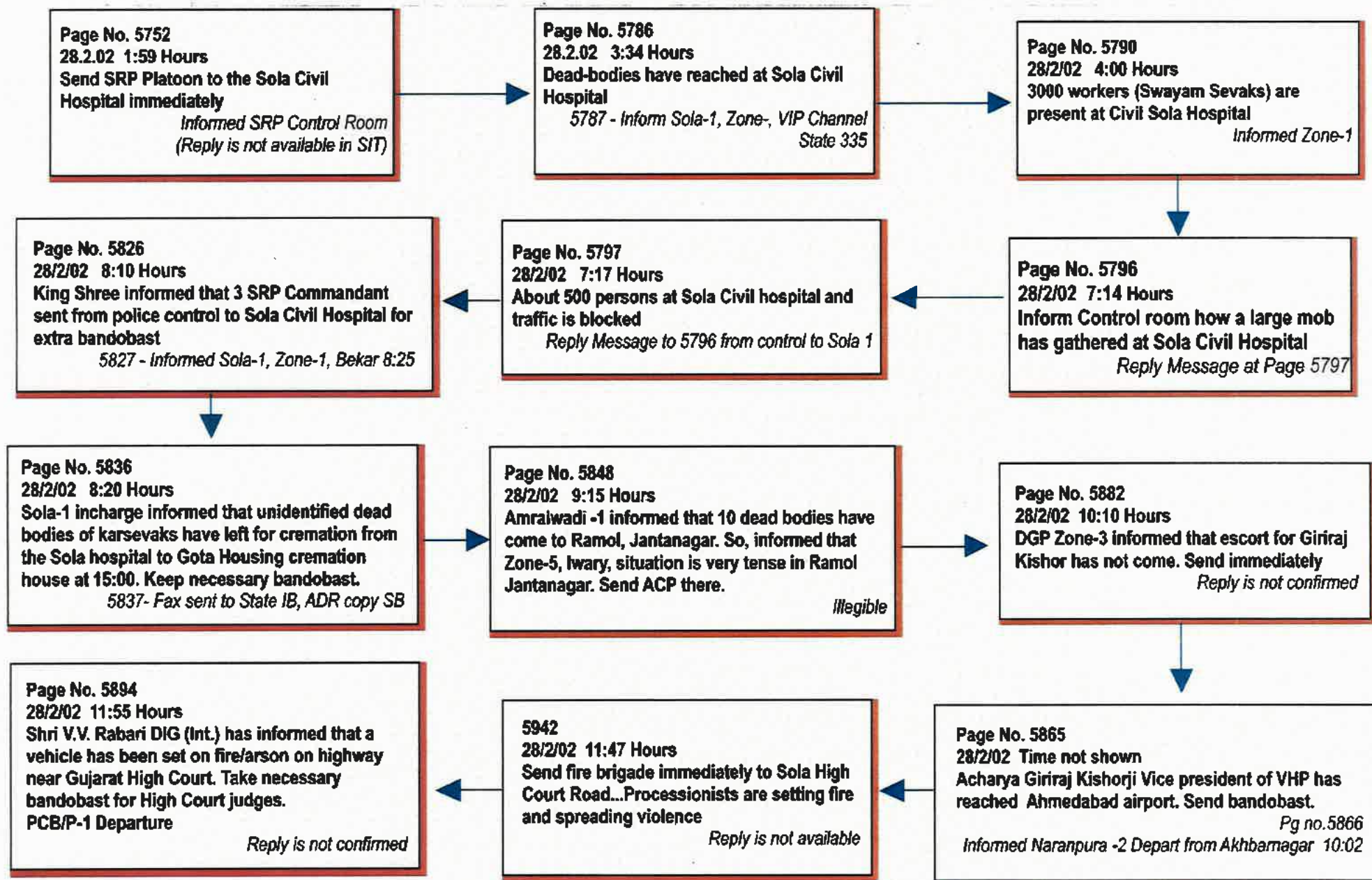
તો
 કલેક્ટરનો જરૂરી સમાન પાસ ફરિયાદ
 રજીસ્ટ્રાર

સોનિયા ને જાણાવે
 રજીસ્ટ્રાર
 સોનિયા ને રીમાન્ડ
 આપવા
 સોનિયા



Aggressive Mobilisation at Sola Civil Hospital

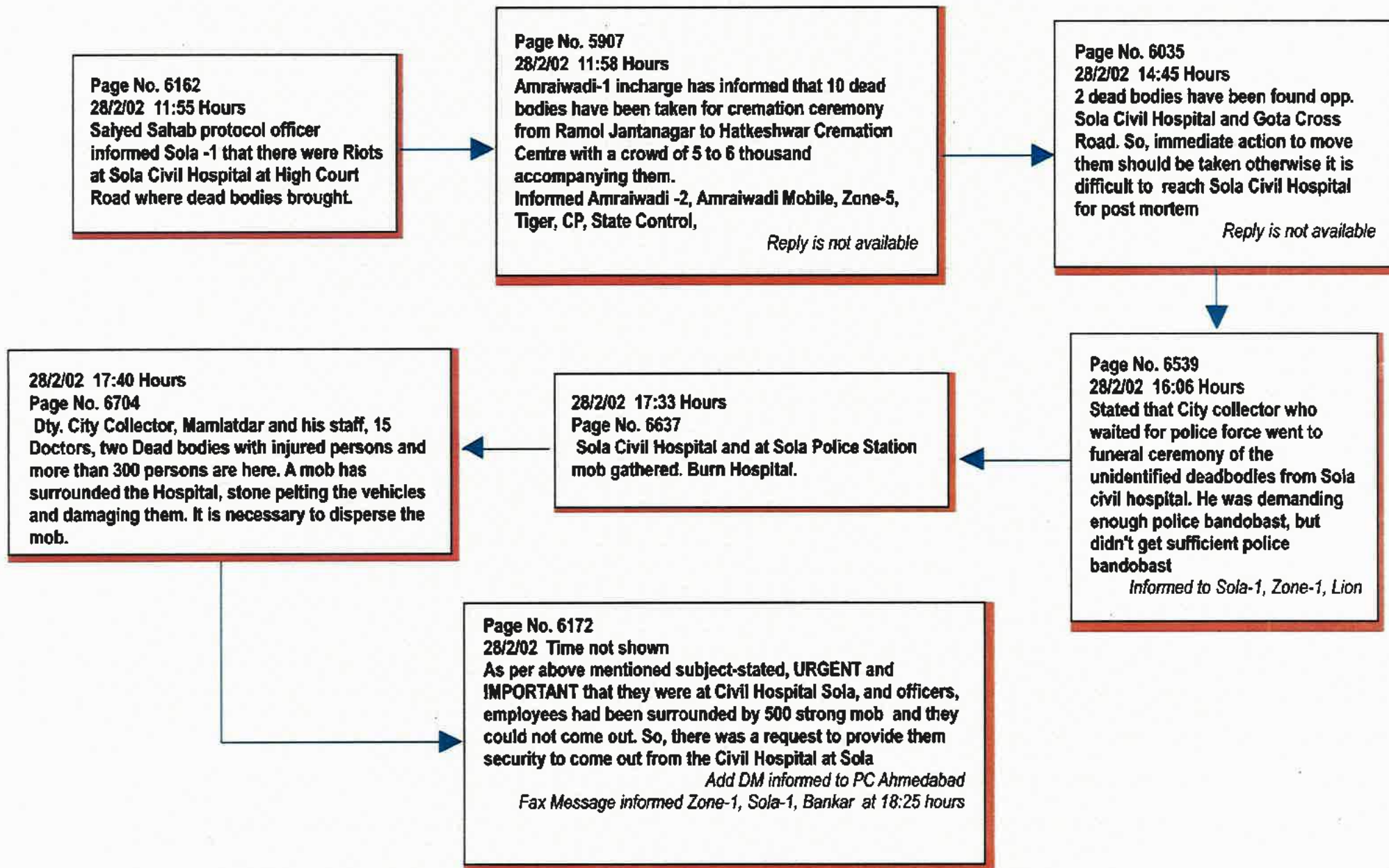
(Evidence from PCR Records Annex IV File XIV)

Chart 1


Aggressive Mobilisation at Sola Civil Hospital

(Evidence from PCR Records Annex IV File XIV)

Chart 2



Annexure IV File XIV**Callousness of the Fire Brigade****Date 28/02/2002**

Sr. No.	Page No	Date & Time	Message	Remarks
1	5939	28/2/02 12:40hrs	Arson at Polytechnic College; send Fire Brigade.	No one replies nor picks up the phone at the Fire Brigade. Then the caller informed Fire Brigade officer Jadeja about this matter. 5934 Reply Informed Naranpura-1 13:27
2	5945	28/2/02 12:20 hrs	Parikshitnagar, Dani Limda - there is a fire at the above mentioned place - send Fire Brigade	Caller calls again and again but no one answers the phone at the Fire Brigade 5934 Reply Informed Gordhanbhai Shahpur Fire Brigade, 13:30
3	5947	28/2/02 12:28 hrs	Opp. Sujata Flat, Shahibaug - fire at abovementioned place - send Fire Brigade.	Caller calls again and again no one take the call at Fire Brigade. Informed Gordhanbhai, Shahpur Fire Brigade at 13:30 hrs. Reply is not confirmed.
4	5957	28/2/02 12:20 hrs	Abhilasha hotel, Panjrapole cross road. - fire at above mention place. Send Fire Brigade.	Called 3 times but no one answered the telephone at the Fire Brigade. Informed Gordhanbhai, Shahpur Fire Brigade at 13:30 hrs.
5	5948	28/2/02 11:45 hrs	Abhilasha hotel, Panjrapole cross road. - Fire at above mentioned place. Send Fire Brigade.	Called again and again; no one answers the phone at the Fire Brigade
6	5948	28/2/02 11:52 hrs	Guj. Auto centre, Usmanpura. - fire at above mention place. Send Fire Brigade.	Informed Gordhanbhai, Shahpur Fire Brigade at 13:30 hrs. Pg no. 5949 Informed Naranpura-1-2, 12:45- 12:50
7	5950	28/2/02 12:36	Kagdapith-2 informed that Latibazar has been set on fire, Send Fire Brigade immediately.	Called again and again no one answers the telephone at the Fire Brigade. Informed Gordhanbhai, Shahpur Fire Brigade at 13:30 hrs. Reply is not available
8	5950	28/2/02 12:39 hrs	Kagdapith-2 informed that Salatwada set on fire; send Fire Brigade immediately.	Informed Gordhanbhai, Shahpur Fire Brigade at 13:30 hrs. Reply is not available

9	5951	28/2/02 12:40 hrs	'Galant' sends message for Fire Brigade	Informed Gordhanbhai, Shahpur Fire Brigade at 13:30 hrs. Reply is not available
10	5952	28/2/02 12:44 hrs	Informed that one jeep near Gauri cinema has been set on fire. Send brigade immediately.	Informed Gordhanbhai, Shahpur Fire Brigade at 13:30 hrs. Reply is available Pg no.5953
11	5952	28/2/02 13:08 hrs	Civil mobile informed that a Bakery has been set on fire. Send Fire Brigade.	Informed Gordhanbhai, Shahpur Fire Brigade at 13:30 hrs. Reply is available Pg no.5953
12	5954 5955	28/2/02 13:00 hrs	DCP asks for Fire Brigade to be sent to Naroda	Informed Gordhanbhai, Shahpur Fire Brigade at 13:30 hrs.
13	5954 5955	28/2/02 13:15hrs	P.U. Chaudhri informed Drive-in set on fire	Informed Gordhanbhai, Shahpur Fire Brigade at 13:30 hrs.
14	5956	28/2/02hrs	Sabarmati-1 informed that shop Nr. Vallabhpark Sabarmati set on fire; send Fire Brigade.	Informed Gordhanbhai, Shahpur Fire Brigade at 13:30 hrs. Reply is not available
15	5956	28/2/02 13:13hrs	Mani Nagar-1 informed that send Fire Brigade.	Informed Gordhanbhai, Shahpur Fire Brigade at 13:30 hrs. Reply is not available
16	5968	28/2/02 14:08 hrs	Send one RAF company to Shahpur	Informed Fire Brigade at 14:09 hrs. Reply is not available
17	5969	28/2/02 13:55 hrs	PC Jitendrabhai informed that 2 shops burnt at NID Circle, send	Informed Fire Brigade at 14:09 hrs. Reply Pg no.5970 Informed Ellis bridge-1-2 mobile, Zone-1, Bekar, 14:00
18	5969	28/2/02 14:04hrs	Lunsawad, Mithabhai Deha, Dariyapur. Fire at above-mentioned place	Informed Fire Brigade at 14:09 hrs. Reply Illegible
19	5971	28/2/02 13:50hrs	Sardarnagar-3 informed of a fire at Hansol Chandrabhaga send Fire Brigade; also informed that gas cylinder are also there and possibility that fire will intensify	Informed Fire Brigade at 14:09 hrs. Reply is not available
20	5971	28/2/02 13:32 hrs	Dariyapur V-1 informed that a Fire Brigade must be sent to Salatwad	Informed Fire Brigade at 14:09 hrs. Reply is not available
21	5972	28/2/02 13:00 hrs	Send Fire Brigade to Mariyambibi cross road, Meghaninagar	Informed Fire Brigade at 14:09 hrs. Reply Illegible
22	5972	28/2/02 13:35 hrs	Fire in shop at Pitliyabamba. Send Fire Brigade	Informed Fire Brigade at 14:09 hrs. Reply pg no.5973

				Informed Shahpur 1-2, 13:40
23	5974	28/2/02 13:30 hrs	A fire has occurred at a shop at Sardar Patel cross road, nr. Ketan Cross road. Send Fire Brigade immediately informed by Naranpura-I	Informed Fire Brigade at 14:09 hrs. Reply is not available
24	5974	28/2/02 13:55 hrs	Informed Fire Brigade that they should reach Anupam Fruit Market	Informed Fire Brigade at 14:09 hrs. Reply is not confirmed
25	5975	28/2/02 14:05 hrs	Informed Fire Brigade that a fire has burst out at the crackers shop at Delhi Darwaza	Informed Fire Brigade at 14:09 hrs. Reply is not confirmed
26	6138	28/2/02 11:22 hrs	Samir Patel informed that two restaurants near Raunak Complex have been set on fire; Panjrapole, Navrangpura,	Informed Gordhanbhai, Shahpur Fire Brigade at 13:30 hrs. Reply Pg no.6139 Informed Naranpura-1-2 mobile, Zone-1, Bekar, 12:35

Annex IV File XVII (6941to 7368)**Fire Brigade Message on dt.28.2.02**

Sr. No.	Page No	Date & Time	Message	Remarks
1	6962	28.2.02 20:06hrs	Informed the Honda Show room has caught fire at above mentioned place.	Informed Fire Brigade 20:10hrs Reply Sent Fire Brigade At Pg. no.6963
2	6964	28.2.02 20:12	60 shops of Hindus have been set on fire at above mentioned place.	Informed the Fire Brigade 12:12hrs Reply Informed Fire Brigade Pg no.6965
3	6986	28.2.02 20:35	Dariyapur-1 stated that fire burst out at Saraspur Mandir. Send Fire Brigade immediately.	Informed the Fire Brigade and got reply that they would reach there. Reply Nr. Hindu Mandir gave reply immediately Pg no.6987
4	7084	28/2/02 21:24 hrs	Gomtipur informed that shops are being set on fire and are burning at above mention place. Send Gomtipur Mobile.	Informed Shahpur Fire brigade Reply Informed to Kalupur mobile Pg no.7085
5	7090	28/2/02 21:10hrs	Bh. Gujarat Boiling Co. Shreeji Estate, Maniyar Tailor Gali, Asarwa, Rakhial Informed that Fire at above mentioned place	Informed Rakhial Fire Brigade at 21:15 hrs Reply Informed Saher Kotda-1 Pg no.7091
6	7104	28/2/02 21:40hrs	Rakhial Opp. Pritam Hotel, Maha Gujarat Bakery, Rakhial Po. Stat. Informed that place set on fire there; violence and stone pelting at above mention place	Informed to Rakhial I,II, Zone-5, Informed to Fire Brigade Reply Send to Fire Brigade from Rakhial-1 Pg no.7105
7	7130	28/2/02 21:50hrs	Opp. Pritam Hotel, Maha Gujarat Bakery, Rakhial police station set on fire there, violence and stone pelting at above mentioned place	Informed Rakhial I,II, Zone-5, Informed Fire Brigade No Reply
8	7136	28/2/02 21:55hrs	Astodia Road, Nr. Municipal Kotha, Colour Merchant CO. Bank (Astodia) Informed that bank burnt at the above mention place. Send Fire Brigade immediately Informed to Khadia-1	Informed Fire Brigade Reply Informed Khadia -1 Pg no.7137
9	7138	28/2/02 21:26hrs	Rakhial Cross Road Informed that fire and stone pelting at the above mentioned place. Informed to Rakhial I, II	Informed to Shahpur Fire Brigade No Reply

10	7148	28/2/02 21:08hrs	Girdharnagar, Makubhai chawl, behind Water Tank, Shahibaug Fire at abovementioned place Informed Shahpur Mobile	Informed Shapur Fire brigade at 21:20 hrs Reply Informed Shahpur mobile Pg no 7149
11	7152	28/2/02 20:05hrs	Jagannath Road, Nr. Lathi Bazar, Kagdapith – a Maruti Van being burned and there is stone pelting. Informed Kagdapith I, II	Informed Fire Brigade Reply Informed Haveli mobile Pg no.7153
12	7213		Asarwa Railway Colony. Houses are set on fire at above mentioned place	Informed Shahpur Fire Brigade at 22:20hrs <i>Note:- date, time tele no. not mentioned</i> No Reply
13	7222	28/2/02 22:23hrs	Naranpura Alka Stores Cross Road - Fire in shop at above mentioned place – Informed Naranpura I,II	Informed Fire Brigade Reply Informed Naranpura-1 Pg no. 7223
14	7233	28/2/02 22:52hrs	Behind Traffic Booth, Delhi Darwaza - Houses are set on fire at above mentioned place Informed Dariya I,II, Shahpur I II	Informed Fire Brigade Reply Informed Shahpur mobile Pg no.7234
15	7247	28/2/02 22:55hrs	State Bank of Saurashtra, Kankariya Branch, Pushpakunj Society, Kagdapith Bank burnt at above mentioned place. Informed to Kagdapith I,II, Kite Zone VI	Informed Fire Brigade by telephone No Reply
16	7251	28/2/02 22:5 0hrs	Opp. PD Pandya College, Vatwa Fire at the above mentioned place and people injured Informed Vatwa I,II	Informed Fire Brigade Reply Informed Vatva 1-2 Pg no.7252
17	7260	28/2/02 22:30hrs	Send Sab Vahini at Idgah Chowky for carrying dead body from Pathan's chawl, Asarwa. Send Fire Brigade	Informed Shahpur Fire Brigade 23:25 hrs called again and again - no one pick up Reply Informed Suroliya Saheb on mobile Pg no.7261
18	7297	28/2/02 11:10hrs	Send Fire Brigade immediately because fire has broken out at Railway colony behind Asarwa Bridge Corner.	No one responding at Fire Brigade Shahpur Reply Informed Fire Brigade mobile Ishvarbhai Pg no.7298
19	7297	28/2/02 23:10hrs	PSI AL Raol from Ellis Bridge police station stated that send Sab Vahini to bring a dead body from Paldi chowk to VS Hospital	Tried phoning again & again but no response from Fire Brigade Shahpur at 23:25hrs Reply Informed Fire Brigade mobile Ishvarbhai Pg no.7298

20	7301	28/2/02 23:28 hrs	Fire at Royal Building, near Zakariya Masjid, Opp. Matumal Tanumal's shop, Kalupur. Informed Kalupur I II, Dollar Zone-III	Informed Fire Brigade Reply Informed Kalupur-1-2 mobile Pg no.7302
21	7318	28/2/02 23:00hrs	Dharmbhumi Park Society, PD Pandya College Road, Ghodasar – set on fire informed Vatwa I,II	Informed Fire Brigade no one responding on telephone Reply Informed Ishvarbhai Pg no.7319

5654

Ambar IV File No. 5939
અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો પેનારનું નામ :- WPC આર. 2-2-2010 ટા. 2-2-2010 93/00
સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-
સરનામું/કોલસાર્વન :-

કોલર આઇ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવો :-
સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-
પો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસવો :-

મકાન :-
શહેર :-
કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનો કુલમ :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનો નામ, ફોન, સેલ, ટા.

207

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો પેનારનું નામ :- ટા. 2/2/2010 ટા. 12/20
સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-
સરનામું/કોલસાર્વન :-

કોલર આઇ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવો :-
સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-
પો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસવો :-

મકાન :-
શહેર :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનો કુલમ :-
કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનો નામ, ફોન, સેલ, ટા.

5655

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ : કરમચંદ્ર

સંકેતો : આપનારનું નામ :-

संस्कृतम् / शोधभाष्यम् १८

ઢોધર આજી.કી. પર નંબર-૨૧૫૮૩૧૩૧૩૧૩

સંદેશી સામયિકારે જણાવેલ નોંધણી નંબર

જો બ હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

NOTE 1:

સાક્ષિની :-

DE

970

ଉତ୍କଳ ଗଣ

0

10

10

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી લેનારનું નામ :- ભરૂચ અમી

સંદેશો આપવારજી બાબ :-

સરનામું/ઓપરેશન : ૩

ડોલર આઈ.ડી. પર જંગમ આવેલા

તકેશો આપનારે જતાએલ તંગેશો તાપાત

જો તમે ઘોડાનો નંબર ચકાસવા માંગો છો

34912-34

ਪ੍ਰਿੰਟ : 1.

કંદોલ મંથાજીનો શુભમ ૧૦

2019-2020

১২৭২

કેન્ડીઝ ઇન્સ્ટાન્સનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, વા.

5945

28

આમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

કોલર આદ્ય.કી. પર નંબર આપેલ :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

પો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

પ્રકાર :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

માહિતી :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

કેટલેક ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

કેટલેક ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સદી, ય. :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

આમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

કોલર આદ્ય.કી. પર નંબર આપેલ :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

પો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

પ્રકાર :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

માહિતી :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

કેટલેક ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

કેટલેક ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સદી, ય. :- સા. ૨૬/૧૨ ય. ૧૯/૧૮

5657

મિનિમમ ફાઇલ નંબર Fg 5948

સંદેશી લેખકનું નામ :- ઇ.પી.કે. સોલંકી

તા. ૨૧/૧૨/૨૦૨૧ ઈ. ૧૧/૧૫૮

સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર અથવા ડી. ૫૨ નંબર આપવા

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર આપવા

જો ન હોય તો નંબર અકારણે

મંદાર :-

માહિતી :-

ફાઇલ

કેટલો ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :- તા. ૨૧/૧૨/૨૦૨૧

સામગ્રી રૂબરૂ કરવામાં આવી છે અને સરનામું આપવામાં આવ્યું છે.

કેટલો ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સ્ત્રી, ઇ.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી લેખકનું નામ :-

સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર અથવા ડી. ૫૨ નંબર આપવા

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર આપવા

જો ન હોય તો નંબર અકારણે

મંદાર :-

માહિતી :-

ફાઇલ

કેટલો ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

તા. ૨૧/૧૨/૨૦૨૧
સામગ્રી રૂબરૂ કરવામાં આવી છે અને સરનામું આપવામાં આવ્યું છે.

કેટલો ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સ્ત્રી, ઇ.

5948

૩૦

5658

Amuliyu File XIV Pg 5450

સંદેશી સંપાદનનું નામ :-
સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર
સંદેશી સંપાદનને જણાવેલ નંબર
જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

ખંડ :-

માહિતી :-

સાબરમતી

સા. નામ

તા. ૨૧/૧૧/૨૦૨૧
કે. ૧૧/૩૬



સંદેશી સંપાદનને જણાવેલ નંબર

કંટ્રોલ નંબરનો કુલમ :- ૧૩૧૩૮

સંદેશી સંપાદનનું નામ, કોલર, રાહી, રા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી સંપાદનનું નામ :-

સંદેશી સંપાદનનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર સાથે ડી. પર નંબર
સંદેશી સંપાદનને જણાવેલ નંબર
જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

ખંડ :-

માહિતી :-

સાબરમતી

સા. નામ

તા. ૨૧/૧૧/૨૦૨૧
કે. ૧૧/૩૮



કંટ્રોલ નંબરનો કુલમ :- ૧૩૧૩૮

સંદેશી સંપાદનનું નામ, કોલર, રાહી, રા.

5950

20

31

Annex IV File XIV pg 4951

સંદેશો સંપાદનનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :-

કોલર આઈ.ટી. ૫૨ નંબર આપવું :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ સંદેશો કોલર આઈ.ટી. નો :-

જો બી લોચ લો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

પકાર :-

માહિતી :- ૬૧૭૨
૬૫૫/૫૭૦૬

ફાઈલ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

જા.અમર. ક્રી. બજારને ૨૩/૩૦ બાજુ
ડોનમ. કોમરન ભાગને અમરકા

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોક, સ્ત્રી, ટા.

સી. ૨૮/૨૧ ટા. ૫૬૫૯

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો સંપાદનનું નામ :- ૬૮

સંદેશો સંપાદનનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :-

કોલર આઈ.ટી. ૫૨ નંબર આપવું :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ સંદેશો કોલર આઈ.ટી. નો :-

જો બી લોચ લો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

પકાર :-

માહિતી :-

ફાઈલ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

અમર ક્રી. બજાર કોમરન
૬૫૫/૫૭૦૬ ૨૩/૩૦

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોક, સ્ત્રી, ટા.

229

5951

32

-5660

Annex IV File XIV P9-5952

તા. ૨૦/૧૨/૨૦૨૨

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્જન :-

કોલર સાઇ.કી. પર નંબર :-

સંદેશો આપનારે વજાવેલ નંબર :-

જો જા હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

અમદાવાદ પોલીસ



કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

ફોન

ફોન નંબર :- ૭૭૫૫૫૫૫૫

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્જન :-

કોલર સાઇ.કી. પર નંબર :-

સંદેશો આપનારે વજાવેલ નંબર :-

જો જા હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

અમદાવાદ પોલીસ



કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

ફોન

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

5952

222

33

5661

દા. (જી) ૨૭

સંદેશી સંસ્થાનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર સાથે, ડી. પટ નંબર

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

જો આ લેખ તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

મકાદ :-

માહિતી :-

૫૦૫૩

કુપન

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કાપા મમગેરમા કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જના બાબ કરો જ. ૧૩૧૦

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સડી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

૨૨૩

સંદેશી સંસ્થાનું નામ :-

સંદેશી સંસ્થાનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર સાથે, ડી. પટ નંબર

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

જો આ લેખ તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

મકાદ :-

માહિતી :-

કુપન

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કાપા મમગેરમા કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જના બાબ કરો જ. ૧૩૧૦

૫૦૫૩

કુપન

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કાપા મમગેરમા કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જના બાબ કરો જ. ૧૩૧૦

5954

226

૩૫

Ames 15 File XIV Pg-5955

શાહપુર, જિ. વાપી, તા. ૧૩/૩/૨૦૨૦

5662

કે.નં./સે.નં. :- ૨૦/૨૦૨૦

અપરેટરનું નામ/વ.નં. :-

સંદેશો આપનાર વાહનની કોલર નંબર :-

સીલન મેલેજની વિગત :-

કે.નં./સે.નં. :-

અરેષ્ટો લેનારનું નામ/વ.નં. :-

સંદેશાનો પ્રકાર અને લીધેલ પગલું :-



કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

૧૩/૩/૨૦ શાહપુર, જિ. વાપી, તા. ૧૩/૩/૨૦૨૦

કે.નં./સે.નં. :- ૨૦/૨૦૨૦

અપરેટરનું નામ/વ.નં. :-

સંદેશો આપનાર વાહનની કોલર નંબર :-

સીલન મેલેજની વિગત :-

કે.નં./સે.નં. :-

અરેષ્ટો લેનારનું નામ/વ.નં. :-

સંદેશાનો પ્રકાર અને લીધેલ પગલું :-



કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

5955

224

35

Annex IV File No. 5956

5663

કોલર આઈ.કી. પર નંબર ચકાસેલ
સંદેશી આપવાટે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.કી. નો
જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સામ
મા
મા

ફાળગણેકો નંબર

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સા.પૂ. કો. પા. ગોરખા નંબર
૦૧/૦૩/૨૦૧૩

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ઠોકો, સડો, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

(220)

સંદેશી લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશી નં. વળારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલરઆઈ.કી. :-

કોલર આઈ.કી. પર નંબર ચકાસેલ

સંદેશી આપવાટે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.કી. નો

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સામ
મા
મા

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સા.પૂ. કો. પા. ગોરખા નંબર
૦૧/૦૩/૨૦૧૩

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ઠોકો, સડો, ટા.

5956

24

(36)

5665

Annex IV File No. 5969

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- પ.જી. મણિયા

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/ઓવરસાઈન :-

ઓવર આચ. ડી. પર નંબર આપવું

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર આપવું

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

જાતિ ડીપો

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-



કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ઓ.પી. સહી, તા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- પ.જી. મણિયા

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/ઓવરસાઈન :-

ઓવર આચ. ડી. પર નંબર આપવું

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર આપવું

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-



કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ઓ.પી. સહી, તા.

5969

38

Annex IV File No. 5969

5666

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :-

કોલર સ્ટાફ, ડી. ૫૨ નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર સ્ટાફની નોંધ

પો નો હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

પરિચય :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :-

કોલર સ્ટાફ, ડી. ૫૨ નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર સ્ટાફની નોંધ

પો નો હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

પરિચય :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

માહિતી :-

5969

23

39

Amex 10 1.4 19 5931
 સંદેશી ગુપ્તચારનું નામ :-
 સરનામું/કોડસાઈન :-

5667

૬. ૧૩/૫૦

કોમર સાલ. ડી. ૫૨ નંબર
 સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર
 જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

મકાર :-

માહિતી :-

જાન સીડી

સદી જણાવે

જાન લ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો દુકમ :-



સામગ્રી ગેસ નંબર
 કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ડી.સી. સી.સી.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી વેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશી ગુપ્તચારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોડસાઈન :-

કોમર સાલ. ડી. ૫૨ નંબર

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

મકાર :-

માહિતી :-

જાન સીડી

સદી જણાવે

જાન લ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો દુકમ :-



સામગ્રી ગેસ નંબર
 કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ડી.સી. સી.સી.

5971

40

Annex-IV File XIV No. 5472

5668

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-
સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :-

કોલર આદિ, ધર નંબર
સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર
જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-



કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સિદ્ધાંત
અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સદી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

૨૪૬

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :-

કોલર આદિ, ધર નંબર
સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર
જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

કાર :-

માહિતી :-



કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સિદ્ધાંત
અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સદી, ટા.

5972

૨૪૨

૫)

5669

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

તા. ૨૧/૧૨ ઇ. ૧૩/૩૦

સંદેશો લેખકનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલકાર્યાન :-

કોલર સાથે, ડી. ૫૨ નંબર આપવા

સંદેશો લેખકનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

પો ૨૨ હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

૦૧. પુરુષ સાથે સરનામું આપવા
સરનામું આપવા સરનામું આપવા
સરનામું આપવા સરનામું આપવા
સરનામું આપવા સરનામું આપવા

કંટ્રોલરના નામ :-

સરનામું આપવા
સરનામું આપવા
સરનામું આપવા
સરનામું આપવા

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

સંદેશો લેખકનું નામ :-

સંદેશો લેખકનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલકાર્યાન :-

કોલર સાથે, ડી. ૫૨ નંબર આપવા

સંદેશો લેખકનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

પો ૨૨ હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સરનામું આપવા

કંટ્રોલરના નામ :-

સરનામું આપવા
સરનામું આપવા
સરનામું આપવા
સરનામું આપવા

5974

208

42

43

5671

Annex W File XIV 19.6.138

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી વેનામનું નામ :- 24/11/22 તા. 27/11/22 રા. 19/22
 સંદેશી સામનારનું નામ :- 21/11/22 તા. 27/11/22 રા. 19/22
 સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :- 21/11/22 તા. 27/11/22 રા. 19/22

કોલર આધ.કી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે
 સંદેશી સામનારે જણાવેલ નંબર 21/11/22 તા. 27/11/22 રા. 19/22
 જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

મકાન :-

સાક્ષી :- 21/11/22



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનો કુટુંબ :- 21/11/22

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનું નામ, ઠોડો, સહી, રા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી વેનામનું નામ :- 22/11/22 તા. 27/11/22 રા. 19/22
 સંદેશી સામનારનું નામ :- 21/11/22 તા. 27/11/22 રા. 19/22
 સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :- 21/11/22 તા. 27/11/22 રા. 19/22

કોલર આધ.કી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે
 સંદેશી સામનારે જણાવેલ નંબર 21/11/22 તા. 27/11/22 રા. 19/22
 જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

મકાન :-

સાક્ષી :- 21/11/22 તા. 27/11/22 રા. 19/22

21/11/22 તા. 27/11/22 રા. 19/22

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનો કુટુંબ :- 21/11/22 તા. 27/11/22 રા. 19/22
 21/11/22 તા. 27/11/22 રા. 19/22
 21/11/22 તા. 27/11/22 રા. 19/22



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનું નામ, ઠોડો, સહી, રા.

6138

5674

મિલેન્ટ પોલીસ સ્ટેશન 19/1/2020

૧૧૩૩

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી લેનારનું નામ :- *સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨*
 સંદેશી રાખનારનું નામ :- *સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨*
 સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :- *સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨*
 કોલર સા.સ. ડી. પર નંબર સા.સ. ડી. *સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨*
 સંદેશી રાખનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર સા.સ. ડી. *સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨*
 જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :- *સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨*

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

*સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨**સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨*

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લીડો, સીડી, ટી.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

૧૧૩૪

સંદેશી લેનારનું નામ :- *સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨*
 સંદેશી રાખનારનું નામ :- *સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨*
 સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :- *સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨*
 કોલર સા.સ. ડી. પર નંબર સા.સ. ડી. *સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨*
 સંદેશી રાખનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર સા.સ. ડી. *સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨*
 જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :- *સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨*

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

*સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨**સા.સ. ૨૪૦૧૫૩૫૨*

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લીડો, સીડી, ટી.

૨૨૩૨
૬૬૬૨ ૪૫

5675

મિલિટરી ફાઇલ નંબર 1984

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

૧૧૬૫

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- વપર

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/લોકસાર્વભાવ :-

લોકલ આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સગાઈકર સ!

અરજી -

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સી.આર. - ૨ - ૨૦૧૨ નામ -

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

૧૧૬૬

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- વપર

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/લોકસાર્વભાવ :-

લોકલ આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સગાઈકર સ!

અરજી -

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સી.આર. - ૨ - ૨૦૧૨ નામ -

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

તા. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

સ. ૨૫/૧૨/૧૨ રા. ૨૫/૧૨

Annex IV File XVII Pg 6986

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

9718

સાદરશો બેલાચરણું જામ :- ૫૪- રિ ૮૭૫૦૫૦

ਦਾ. ਅੰ. ੧-੨-੧੦੨. ਈ. ੨੫ = ੧੯

સદિયો સુચોનાચનું નામ :-

අනුපාතය/විචලනය = 2.10

કોલર આઈ.કી. પર નંબર આપવાનો છે.

સાંદેશો અગ્રપજારે જણાવેલ નંબરોનો સમાવેશ થાય છે.

சி -8 திரிபு க்கு சீமர வதாதின

NOTE: =

अनुक्ति :-

ବିଶ୍ୱାସୀ ଶିଳ୍ପୀଙ୍କର ସ୍ୱପ୍ନ :-

કદ્દોળ ધંધ્યાજનું નામ, હોળી, સઘી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

94/2

સંદર્ભો યોજાયેલું નામ :- ૭૮ ૨૫૭

ca. 251212002

संदर्भो आत्मजातुं ग्राम :-

સરનામું / ઓફરાર્પન :-

ડોસર આમ.ડી. ૫૨ નંબર ૭૭૭૭૭

સંદેશી અગ્રખ્યાતે જણાવેલ નંબરોનો પાલખી નો

જો જા હોય તો વંધર રાકાસેજી

— 98 —

$$\text{mGd} :=$$

ବିଶୌର ଯନ୍ତ୍ରାଞ୍ଚଳରୁ ନୂତନ :-

કેન્દ્રીય ધંધાગત્તું જામ, ઊંદી, કાલી, દા.

92715
67-0042

Annex III File No. 19704

5677

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(1204)

સંદેશી લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થનું નામ :-

કોલર કાળ, ડી. ૫૨ નંબર આપનાર :-

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

મોકલ :-

માહિતી :-

કોલર કાળ, ડી. ૫૨ નંબર આપનાર :-

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(1205)

સંદેશી લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થનું નામ :-

કોલર કાળ, ડી. ૫૨ નંબર આપનાર :-

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

મોકલ :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

9373

7064

Annex IV File XVII Pg 709a.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સરકારી દેવાનું નામ :- WPE ૩૫૫૭ ૨.૫૦ ટા. - ૨૩/૧૦/૨૦૨૧ ટા. ૨૩/૧૦/૨૦૨૧

सदेशो राख्यतासु नाम :- सिद्धिदायक

સરનામું/કોલેશન :- ૧૭૭૨, ૧૭૭૫

ઢોલર આજ.કી. પર નંબર ૭૫૭૭૭૭

અહેશો અમળાને જુલાયેય મંડાતી બીજામાં ૩૧

એ બા હિચ તો નંદર ઘટાસેલ છે.

140621-

ਅਭਿਪੀ 29



එදිරිපිට පංතියක්ම නැත.

[illegible]

કચ્છીય પંચાંગનું નામ, કોલો, સહી, ૨૧.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

સંદર્ભ લેવાયું નામ નં. ૧૮૧૬ ૨૪/૧૧/૨૦૧૬

शहरी साधनार्थ नाम :-

સારનામું/ઊંઘસાઈન :-

કોસર રાજ.કી. પર જાંબર બાંધવા

સામાજિક ન્યાય

ਮੁੱਲ ੨੦੦ ਰੁਪਏ

비고 :-

ਸਮਝਿਣੀ :-



ક્રિદ્ધોદય પંચાંગનો શુભ :—

செல்லுபடியாகிய பத்திரிகைகளின் பெயர், திணி, எண், வ.

9376

7090

5679

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો વિનાશનું નામ :- V. K. Patel
સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- K. A. Patel
સરનામું/કોષસાધન :- 200300 વા. 281212 ડા. 21/4-5
200300 વા. 281212 ડા. 21/4-5
200300 વા. 281212 ડા. 21/4-5

કોલર આઇ.કી. પર નંબર આવેલો

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

જો બા હોય તો સંધ્ય સંજાસેવા

મહત્વ :-

အဆိုပါအတိုင်း

કુળપત્રિકા
રેલવે આદિ
કાર્યાલય

સર્વોચ્ચ અધિકારી દ્વારા

પોલીસ

મુદ્રા

સહાયક મુખ્ય અધિકારી દ્વારા

ଉତ୍କଳ ପଞ୍ଚାଙ୍ଗର ଦ୍ରବ୍ୟ :-

0284-002

செய்தியுள்ள
மாதி +

કચ્છીય પંચાંગનું નામ, કીલો, ચલી, ઇ.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

કર્મીનો બેઠારાજી નામ :- વ.ર. રૂડા

સાંચીના સ્થાપત્યકલાકોના નામ :- ૧૦

ਸਮਾਂ / ਘੰਟਾ :- 23

કોલર ક્લાર, ડી. પર નંબર ૨૪૫

કાર્ડિયો આલ્બનારે જણાવેલ સંદર્ભ સિલોનના પડોશી જો

જે જા હોય તો જાનર ચક્રાસેષ છે

5212 (—)

માર્ગદર્શક :-

ପ୍ରମୋଦ ଶତ୍ପଥୀଙ୍କର ସ୍ମୃତି :-

$$\text{adm. y} - 274 +$$

Stacy, Brian, and

કંદોલ પંચાઈનું ગમિ, હોલો, રાઈ, ઘા,

9393

7104

Amex IV 14/1/2011 Pg 1/30

5680

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(૧૩૫૩)

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/ઓફસારનું નામ :-

કોલર આદિ, ડી. પટ નંબર આપનાર :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો નં દોઝ તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

બેરિસ્ટર
લોકેશ્વરી



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનો કુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનું નામ, ડી. પટ, સી. ટી.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(૧૩૫૩)

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/ઓફસારનું નામ :-

કોલર આદિ, ડી. પટ નંબર આપનાર :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો નં દોઝ તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

અમદાવાદ



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનો કુકમ :-

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનું નામ, ડી. પટ, સી. ટી.

(૧૩૫૩)
7130(51)

Annex IV File X Pg 7136

5681

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :-

કોલર આદિ. પર નંબર :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

તે ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

મહાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, દોહો, સદી, ઝા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :-

કોલર આદિ. પર નંબર :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

તે ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

મહાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, દોહો, સદી, ઝા.

7136

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

અરભામું/કોલહામિત : ૨

संदेशों का प्रकाशन न होना

--	--

27

૧. રાજ્ય સરકારના નામ પરથી
 ૨. રાજ્ય સરકારના નામ પરથી
 ૩. રાજ્ય સરકારના નામ પરથી

உதிரை பஞ்சாங்கம் நாம, திரை, அரி, கி.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો રૂઆપનારનું નામ :-

સાદબાંધું/પ્રોલકાપેલ :-

હોલર યાદ.કી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે.

દાદિદાં આપણાં જણાયેલ મંજરગીર

જો ન હોય તો સંજર ચકાસેલ છે

24.01.73 23.01.73 20.01.73 PC 323, 384

ചരിത്രം 7.

११४० भा. १३/१२/७३
 दु. १३/१२/७३
 २०/१२/७३
 २१/१२/७३

[illegible][illegible]

7138 (53)

Annex III File XVII Pg 7148

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂંમ

સંદેશો લેખકનું નામ :-

સંદેશને અલ્પજાણી બામ :-

સરનામું/કોષસર્જન :-

ନିଉନର ଆୟ.କି. ପର ନିଉନ ଆୟ.କି.

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ અંદાજે

શો જ હોય તો બંધાવ સકાશે

51512

अवधि: १०

ଚତୁର୍ଥ ସଂସ୍କାରଣର ଦୂରତା :-

2. 2. 2. 2.

21. 11/10/2020

કદોદય મંચાળજી સામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

રામદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સાંદેશી સેવાઓનું નામ :-

સાંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/ કોડ સાર્વજિક :-

કોલર અથા, કી. ૫૨ નંબર

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર પરથી

જા હોય તો તંબિર ચકાસેમુ ૩

3451E :-

midich :-

21.21 424 50

ଅନୁସନ୍ଧାନ ପାଠ୍ୟ

ପ୍ରତିଭା ଶିକ୍ଷାର୍ଥୀଙ୍କ ସଂଖ୍ୟା :-

ସମସ୍ତ ସଂସ୍କରଣର ପ୍ରକାର : ଶୁଦ୍ଧ ଲେଖନୀୟ ଓ ଲେଖନୀୟ ଓ ଲେଖନୀୟ

કંદોલ પંચાયતનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

222

7:48 (54)

Annex IV File X 11 Pg 7152

5684

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

1383

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો અપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/લોકસાધન :-

કોલર કાચ.ડી. પર નંબર રજાવેલ :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

કાર :-

માહિતી :-



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

ફાઇલ નંબર મે

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, વા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

1383

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો અપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/લોકસાધન :-

કોલર કાચ.ડી. પર નંબર રજાવેલ :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

કાર :-

માહિતી :-



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, વા.

1383

7152

Annex IV Folge XVII Pg 7213

અમારું પિતૃ પાત્ર સ્ત્રીઓ

સાંદેશી લેનારનું નામ :- Mr. B. B. Bhatt

3. *et.*

21. **CL**

21

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- અમીતભાઈ દેવરાજભાઈ

2.91 / 2.01, 74

नाम, मोहरावरत :- अमरनाथ, अ. अ. अ. अ. अ.

~~100-100000-100000~~, 100000

ગોઝર સામ્રાટ, ડી. પર બંગલો અમદાવાદ

અંદેશો આજનારે જણાવેલા નાંબનાં સંજોગોમાંથી કાઢી જાય છે

જો મા કીચ લો લંબર ચક્રાશેલ 107

M218.14

ਅਨੁਵਿਧੀ :-

Cy213G. 200

ଚଢ଼େଇ ଫିଲ୍ମରୁ ଶ୍ରବଣ :-

25/7/22 Dr. Chitra B. Mahalingam

22/20

கத்திரை மலையாளம், சிவ, கவி, 24

2022/10/20
(500)

7/27/2020

Indicate Yes or No

10-7-1948

[illegible]

પ્રતિ નિ. દરમિયાન શ્રી કુલેશ્વર પ્રભુ
૨/ સમિતિના વતીથી જણાવવામાં આવે છે
સહ - પદ્મ નિ. ૨૫૦ કુલેશ્વર પ્રભુ
૨/ સમિતિના વતીથી ૨૫/૨

2873
7213 (58)

Annex, IV File No. 49-72-2

5686

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો વેળાસનું નામ :- CUPC કોમ્પ્યુટર સાથે રે.નં. 1489 વા.28/12/82 વ.22/1/83
 સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- રે.નં./સે.નં. 4934609
 સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :- ઈલેક્ટ્રોનિક્સ કોલસાઈલ નં. 28-11/11/82
 ઓવર સાઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે
 સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-
 જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

ડા.	ના.
ડા.	ના.
ડા.	ના.

મંદાત :-

માફિયા :- કિશોરિયા કોલસાઈલ નં. 28-11/11/82
 આશી ભાઈ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો વેળાસનું નામ :- CUPC કોમ્પ્યુટર સાથે રે.નં. 1489 વા.28/12/82 વ.22/1/83
 સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- રે.નં./સે.નં. 4934609
 સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :- ઈલેક્ટ્રોનિક્સ કોલસાઈલ નં. 28-11/11/82
 ઓવર સાઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે
 સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-
 જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

ડા.	ના.
ડા.	ના.
ડા.	ના.

મંદાત :-

માફિયા :- કિશોરિયા કોલસાઈલ નં. 28-11/11/82
 આશી ભાઈ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

7222

5687

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

સોશી સેનારનું નામ :- પ્રદીપ સેના ટે.નં. 100 ડી.2112 ડી.સી/ડી
 રહેવાર ધ. નામનું નામ :- સુરેશ કુમાર ટે.નં. 100
 સરનામું/વોલસાઈન :- 2112 ડી.સી/ડી
 કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવાનું
 રહેવાર સરનામું નજીકના પોલીસ સ્ટેશનમાં
 જે ના હોય તો નંબર આપવાનું

100	100
100	100
100	100

July 18 74

• **Infants** –

தலைப் பிணியைத் தூக்க :-

Prüfung 27.11.2022 - 9:20 Uhr

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

સરકારી સેવાઓનું નામ :- ગ્રામીણ સેવા
સરકારી યાત્રાઓનું નામ :- ગ્રામીણ યાત્રા
સરકારી/ગોપીચાર્ય :- ગ્રામીણ સેવા
ગોપીચાર્ય, ડી. પદ સંજ્ઞા :- ગ્રામીણ સેવા
સરકારી યાત્રાઓને જણાવેલ નામ :- ગ્રામીણ યાત્રા
ગોપીચાર્ય ડી. પદ સંજ્ઞા :- ગ્રામીણ સેવા

10244-14

ਸਮੁੱਚੀ :-

பெயர்: _____

[illegible]

7233

58

Annex IV File No. PG 7247

5688 7

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી લેખકનું નામ :- W.P.C. [Signature] ટે. નં. ૧૭૬૮ વા. ૨૪/૧૧/૨૦૧૬ ૪૨/૫૮૮

સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :- [Signature] ટે. નં./સ. નં. ૭-૬૩૪૮૮૬

વરનામું/નોંધણીનું નં :- ૨ [Signature] ટે. નં./સ. નં. ૭-૬૩૪૮૮૬

બોલર આદિ. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર [Signature] ટે. નં./સ. નં. ૭-૬૩૪૮૮૬

શો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

બા	બા
બા	બા
બા	બા

મોકલ :- [Signature]

માહિતી :- [Signature]

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારની સુક્રમ :- [Signature]

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, બોલો, રાહી, વા. [Signature]

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી લેખકનું નામ :- W.P.C. [Signature] ટે. નં. ૧૭૬૮ વા. ૨૪/૧૧/૨૦૧૬ ૪૨/૫૮૮

સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :- [Signature] ટે. નં./સ. નં. ૭-૬૩૪૮૮૬

વરનામું/નોંધણીનું નં :- ૨ [Signature] ટે. નં./સ. નં. ૭-૬૩૪૮૮૬

બોલર આદિ. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર [Signature] ટે. નં./સ. નં. ૭-૬૩૪૮૮૬

શો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

બા	બા
બા	બા
બા	બા

મોકલ :- [Signature]

માહિતી :- [Signature]

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારની સુક્રમ :- [Signature]

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, બોલો, રાહી, વા. [Signature]

59

2713

7247

5689

Amravati File No. 7251

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સી.કે.સી.સી.

કે.નં. 100

તા. 28/2 એ. 22/45

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સી.કે.સી.સી.

કે.નં. 100

સંદેશો/પોલીસાઈલ :-

સી.કે.સી.સી.

કોલન સ્થાન, ડી. પર નંબર આપો

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન લેવે તો નંબર સહાયતા છે

કાર :-

પરિણામ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સી.કે.સી.સી.

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, યા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

W.P.C.

કે.નં. 220

તા. 28-2-45 એ. 22-10

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

W.P.C.

કે.નં. 220

સંદેશો/પોલીસાઈલ :-

W.P.C.

કોલન સ્થાન, ડી. પર નંબર આપો

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન લેવે તો નંબર સહાયતા છે

કાર :-

પરિણામ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સી.કે.સી.સી.

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, યા.

7251

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

21/2/2019

2.4.1

010257-2

सं. २२/३८

1992

दे.रा. (वे.रा.)

34-2107

NGI	oil
-----	-----

Cl	71
----	----

Q	all
---	-----

[illegible]

2017-2018

25/11/11

2410

14201215

251296 301 10-2, 12-3 672075

THE DESIGNER *David*

தமிழ் பஞ்சாங்கம் வரலாறு, குறிப்பு, வரலாறு, ம.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

V.R - P. L. K. S. R.

Lat. 56° 30' N. Long. 28° 10' E. 29/15

4.10.2012

உ.வி.பி.வி. - 1997

(Signature)

01	02
----	----

Q1	Q2
----	----

Q1	Q2
----	----

[illegible]

2014.05.24 55-100

7. 10/10/16 10:50 22 with 2 1101

8

318

ΕΙΣ ΤΗΝ ΕΝ ΔΕΛΦΟΙΣ ΚΑΤΑΓΕΓΡΑΜΜΕΝΗΝ

11

15/11/2015

27th Nov 2015

કંઠોના પ્રવ્યાજોનું સામાન્ય કોષ્ટક, સારું, વા.

9328

7260

7260

5691

Annex IV file XVII Pg 7297

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

કેસનો સેન્ચારનું નામ :-

V. R. Patel, P. S. CA

કે.સ. 5630/10 તા. 28/2/20 તા. 1/10

સંદેશી સાબનારનું નામ :-

P. S. CA

કે.સ./સે.નં. :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

ડીવાર આદ.કી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે

સંદેશી સાબનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

નો ન હોય તો નંબર સફાસેલ છે

ડી	સી
ડી	સી
ડી	સી

મંજૂર :-

સહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ સંચાલનો કુલમ :-

211 પૂરે કામનામાં મેકર રાશી આપવામાં આવી

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

કેસનો સેન્ચારનું નામ :-

P. S. CA

કે.સ. 5630/10 તા. 28/2/20 તા. 1/10

સંદેશી સાબનારનું નામ :-

P. S. CA

કે.સ./સે.નં. :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

ડીવાર આદ.કી. પર નંબર આવેલ છે

સંદેશી સાબનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

નો ન હોય તો નંબર સફાસેલ છે

ડી	સી
ડી	સી
ડી	સી

મંજૂર :-

સહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ સંચાલનો કુલમ :-

211 પૂરે કામનામાં મેકર રાશી આપવામાં આવી

211 પૂરે કામનામાં મેકર રાશી આપવામાં આવી

7297

Annex IV File XVII Pg. 7301

5692

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી લેખકનું નામ :-

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ :-

દ.નં.

તા. 25/12/22 સ. 23130

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ :-

દ.નં./સ.નં.

સંદેશી/સંદેશીનું નામ :-

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ :-

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ :-

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ :-

સંદેશી :-

સંદેશી :-

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ :-

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ :-

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ, દોષ, સહી, તા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી લેખકનું નામ :-

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ :-

દ.નં.

તા. 25/12/22 સ. 23130

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ :-

દ.નં./સ.નં.

સંદેશી/સંદેશીનું નામ :-

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ :-

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ :-

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ :-

સંદેશી :-

સંદેશી :-

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ :-

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ :-

સંદેશી સ. પંચાલનું નામ, દોષ, સહી, તા.

5693

Amex IV File VII Pg 318

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

મહેશભાઈ

રે.નં. 100

તા. 28/8

સ. 23/80

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

મહેશભાઈ

રે.નં. 100

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

મહેશભાઈ

ગેલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

હા

ના

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર છે

હા

ના

એ ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

હા

ના

મોબા :-

--	--	--	--	--	--

માહિતી :-

અમદાવાદ

કંટ્રોલર અધિકારીનો હુકમ :-

રજીસ્ટ્રેશન નંબર 9/દા.જી.નં. 28/80

આ પુરે, કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે. સંદેશો આપનારે આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

મહેશભાઈ

રે.નં. 100

તા. 28/8

સ. 23/80

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

મહેશભાઈ

રે.નં. 100

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

મહેશભાઈ

ગેલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

હા

ના

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર છે

હા

ના

એ ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

હા

ના

મોબા :-

--	--	--	--	--	--

માહિતી :-

અમદાવાદ

આ પુરે

નં. 9/દા.જી.નં. 28/80

કંટ્રોલર અધિકારીનો હુકમ :-

રજીસ્ટ્રેશન નંબર 9/દા.જી.નં. 28/80

આ પુરે, કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે.

કંટ્રોલર અધિકારીનો નામ, ડી.ઓ. રા.સી. ડી.

23/80

64

23/80

7918

Annex IV File XIV Pg 5939 5654

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- WPC 912 સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- તા. ૨૦/૧૨/૨૦૧૭ ૧૩/૧૨/૨૦૧૭

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :- ૩૨૨ ૩૬૦૮-

કોલર સાથા, ડી. પટ નંબર આપનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર સાથા ડી. પટ નંબર :-

જો ના હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ડી.પી. સહી, ઠા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ ૨૦૮

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- તા. ૨૦/૧૨/૨૦૧૭ ૧૨/૧૨/૨૦૧૭

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર સાથા, ડી. પટ નંબર આપનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર સાથા ડી. પટ નંબર :-

જો ના હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ડી.પી. સહી, ઠા.

Annex IV File RTU Fg-SAGE

સંદેશો લેખકનું નામ : શ્રીમતી કીર્તી

மா.வி.நா.க.ம.பா. 11/1/25

સંદેશી સ્થાપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું / બેઠકનામ :-

ਗੋਦਰ ਆਮ.ਕੀ. ਪਰ ਨੰਬਰ ੨੫੧੧

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબરના સંદેશો મળ્યા છે. જો

જો ન હોય તો જાંબર સહાયતા

4012 19

માહિતી :- કોઈપણ જગ્યાએ અસહ્ય સ્થિતિ બની શકે છે.

[illegible]

① SAP 2 24/3/2019, 23, P. 54
② SAP 2 24/3/2019, 23, P. 54
③ SAP 2 24/3/2019, 23, P. 54

ଉତ୍କଳ ସଂସାରୀଙ୍କୁ ନୁହେଁ

19-08-2019
જાતક નં. 4 પાન 3-એ

ગુરુ - ૪ ૧૩:૫૭ કોણે સંધ્યાનું નામ, દીદે, સહી, લા.
ગુરુ - ૫ ૨૦:૫૮
ગુરુ - ૬ ૯:૨૯ ૫૭

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

১১২)

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- ભાઈ અમી

તા. ૨૬/૨/૦૮ થી ૨૮/૦૮

સંદેશો આપનારોનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોષસાચી :-

કોલર આઇ.કી. પર નંબર આવેલા

સંદેશો અગત્યનારે જાણાવેલા લેખકોના નામો આપવામાં આવે છે.

જો ના હોય તો જાંબર ચકાસો

4512 1=

बिनी :- ३५ बी. १. २०१६

2140

ପ୍ରତ୍ୟେକ ସଂସ୍କାରର ଶୁଦ୍ଧତା :-

ਦਾਖਲ ਅਤੇ ਭੇਜਣ ਵਾਲੀ ਤੇ ਪ੍ਰਾਪਤੀ ਦੇ ਬਾਰੇ
ਜਾਣਕਾਰੀ ਲਿਖੋ

કદ્દોલ પંચાઈનું નામ, કોદો, સતી, યા.

Annex IV File No. 5947

5656

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :-

કોલર સાથ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

આગ્રહ કે ફરિયાદ કે ગોચર :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો ફુકમ :-

વિરોધ કે પ.પ. હાથેના કાપડામાંથી કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો ફુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :-

કોલર સાથ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :-

કોલર સાથ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

આગ્રહ કે ફરિયાદ કે ગોચર :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

5947

219

29

5657

Amber IV File XIV Pg 3948

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- ઇ.વી.ઈ. સુભાષચંદ્ર

તા. ૨૧/૧૨/૮૨ ઇ. ૧૪/૧૨/૮૨

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલો

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર પાસે નથી

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલો

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સુભાષ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :- તા. ૨૨/૧૨/૮૨

સુભાષચંદ્ર સુભાષચંદ્ર સુભાષચંદ્ર સુભાષચંદ્ર

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલો

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર પાસે નથી

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલો

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સુભાષ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સુભાષચંદ્ર સુભાષચંદ્ર સુભાષચંદ્ર સુભાષચંદ્ર

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

5948

30

5658

Annex IV File XIV Pp 5950

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-
સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-તા. ૨૧/૧૧/૨૦૨૧
કે. ૧૫/૩૬

કોલર ચાલ. ડી. પર નંબર આપવો :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર નામ :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસવો :-

મોડર :-

માહિતી :-

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

સાચુર કો. ભાગડો નામ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો કુટુંબ :-

૧૩૧૩૦

[Redacted]

મોડર કો. ભાગડો નામ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ડોહો, સડી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

તા. ૨૧/૧૧/૨૦૨૧
કે. ૧૫/૩૬

કોલર ચાલ. ડી. પર નંબર આપવો :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર નામ :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસવો :-

મોડર :-

માહિતી :-

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

5950

20

31

Annex IV File XIV Pg 5951

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવાનો છે.

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. નો છે.

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે.

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવાનો છે.

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. નો છે.

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

આજુબરુ. કો. આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર ૨૩૧૩૦ બાંકી
કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવાનો છે.

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, કોલર, મહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવાનો છે.

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. નો છે.

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે.

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવાનો છે.

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. નો છે.

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે.

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

આજુબરુ. કો. આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર ૨૩૧૩૦ બાંકી
કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવાનો છે.

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, કોલર, મહી, ટા.

5951

229

22

- 5660

Annex IV. File XIV P. 5952

તા. 20/1/02 રા. 7માર્ચ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/હોલસાઈન :-

હોલર આઈ.કી. પર નંબર આપવો :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર હોલર આઈ.કી. નો :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે :-

મકાન :-

માલિકી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

ફાઈલ

જાડા + 2

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/હોલસાઈન :-

હોલર આઈ.કી. પર નંબર આપવો :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર હોલર આઈ.કી. નો :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે :-

મકાન :-

માલિકી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

5952

33

5661

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્પન :-

કોલર સાથે ડી. પદ નંબર આપવાનો

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર ડી. પદ નંબર

પો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસવાનો

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ઠોઠો, સદી, રા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્પન :-

કોલર સાથે ડી. પદ નંબર આપવાનો

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર ડી. પદ નંબર

પો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસવાનો

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ઠોઠો, સદી, રા.

5954

226

34

Annex IV File XIV Pg. 5955

5662

શ્રાવસ્થુર. ક્રા. બાંહેડી નંબર ૧૩૧૩૦

કે.નં./વે.નં. :- ૨૧૦ ૦૨૦

અોપરેટરનું નામ/બ.નં. :-

સંદેશો આપનાર વાહનની કોલર નંબર :-

લીટર્ન મેલેજની વિગત :-

કે.નં./વે.નં. :-

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ/બ.નં. :-

સંદેશાલો પ્રકાર અને લીટીલ પગલો



કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોટી, રાહી, ટા.

૧૩૧૩૦ શ્રાવસ્થુર. ક્રા. બાંહેડી નંબર ૧૩૧૩૦

કે.નં./વે.નં. :- ૨૧૦ ૦૨૦

અોપરેટરનું નામ/બ.નં. :-

સંદેશો આપનાર વાહનની કોલર નંબર :-

લીટર્ન મેલેજની વિગત :-

કે.નં./વે.નં. :-

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ/બ.નં. :-

સંદેશાલો પ્રકાર અને લીટીલ પગલો



કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોટી, રાહી, ટા.

5955

224

35

Annex IV File No. 5956

5663

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવો :-
 સંદેશી જાપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. નો પા
 જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલવ

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સામાજિક
 માહિતી
 નામ :-

સુવર્ણચંદ્રે નામ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

૨૫.૫૨ કો. ફો. ગોરખ નામ
 નં. ૯૩૩૦

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, તા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી લેખકનું નામ :-

પ. ૨૫

તા. ૨૫/૨

સંદેશી કો. લેખકનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્વજન :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવો :-

સંદેશી જાપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. નો પા

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલવ

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સુવર્ણચંદ્રે
 નામ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

૨૫.૫૨ કો. ફો. ગોરખ નામ
 નં. ૯૩૩૦

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, તા.

5956

36

5665

Annex IV File No. 5965

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- P.J.I. મુસ્લિમ

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :-

કોલર ક્લાઇ, ડી. પર નંબર, આ

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

જાતિ દીપોષ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- પી.ઈ. મુસ્લિમ

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :-

કોલર ક્લાઇ, ડી. પર નંબર આ

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

5969

38

Annex IV FUE. 5969

5666

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર સાથે, ડી. પર નંબર સાથે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર સાથે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સદી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર સાથે, ડી. પર નંબર સાથે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર સાથે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

કાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સદી, ટા.

5969

Annex IV File No. 59,593

5667

સંદેશો રજાખનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર ક્લાઇ. ડી. પર નંબર આપેલો

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલો

મહાર :-

માહિતી :-

મળી 2101

સદમી જમાફ

જામ લુ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-



૬. ૧૩/૫૦

સા.પ.સ.મ. ૨૧/૫/૦૬

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, મોડી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

સંદેશો રજાખનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો રજાખનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર ક્લાઇ. ડી. પર નંબર આપેલો

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલો

મહાર :-

માહિતી :-

દાખલ ૨૧/૫/૦૬

સા.પ.સ.મ.

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-



289

21/5/06 8313L

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, મોડી, ટા.

5971

289

40

Annex IV File No. 5972

5668

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-
સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :-

કોલર આઇ.ડી. પર નંબર
સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર
જો ન હોય તો નંબર સકારેલ

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-



કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સિપર
મહાનગર પાલિકા

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ઠોઠો, સડો, રા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

૨૦૬

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાર્થન :-

કોલર આઇ.ડી. પર નંબર

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર

જો ન હોય તો નંબર સકારેલ

કાર :-

હિલ



કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સિપર
મહાનગર પાલિકા

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ઠોઠો, સડો, રા.

5972

૨૦૨

૫)

5669

Annex IV File XIV Pg. 5974

તા. ૨૧/૧૨ તા. ૧૩/૩૦

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર અથવા ડી. પર નંબર આપો

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર આપો

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

૧. પુરુષ અથવા સ્ત્રી, સરનામું આપનાર પાસે
 સરનામું આપનાર પાસે સરનામું આપનાર પાસે
 સરનામું આપનાર પાસે સરનામું આપનાર પાસે
 સરનામું આપનાર પાસે સરનામું આપનાર પાસે

કેટલોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સરનામું આપનાર પાસે
 સરનામું આપનાર પાસે
 સરનામું આપનાર પાસે

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર અથવા ડી. પર નંબર આપો

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર આપો

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સરનામું આપનાર પાસે
 સરનામું આપનાર પાસે

કેટલોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સરનામું આપનાર પાસે
 સરનામું આપનાર પાસે
 સરનામું આપનાર પાસે

5974

૨૦૪

૫૨

Annex IV તા. ૨૭.૧૧.૨૦૧૬

5670

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો અપાનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલકાર્ડનું :-

કોલર અમી. ડી. પર નંબર આપેલો :-

સંદેશો અપાનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર અમી. ડી. પર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે :-

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

કરોડા ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કોલર અમી. ડી. પર નંબર આપેલો :-
સંદેશો અપાનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર અમી. ડી. પર :-
જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે :-

કરોડા ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ઠોકો, સહી, ટા.

5975

204

43

5671

Annex IV File XIV Pg. 6133

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેખકનું નામ :- ૨૫/૧૨

તા. ૨૬/૧૨/૨૨ ઠા. ૧૧/૨૨

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- ૨૫/૧૨

૦૫૩૮૩૦૪

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :- ૨૫/૧૨

૦૫૩૮૩૦૪

કોલર આઇ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઇ.ડી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર અકાસેલ છે

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

૫૨૨૧૨

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થે હુકમ :- ૨૫/૧૨

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થે નામ, લોકો, સહી, ઠા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેખકનું નામ :- ૨૫/૧૨

તા. ૨૬/૧૨

ઠા. ૧૧/૨૨

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- ૨૫/૧૨

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઇ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઇ.ડી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર અકાસેલ છે

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

૨૦૧૭

જાતે ની રીકેક્ટર

સરનામું કુ. જા. ૨૫/૧૨

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થે હુકમ :-

તા. ૨૬/૧૨

૦૫૩૮૩૦૪

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થે નામ, લોકો, સહી, ઠા.

6133

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

૧૧૬૩

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- સા. રા. ૨૧/૨/૭૨ સા. રા. ૨૦/૧/૭૨
 સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨
 સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :- સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨
 કોલર સાથ. કી. પર નંબર સાથ. કી. નં. સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨
 સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર સાથ. કી. નં. સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨
 જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨
સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨

સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨
સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

૧૧૬૪

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨ સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨
 સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨
 સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :- સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨
 કોલર સાથ. કી. પર નંબર સાથ. કી. નં. સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨
 સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર સાથ. કી. નં. સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨
 જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

સર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨
સા. રા. ૨૪/૦૪/૭૨

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

૨૨૩૨
 ૬૯૬૨ ૫૫

5675

Annex IV file XVII Pg 2964

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

9934

સાદેશી બેનારસનું નામ :- ૮૫૫૬

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું / ઓસરણ :-

કોલર આઈ.કી. ૫૨ નંબર આપો

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબરો સંબંધિત પાઠકોની

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસો

4512 :-

માહિતી :-

६२१५४ ए०!

0273-

કર્ણોદ' ઇન્સાઈનો ક્રુતિમ :-

2017-7

any 7212

કદ્દોલ મંજારજીનું નામ, ઉમેરો, સહી, તા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

१९३३

સંદેશો બેનારસનું નામ :- ૯

સ્ટેશનો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :- ૭

॥ १॥

હોલર નંબર. 51, પર નંબર.

સાધારણ જાણકારો માટે

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

250	
-----	--

and

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

(a) 1011

५२८

સી.ઈ. ઈન્ડિયાન્ટી-૨૦૧૪

2

9238

6964 *leb*

Annex IV File XVII Pg. 6936

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

5126

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- જી. પિ. ડી.

[illegible]

સંદેશો રજાખિનારહનું નામ :- ૩૬

ଅନୁସନ୍ଧାନ/ବିବେଚନା :- ୨ । ୩୩

ઢોલર આઘ.કી, ૫૨ નંબર ઇ બેલો

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબરો

જો ન હોય તો જાવર થકાસેવો

4512 ±

માહિતી :-

Quarta

உயிர்
உயிர்

ଉତ୍ତରୀୟ ମଣ୍ଡଳର ଶୃଙ୍ଖଳ :-

કેન્દ્રીય ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ઇ.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(9712)

સંદેશો લેખકનું નામ :- શ્રી રામ

CA. 251212442

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું / કોલકાર્ય : -

Jul 2

20/9x

कोलर आदि की पर नजर आयेगी

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ જાનકારી

જો જ હોય તો જાનર ચકાસેલ છે

附註三：

उत्तर :-

第 15 次 11 月 15 日

கட்டுரை எண்ணிக்கை : 6

કંદોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

92745
675047

Annex IV File No. 7084

5677

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/ઘોડસાઈન :-

ઘોડર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર સફાઈ :-

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

ડી.સી.સી.

તા. 28/2 ઇ. 21/24



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

રા.ક.પુ.ર. કી. વા.મ. કે. મ.દ.ક.સ.ક.

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, ઘોડો, સડી, ઇ.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/ઘોડસાઈન :-

ઘોડર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર સફાઈ :-

મકાન :-

માહિતી :-

મ.ક.પ.ર. કી. વા.મ. કે. મ.દ.ક.સ.ક.



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

મ.ક.પ.ર. કી. વા.મ. કે. મ.દ.ક.સ.ક.

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, ઘોડો, સડી, ઇ.

9373

7084

Annex IV FRI X VII Pg 7090

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(૧૩૪૩)

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- WPE અમદાવાદ નં. ૧૦૦ તા. ૨૪/૧૦/૨૧ ઇ. ૨૪/૧૦

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- અમદાવાદ પોલીસ નં. ૧૦૦ તા. ૨૪/૧૦/૨૧ ઇ. ૨૪/૧૦

સરનામું/ઠોલસાઈન :- અમદાવાદ પોલીસ નં. ૧૦૦ તા. ૨૪/૧૦/૨૧ ઇ. ૨૪/૧૦

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

અમદાવાદ પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ
અમદાવાદ પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ઠોલો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(૧૩૪૪)

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- WPE અમદાવાદ નં. ૧૦૦ તા. ૨૪/૧૦/૨૧ ઇ. ૨૪/૧૦

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- અમદાવાદ પોલીસ નં. ૧૦૦ તા. ૨૪/૧૦/૨૧ ઇ. ૨૪/૧૦

સરનામું/ઠોલસાઈન :- અમદાવાદ પોલીસ નં. ૧૦૦ તા. ૨૪/૧૦/૨૧ ઇ. ૨૪/૧૦

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

પ્રકાર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, ઠોલો, સહી, ટા.

(૧૩૪૫)

Annex IV File XVII Pg. 7104

5679

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી લેખકનું નામ :- V. R. Patel

સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :- K. R. Patel

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :- K. R. Patel

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલસાઈન નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

મહાર :-

માહિતી :-

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલસાઈન નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ, ઓફી, રાઈ, રા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશી લેખકનું નામ :- W. R. Patel

સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલસાઈન નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

મહાર :-

માહિતી :-

સંદેશી આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલસાઈન નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સંદેશી આપનારનું નામ, ઓફી, રાઈ, રા.

7104 50

Annex IV File 851 Pg 4/30

5680

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

૧૩૨૩

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવાનો છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

મકાર :-

માહિતી :-

બુધિશીલ
લોકવાર્તા



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનો હુકમ :-

સીમામુખ

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનું નામ, ઓફીસ, સડી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

૧૩૨૪

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવાનો છે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આઈ.ડી. નો છે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

મકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સીમામુખ



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનો હુકમ :-

સીમામુખ

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનાર્થનું નામ, ઓફીસ, સડી, ટા.

૧૩૨૫

7130 (51)

Annex IV File No. Pg 136

5681

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર સ્થાપના :-

મંદાર :-

માહિતી :-



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, ઠોઠો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :-

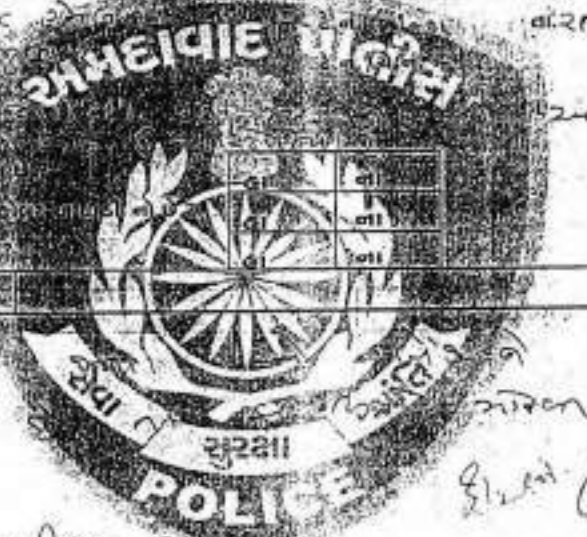
કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર સ્થાપના :-

મંદાર :-

માહિતી :-



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, ઠોઠો, સહી, ટા.

2136

7136

Amex IV File No Pg 7138

5682

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

4331

તા. 28/2 ઇ. 21/26

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ. ડી. ૫૨ નંબર :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

મંદાર :-

માહિતી :-

ઉપરોક્ત

સંદેશો



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

આ હુકમ કો. પાસેથી લેવામાં આવેલ છે.

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, ડી. ડી. સહી, ઇ. ડી.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

4332

તા. 28/2 ઇ. 21/26

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ. ડી. ૫૨ નંબર :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

મંદાર :-

માહિતી :-

આ હુકમ કો. પાસેથી લેવામાં આવેલ છે.

આ હુકમ કો. પાસેથી લેવામાં આવેલ છે.

આ હુકમ કો. પાસેથી લેવામાં આવેલ છે.

આ હુકમ કો. પાસેથી લેવામાં આવેલ છે.

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

આ હુકમ કો. પાસેથી લેવામાં આવેલ છે.

આ હુકમ કો. પાસેથી લેવામાં આવેલ છે.

7138

Annex III File No. 7148

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(4306)

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

તા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦ રા. ૨૧/૧૦/૨૦

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપનાર :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

મકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(4300)

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

તા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦ રા. ૨૧/૧૦/૨૦

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપનાર :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

મકાર :-

માહિતી :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

સા. ૨૮/૧૦/૨૦૨૦

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, ટા.

Amex IV File X VII Pg 7152

5684

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(1383)

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર અવેલ :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

મકાર :-

માહિતી :-



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

ફા.પ.પુ.નં. મર

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, ફોનો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

(1388)

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર અવેલ :-

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :-

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ :-

કાર :-

માહિતી :-



કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, ફોનો, સહી, ટા.

1388

7152

75

Annex IV File No. Pg 7222

5686

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેખકનું નામ :- CUPC કોમ્પ્યુટર સે.નં. 1801 તા. 28/1/02 ઇ. 24/1/02

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- સે.નં./સે.નં. :- 5834569

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :- હોમલેન્ડ ઓફિસ, 28/1/02 કોલસાઈલ નં. 28/1/02

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02 કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :- ગા. 28/1/02 કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02

એ ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02 કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02

મકાન :-

મહિત્તો :- કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02 કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02

ગા. 28/1/02 કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ઇ.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેખકનું નામ :- CUPC કોમ્પ્યુટર સે.નં. 1801 તા. 28/1/02 ઇ. 22/1/03

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :- સે.નં./સે.નં. :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈલ :- હોમલેન્ડ ઓફિસ, 28/1/02 કોલસાઈલ નં. 28/1/02

કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02 કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર :- ગા. 28/1/02 કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02

એ ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02 કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02

મકાન :-

મહિત્તો :- કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02 કોલર આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે. ગા. 28/1/02

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ઇ.

7222

File No. 100 1233

5687

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- WPC એન.સી. ડે.નં. 100 લા. 2172 સ. 2172
 સંદેશો મોકલનારનું નામ :- ડે.નં. 100 લા. 2172 સ. 2172
 સરનામું/કોલસાર્વજન :- 2/10/12
 લોકલ આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવાનો :-
 સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલસાર્વજન નો :-
 જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે :-

મત્ર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- 9/2/12
 કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, લોકો, સી. ડી.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :- WPC એન.સી. ડે.નં. 100 લા. 2172 સ. 2172
 સંદેશો મોકલનારનું નામ :- ડે.નં. 100 લા. 2172 સ. 2172
 સરનામું/કોલસાર્વજન :- 2/10/12
 લોકલ આઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપવાનો :-
 સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલસાર્વજન નો :-
 જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે :-

મત્ર :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ, લોકો, સી. ડી.

7103
7233

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

3. 912-4 000

ਸੀ. ਐ. (ਫੀ) = ੨.੨. ੨੨ / ੧੯੮੮

பெ.எம். / வி.எம். ௨௪

763448

11月22日

25/5/20

ଉ	ଗ
---	---

2015-2016

GP	0.01
GP	0.01

10/5/79

cat	bil
-----	-----

[illegible]

44-37277 2018 2018 9401/87

કેટોલ ઇન્ધાઈનનો લુકમ :-

5153 22 Feb 1961
5152 22 Feb 1961

કચ્છીય ધંધાગર્જી જામ, ઊંઘી, રાહી, રા

গুরুদেবের শিষ্যগণ

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

2. *id.* 241.2.

01. 27/12/2022

६. ना. / अ. ना. : २५

১৯৩৩

216

[illegible]

૨૨ આઈ.કી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

GI 5	off

21.552

Q	off
U	

Cl	ell
----	-----

34500-14

[illegible]

ਸਾਹਿਬੀ :- ਭੁਲਾਇਆ ਗਿਆ ਪੁਰਾਣਾ ਪਾਠ 21/01/2017

2. 5. 20

ବିପ୍ଳବ ଖୋଦାଏବି ଶ୍ରୁତିମ୍ ।

25-11-1982

કેટલોઈ ઇચ્છાઈજી જામ, ઘોઘે, રાલી, લા

(59)

2715

7247

5689

Amrta Xiv File XVII Pg 7251

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સં.નં. 100

તા. 28/2 સ. 22/45

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સં.નં./સં.નં.

સરનામું/હોદ્દાસાર્થન :-

સરનામું/હોદ્દાસાર્થન :-

કોલર સાથે, ડી. પર નંબર સાથે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર સાથે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર સકારણે

મકાન :-

માહેલી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ચા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સં.નં. 220

તા. 28-2-45 સ. 22-45

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સં.નં./સં.નં.

સરનામું/હોદ્દાસાર્થન :-

સરનામું/હોદ્દાસાર્થન :-

કોલર સાથે, ડી. પર નંબર સાથે

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર સાથે

જો ન હોય તો નંબર સકારણે

મકાન :-

માહેલી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

કંટ્રોલ ઇન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ચા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરમ

2125-2142

246

CH-272

타. 27/3.

1875

ਡੇ. ਜੀ. (ਐ. ਜੀ.)

2017-2018

100	100
-----	-----

Q1	Q1
----	----

Toll-free

雜記 :-

ମାହିଲୀ :- ଶ୍ରୀମତୀ ସୁମିତ୍ରା ଦେବୀ
ପ୍ରମିତା
ସୁମିତ୍ରା

કરોડ પાયાના ઉત્ક્રમ :-

§ 142 or 125 7/28/14

33124 211 157. 2-1 60073 6122912 2.01 211 157 157 157

ଶ୍ରୀମଦ୍ ଗୋବିନ୍ଦ ଶର୍ମାଙ୍କୁ ଗାମ, ଗ୍ରାମ, ଗ୍ରାମ, ଗ୍ରାମ,

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેખકશ્રીનું નામ :-

V.R - P. L. ...

$$2.4563 \rightarrow 2$$

Oct. 28/21

ca. 20/15

સાંદેશી લઘુપ્રજ્ઞાદેવું જામ :-

4-15-31-2

ਏ.ਜੀ.ਫ.ਏ.ਜੀ. 37

३५५

7. 484

સદનામું / કોલસાઈન :-

Sept 1891

કોલર આમ.ડી. પર જંગમ આવેલ છે ?

01	01-10-2007
----	------------

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલર આપી, તો ૩૭

oil	oil
-----	-----

જો બ દોષ તો ભંગર ચકાસેલા છે

64	611
----	-----

MODE 1=

मिडल :-

କନ୍ଦୋଳ ଶିକ୍ଷାର୍ଥୀଙ୍କ ସ୍ୱରୂପ :-

27th Sep 2018

કેટોલ ઇન્સ્ટાન્ટનું નામ, લોકો, સહી, તારીખ

4260

(G)

5691

Annex IV File XVII Pg 7297

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો વેબમાર્ગ નામ :-

V.R. Patel, P.D. 2024

કે.નં. 563/10

તા. 28/2/24, 11/10

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

A. D. Patel, P.D. 2024

કે.નં. / સે. નં. :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

ગોલાર ચાલક, ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

હા ના

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર ગોલાર ચાલક, ડી. નો છે

હા ના

જો ના હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

હા ના

સંખ્યા :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

21. મુર કામગીરી મહેલ રજીસ્ટ્રાર ડા-3/10/24

કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો વેબમાર્ગ નામ :-

A. D. Patel, P.D. 2024

કે.નં. 563/10

તા. 28/2/24, 23/80

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

A. D. Patel, P.D. 2024

કે.નં. / સે. નં. :-

સરનામું/કોલસાઈન :-

ગોલાર ચાલક, ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

હા ના

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર ગોલાર ચાલક, ડી. નો છે

હા ના

જો ના હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

હા ના

સંખ્યા :-

માહિતી :-

કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનો હુકમ :-

21. મુર કામગીરી મહેલ રજીસ્ટ્રાર ડા-3/10/24

કંટ્રોલ ઈન્ચાર્જનું નામ, હોદ્દો, સહી, ટા.

9750

7297

Annex IV File XVII Pg. 7301

5692

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

રે.નં.

તા. 24/12-2023

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

રે.નં./સે.નં.

સરનામું/કોલસાર્વજન :-

રે.નં./સે.નં.

કોલસાર્વજન, ડી. પટ નંબર આપેલ છે

કો.

સી.

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલસાર્વજન ડી. પટ નં.

કો.

સી.

પો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

કો.

સી.

મહાર :-

સહિત :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, કોલ, સહી, તા.

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો લેનારનું નામ :-

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

રે.નં.

તા. 24/12-2023

સંદેશો આપનારનું નામ :-

રે.નં./સે.નં.

સરનામું/કોલસાર્વજન :-

રે.નં./સે.નં.

કોલસાર્વજન, ડી. પટ નંબર આપેલ છે

કો.

સી.

સંદેશો આપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર કોલસાર્વજન ડી. પટ નં.

કો.

સી.

પો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

કો.

સી.

મહાર :-

સહિત :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, કોલ, સહી, તા.

Amex IV File XVII Pg. 1318

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો વેચારનું નામ :-

જાનિતી

દે.નં. 100

તા. 28/8 ઇ. 23/00

સંદેશો વાપનારનું નામ :-

અમદાવાદ

દે.નં./ચે.નં.

સરનામું/કોલસાર્વજન :-

દા. 100

વોલર સાઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

હા

ના

સંદેશો વાપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર વોલર સાઈ.ડી. નો છે

હા

ના

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

હા

ના

મહત્ત્વ :-

માહિતી :-

કોલસાર્વજન

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

23/8 વા. 9/2/2000 ના 23/00

21/8 ના કોલસાર્વજનના હુકમને અનુસરે કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારે કોલસાર્વજનના હુકમને અનુસરે

અમદાવાદ શહેર પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરૂમ

સંદેશો વેચારનું નામ :-

WDC પોલીસ

દે.નં. 100

તા. 28/8 ઇ. 23/00

સંદેશો વાપનારનું નામ :-

અમદાવાદ

દે.નં./ચે.નં.

સરનામું/કોલસાર્વજન :-

દા. 100

વોલર સાઈ.ડી. પર નંબર આપેલ છે

હા

ના

સંદેશો વાપનારે જણાવેલ નંબર વોલર સાઈ.ડી. નો છે

હા

ના

જો ન હોય તો નંબર ચકાસેલ છે

હા

ના

મહત્ત્વ :-

માહિતી :-

કોલસાર્વજન

વા. સંચર

ન કોલસાર્વજન

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનો હુકમ :-

દા. 100 ના 23/00

કોલસાર્વજનના હુકમને અનુસરે

કંટ્રોલ રૂમનારનું નામ, વોલર, ચે.નં. 23/37

63
23/10
7310

CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY

VOLUME I

**An inquiry into the carnage in Gujarat
List of Incidents and Evidence**

CONCERNED CITIZENS TRIBUNAL - GUJARAT 2002

Concerned Citizens Tribunal - Gujarat 2002

Annexure 8

Statistics on Police Behaviour

These statistics were placed on the record of the Tribunal.

List of persons killed in police firing on February 28 and March 1, 2002.

1) Akbarkhan Makrani, 2) Zahiruddin Nasiruddin Ansari 3) Mohammed Idrio Mohd. Ismail 4) Tohkir Ahmed Munir Ahmed 5) Jamilmiya Kifayatumiya Mistri 6) Kadri Karnaluddin Ahmed Ali 7) Noorbanu Mohd Hakim Ansari 8) Abdul Rehman Abdul Razak Sheikh 9) Hamidbhai s/o Gulam Rasul Abdulbhai 10) Ansari Mohiuddin Jamadar 11) Sultanbhai Azizbhai Malek 12) Ansari Iliyabhai Jumerati 13) Sabirhussain Fatehsad 14) Hanifbhai Ali Baks Railwaywala 15) Mohd Hussain Allahrakha Sheikh 16) Abdul Karim Mehboobmiya Pathan 17) Zakirhussain Mehmoodhussain Arian 18) Ilias Ahmed Jumroti 19) Mohd. Ishak Abdul Aziz 20) Mohd. Mubin Ali 21) Samir Ahmed Iqbal Ahmed Arian 22) Jummadin M. Zakira 23) Mahmud Hanif Mahmud Sheikh 24) Gulam Rasool Gulamnabi (Age 22; 408 Noor Nagar, Rakhial; shot in the head.) 25) Trohadali Haiderali 26) Gabbarbhai (Wahid) (Age 25; private security guard; living in Mandu, Masterni Chali in Bapunagar; shot between the eyes on February 28.) 27) Istiyak Khan Nizamuddin Khan (Age 24; Morarji Chowk, Bapunagar; shot in the head.) 28) Parwezabhai Gulamdastagir (Age 26; Residence on General Hospital Road, Bapunagar; shot on the nose.) 29) Samir Iqbalbhai Mansuri 30) Kausharbhai Sobrati Ali 31) Nasirkhan Kayamkhan 32) Zakirbhai (Mahagujarat Bakery) 33) Samirbhai (Mahagujarat Bakery) 34) Azharuddin Sirajuddin 35) Ismailbhai Frywale 36) Anwar Hussain 37) Nasirbhai Rajput 38) Akhtarbhai 39) Mohammed Naim Nasrullah 40) Mohammed Azim 41) Nisar Ahmed A. Hamid 42) Aslambhai 43) Imtiazkhan Nizamuddin Pathan, (Age 21; a resident of Morarji chowk; shot in the head. "I could not recognise my own son, part of his head was blown off," his mother, Ammiben, said.)

(Source: Al Ameen Garib Nivas Hospital)

This is an additional list of persons shot dead by the police thereafter.

5.3.02 Gullubhai Karimbhai Sheikh (42); Jamalpur
 26.3.02 Sarfroz Takubbhai Baggiwala (23); Jamalpur
 15.3.02 Mohd. Irfan Abdul Jabbar Ansari; Dodheshwar Masjid (2 bullets in the chest)
 15.3.02 Sikandar Khan Pathan (22); Vatwa (Siddique bhai Shaikh-Peace Corps)
 15.3.02 Syed Farzana Bukhari (30); Vatwa
 3.4.02 Advocate Nizaam (shot dead)

Preventive Arrests on February 27 after the Godhra incident in Ahmedabad

Police Station	Arrests	Police Station	Arrests
Naroda	0	Vejalpur	0

Gomtipur	0	Kalupur	0
Shaherkotda	0	Gaekwad Haveli	0
Ellis Bridge	0	Navrangpura	0
Naranpura	0	Ghatlodia	0
Astodia	2		

AL-AMIN GARIBNAWAZ HOSPITAL (INJURED, POLICE FIRING)

Who fired at these minors?

1) Mohammed Hussain 2) Irshad Mirza 3) Aiyub Khan Yakub Khan 4) Iqbal Mirza Mohd. Khan 5) Hanif Mirza Rashid Mirza 6) Akbar Khan Afsar Khan 7) Saiyed Javed 8) Mushir Ahmed 9) Nizamuddin 10) Firoz Faqir.

Annexure 9

Police: Dereliction of Duty

Testimonies from the numerous survivors of the genocide in Gujarat, provide abundant evidence of dereliction of duty and in many cases even complicity of sections of the police force in the ethnic cleansing of Muslims.

Numerous reports published in the national dailies since March 1, too, record several instances of brazen anti-Muslim bias, evident in the acts of commission and omission by policemen - from constables to top officials - SRP jawans and even Fire Brigade personnel. We reproduce below excerpts from some of them:

Minors shot by police

Vadodara: An 11-year-old girl in Dudhia village was hit on the head by a bullet in police firing and is now recuperating at the SSG hospital, Vadodara. A 14-year-old was killed in police firing at Kisanwadi. The bullet went through his chest. In Halol, a bullet ricocheted from a wall on a veranda of a one-storied-house, injuring a two-and-a-half-year old. At a time when the state police are accused of “inaction” as mobs went around looting and killing during the recent riots, records at the SSG Hospital here, which is treating numerous riot victims, are pointing at another “folly” – police forgot the rule book during the riots and shot many above the waist while controlling the mobs.

—*The Times of India, March 1, 2002*

Police chief vanishes as Rajkot burns

Rajkot: While Rajkot burnt on Thursday, its police commissioner did a vanishing act. As mobs rampaged through the city and curfew had to be clamped after a gap of 17 years, Upendra Singh switched his mobile phone off and was nowhere to be found. And, with their chief not in sight, the inefficiency of the local police came to the fore as mobs attacked marked targets at will.

—*The Times of India, March 1, 2002*

“The Police watched as we were attacked”

Vadodara: “We were surrounded on all sides by police vans but had to contend with stones from the mob. The police did nothing to stop the attack. On the contrary, an ex-corporator instructed them on how they should ensure that we have no way to escape,” said a resident of Memon colony. “The police looked on as mob attacked and destroyed homes of an ex-judge and retired army colonel,” said Iqbal Memon, who also added to the complaints of police inaction.

—*The Times of India, March 2, 2002*

RAF accused of atrocities in Surat

Surat: Rapid Action Force (RAF) *jawans* are alleged to have beaten up and misbehaved with Muslim women and an elderly *maulvi* in Surat. The *jawans* reportedly went on the rampage on March 3, a day after residents of the predominantly Muslim suburb of Rander faxed a message to President KR Narayanan and Congress chief Sonia Gandhi, seeking protection from Hindu mobs. They now plan to move court and complain to the human rights commission against the RAF and police.

—*The Hindustan Times, March 5, 2002*

6 deaths after mob attack, police call it ‘asphyxiation’

Por (Gandhinagar dist.): ... Police say all *mohalla* residents were evacuated; the villagers say some had already been killed before the evacuation began. Irfan Ali Shaikh, a survivor who lost his wife, says women and children were soft targets for the mob. “They killed them pressing their fingers on their throats and police also forced us to bury the bodies in a hurry to kill any proof of murder.”

—*The Indian Express, March 5, 2002*

Police fails to provide security to activist

Ahmedabad: Well-known social activist and state vice-president of the People’s Union for Civil Liberties, JS Bandukwala, a personal friend of defence minister George Fernandes, has been forced to go into hiding following an attack on his residence at Sama, Baroda. The police has failed to provide adequate security to him despite several requests. This is not the first time that the Bandukwalas have been targeted during communal riots.

—*The Asian Age, March 6, 2002*

Failing the people

Sabarkantha: 137 petitioners from the district have moved the Gujarat High Court to have their voices heard. They claimed that the police had not recorded their individual FIRs. The role of the police in Sabarkantha district, as a case in point, has only recently become the subject of debate, from the Lok Sabha to the Police Bhavan in Gandhinagar. The main allegation against the Sabarkantha police is that they did not do enough to protect the innocent and were now preventing the registration of FIRs against the individuals who led the mobs.

—*The Indian Express, March 13, 2002*

“We were just watching, why did they fire at us?”

Ahmedabad: “All the women had gathered for *majlis* - a ceremony before Muharram

which is attended by women only. We were returning home when we saw smoke around Navapura area... the women came outside to check what was happening when suddenly, police personnel barged inside our homes and started firing directly at the women,” alleges Mumtaz. (The 18-year-old Mumtaz Bano Darbar, a physically challenged girl, escaped death, though she was hurt by a police bullet)...

“They didn’t even throw tear-gas shells or *lathi* charge first,” claims Sherbano Abbas Bukhari, an 18-year-old girl who was shot in the chest. “The policewala was only five metres away when he fired directly at me,” sobs Sherbano, who is in a very critical condition.

—*The Indian Express*, March 22, 2002

FIR says Muslim MLA led riot mob

Ahmedabad: In a glaring example of what appears to be police connivance with the ruling BJP government in Gujarat, the Ahmedabad police put the name of a Muslim MLA in a FIR for instigating mobs to burn Hindu establishments when he was actually in the Gujarat Assembly attending the session discussing the law and order situation in the state.

—*The Asian Age*, March 23, 2002

Number of Gujarat Districts Affected (152 of the 182 Assembly Constituency Segments Affected)

Below are the statistics provided to the Election Commission on 31.7.2002 by the Gujarat State Intelligence Bureau (SIB) and further adds credence to the fact that the violence was in no way restricted to particular areas or districts but had a widespread reach that covered the entire state of Gujarat. For violence of comparable bestiality to simultaneously erupt in such farflung areas suggests meticulous preplanning and execution.

Sr. No.	District City	Total no. of L.A. constituencies	Affected L.A. constituencies	Total No. of Police Stations	Affected Police Stn.	Total no. of City/Town	Affected City/Town	Total no. of Villages	Affected Villages	Offences Regd.	Offences Charge-sheeted
		3-A	3-B	4-A	4-B	5-A	5-B	6-A	6-B	7-A	7-B
1	Ahmedabad city	14	14	30	30	1	1			942	345
2	Junagadh	10	7	22	11	21	10	830	14	50	14
3	Ahmedabad rural	5	5	17	11	17	11	562	26	88	56
4	Patan	6	5	10	7	5	5	567	6	36	12
5	Gandhinagar	3	3	10	10	5	5	305	36	66	31
6	Banaskantha	8	8	22	16	3	3	1246	30	61	14
7	Bharuch	5	5	18	10	8	5	662	9	86	53
8	Amreli	6	2	18	2	5	1	613	1	3	2
9	Kutch-Bhuj	6	4	23	5	9	3	979	3	12	4
10	Navsari	4	4	7	5	6	3	383	2	11	3
11	Vadodara Rural	8	8	18	18	15	12	1566	162	242	68
12	Rajkot Rural	7	4	21	6	17	1	784	5	7	2
13	Bhavnagar	9	8	22	11	12	5	794	10	310	30
14	Mehsana	8	8	14	14	9	8	668	63	169	52
15	Dahod	7	7	9	9	3	3	709	128	87	16
16	Surendranagar	6	5	17	7	3	3	675	4	24	10
17	Western Railways*	0	0	22	7	0	0	0		13	5
18	Valsad	5	4	9	7	5	2	442	9	11	2
19	Rajkot City	4	4	7	7	1	1			198	12
20	Kheda	9	9	18	18	16	16	740	81	192	63
21	Vadodara City *	5	5	13	13	1	1	50	12	604	277

22	Anand	8	8	17	17	6	6	392	87	199	108
23	Surat Rural	7	2	15	2	15	1	1178	1	3	2
24	Narmada	2	2	6	5	2	1	615	26	46	22
25	Porbandar	2	2	7	3	6	1	177	2	4	3
26	Surat City *	5	5	14	13	1	1	84	8	0	71
27	Panchmahals(Godhra)	6	6	13	13	6	6	1205	111	3	89
28	Sabarkantha	8	8	19	19	13	13	1719	336	457	126
29	Jamnagar	8	2	17	3	11	2	711	-	106	0
30	Ahwa-Dangs	1	0	2	0	0	0	311	-	178	0
	Total	182	154	457	299	222	130	18967	1174	4208	1492

(Source: Report by Gujarat State Intelligence Bureau, Gandhinagar to the Election Commission)

From the above mentioned statistical information provided by none another that the Gujarat State Intelligence Bureau, it can be clearly seen that the communal violence had spread throughout the territory of Gujarat. It was not confined to a few urban centres as is perpetually put forward by the rumour mill of the saffron brigade that includes its ideologues and spokespersons who spin a web of lies on television, internet and in the newspapers.

Column 3A indicates the number of Legislative Assembly constituencies in each respective district/city.

Column 3B indicates the number of Legislative Assembly constituencies affected by the communal violence.

A comparison of **Columns 3A and 3B** clearly signifies that in most Districts/Cities all the Legislative Assembly constituencies were affected by the carnage.

Therefore brazen attempts to gloss over the spread and depth of violence will not hold ground.

The statistics cited below are official figures that had been released at the time (in 2002) by the *Gujarat State Intelligence Bureau (SIB) Report to the Election Commission of India*.

Full Text of Gujarat SIB reports to the CEC in 2002

This map clearly indicates all the areas/districts of Gujarat that were engulfed by the communal carnage in February-March, 2002 and clearly dispels deliberately misplaced and inaccurate information with regards to the areas and extent of the massacre. Such

Relief and Rehabilitation figures

Official Number of Deaths—1037 (including Godhra 822)

— State of Gujarat's response to the NHRC

Unofficial Estimates of Deaths—2,500

Official Figures of Missing Persons—413

Women & Children Killed—225

(Report of the Women's Parliamentary Committee)

Nos of Missing Persons Not Yet Found—228

Attacks on Women—185 (100 in Ahmedabad City)

Attacks on Children—57 (33 in Ahmedabad City)

Rape Cases—11. Three in Dahod, 1 in Anand,

4 in Panchmahals and 3 in Ahmedabad

Statistics on Relief Camps

Number of People officially declared taking shelter until March 2002

183 Relief Camps: Number of Persons—1,13,687

(These were figures given to the then Gujarat govt/NC)

Sandeshi Bhanderi by the Governor-headed All-Party Committee on Relief Camps. District-wise break-up:

Ahmedabad—66,292 in 44 camps, Vadodara—12,753,

Sabarkantha—8,547, Panchmahal—8,271, Anand—6,209,

Dahod—4,535, in Mahisana—3,627, Kheda—5,267

Displaced Persons 2007

Five Years Later as many as 700 persons live as internally

Displaced Persons within Gujarat

They do not have legal claims to the housing they now reside in

They do not have Ration Cards

They do not have BPL cards and Other Documents basic

to a Citizen's Right

They are Refugees in their own State

Nos of Displaced Persons 2002-132,532

Homes Fully Destroyed—4,954

Homes Seriously Damaged—18,824

(11,199 urban and 7685 Rural)

Shops Burnt—10,428

Shops Ransacked—5,275

(Few if any have recd. compensation)

Land-gains lost due to arson—2,823

Rs 10,000 paid to start livelihood—1,022

(Report of the Women's Parliamentary Committee)

Discrepancy in State's Claims to NHRC

Residential homes of 18,037 Homes of Urban

Families (as against 13,222 till June 2002) & 11,204

families in rural areas had been destroyed or damaged

(Report of the State of Gujarat to NHRC)

01710

Statement showing the details of damage to religious places during communal riot after Godhra carnage.

FROM 27.2.2002 TO 31.12.2002

Sr. No.	District	Place of Incident	Date & Time of Incident	Damaged religious places					Madressa	Damage in Rs.	P.Stn. CR No.	Accused Involved		Accused Arrested		P.I.	P.T.	Summary Filed	Repaired/Reconstructed	Type of damage
				Dargah	Masjid	Temple	Church	Total				H	M	H	M					
1	Ahmedabad City	1 Radhakrishna Mandir, Dandigara Ni Pol, Kalupur	28/2/02 at 1530 to 2115 hrs.	-	-	1	-	1	-	1000/-	Kalupur I 38/02	-	2000	-	16	-	1	-	Yes	Set on fire the door of Temple.
		2 Khajuri Masjid Panch Patti Road	5/5/02 at 0900 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	25/-	Kalupur I 75/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked metal Sheet.
		3 Dadiamma Ni Majar & Sulemani Roza	28/2/02 at 1100 to 1600 hrs.	2	-	-	-	2	-	14600/-	Shaherkota I 55/02	Mob	Mob	50	8	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Dargahs.
		4 Kamal Mustafa Bawa Zumma Bawa Robanshah pir Noor Masjid	28/2/02	2	2	-	-	4	-	142500	Shaherkota I 62/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.
		5 Mithapur, Saraspur	23/4/02 at 2030 to 2100 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	90000/-	Shaherkota I 90/02	Mob	-	8	-	-	1	-	Yes	Set on fire.
		6 Jamalpur Darwaja	1/3/02 at 0500 to 0700	1	-	-	-	1	-	500/-	G' Haveli I 40/02	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	No	Ransacked.
		7 Jognimata Ni Deni, Jamalpur Panch Pipdi	28/2/02 at 1330 hrs.	-	-	1	-	1	-	1000/-	G' Haveli I 48/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.
		8 Padiya Pol Naka Sat Kevai Mandir	1/5/02 at 0700 hrs.	-	-	1	-	1	-	200/-	G' Haveli I 64/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.

9	Pr. Jabl Ni Masjid, Padiya Poi Raikhad	10/5/02 at 0630 to 1650 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	394500/-	G. Haveli 70/02	43	42	43	42	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
10	Pathan Ni Masjid, Pr. Kamal Masjid, Haji Hasan Ni Masjid, Pr. Bawa Ni Masjid, Gundiwall, Rangas Bazar, Astodia Chakla	28/2/02 at 1230 to 2345 hrs.	1	3	-	-	4	-	51000/-	Khadiya 31/02	16	8	16	8	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire
11	Jadvali Masjid, Rani Jivaini Masjid, Golvad Ni Masjid, Raipur Chakla	28/2/02 at 1230 to 2345 hrs.	-	3	-	-	3	-	14500/-	Khadiya 35/02	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	No.3	Ransacked
12	Hazaratshah Valibawa, Shahibag, Nr. Under Bridge	28/2/02 at 0700 to 1345 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	20000/-	Madhavpura 73/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked Dargah
13	Bawabarkulla Shahibag Road	28/2/02 at 1200 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	140000/-	Madhavpura 84/02	Mob	-	9	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Dargah
14	Mahfatesha h Dargah, out side Shahpur Darwaja	28/2/02 at 1030 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	182000/-	Madhavpura 85/02	Mob	-	1	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Dargah
15	Sirajuddin Bawa, Shahibaug	28/2/02 at 1230 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	5000/-	Madhavpura 89/02	Mob	-	9	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Dargah
16	Hazrat Noor-shahbawa Nr. C.P. Office	23/4/02 at 1445 to 1615 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	135000/-	Madhavpura 163/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Dargah
17	Badami Masjid, Nr. Jahangir Mill	28/2/02 at 1000 to 1200 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	160000/-	Madhavpura 175/02	Mob	-	9	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Mosque

		18	Masjid-E-Noor Nr. Pathan Ni Chali	28/2/02 at 1230 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	150000/-	Madhavpura I 90/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	Ransacked Mosque
		19	Juni Idgah Masjid, Idgah Circle	28/2/02 at 2300 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	115000/-	Madhavpura I 105/02	Mob	-	3	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked Mosque
		20	Bawa Shahensha Masjid & Dargah	28/2/02 at 1200 to 1300 hrs.	1	1	-	-	2	-	132000/-	Madhavpura I 109/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Mosque
		21	Allamiya Takiya Masjid	28/2/02 at 1330 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	180000/-	Madhavpura I 126/02	Mob	-	7	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Mosque
		22	Vidhya Mahadev Ni Chali Madhavpura	27/4/02 at 1430 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	130000/-	Madhavpura I 167/02	Mob	Mob	17	8	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Mosque
		23	Qureshi Masjid, Acher Char Rasta	28/2/02 at 1330 to 2200 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	50000/-	Sabarmati I 41/02	Mob	-	21	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Mosque
		24	Mikun Salyed Masjid & Dargah, Kharivadi, Khanpur	21/4/02 at 2200 to 2215 hrs.	1	1	-	-	2	-	660000/-	Shahpur I 89/02	17	-	17	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked wall of Mosque and removed stones of Dargah.
		25	Al Rahemat Masjid Gupta nagar Vasna	28/2/02 at 0900 to 1730 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	75000/-	Vejalpur I 48/02	Mob	-	8	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		26	Kula Masjid Guptanagar	1/3/02 at 1600 to 1745 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	28500/-	Vejalpur I 52/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Set on fire the Mosque.
		27	Aamani Roza Vasna	3/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	250/-	Vejalpur I 57/02	6	-	6	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		28	Madni Masjid Faldi, Pir Ni Dargah	28/2/02 at 1200 to 2130 hrs.	1	1	-	-	2	-	521500/-	Elisbridge I 121/02	Mob	-	7	-	-	1	-	No	-

		29	Gulberg Society, Chamanpura, Meghaninagar	28/2/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	46800/-	Meghaninagar I 67/02	Mob	-	43	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Madressa
		30	Futi Masjid, Ambedkarva s Daryapur	28/2/02 at 1215 to 2100 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	110000/-	Daryapur I 23/02	5	2	5	2	-	1	-	Yes	The doors, fans and other materials in Mosque were ransacked
		31	Premdarwaja Dargah	28/2/02 at 1430 to 1600 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	500/-	Daryapur I 27/02	2	4	2	4	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked tiles and set on fire Cloth which was put on Dargah
		32	Mahakunj Masjid Ghee Kanta Road Daryapur	28/2/02 at 1300 to 1645 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	60000/-	Daryapur I 30/02	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked the construction and flower pots.
		33	Hazaratiad Shahid Ni Dargah, Girdharnagar	28/2/02 at 1230 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	15000/-	Shahibag I 92/02	7	-	7	-	-	1	-	No	-
		34	Halim Ni Masjid Asarva	28/2/02 at 1200 to 1430 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	20000/-	Shahibag I 93/02	36	-	36	-	-	1	-	No	-
		35	Navi Masjid Naroda Bhagod	28/2/02 at 1610 hrs.	2	1	-	-	3	-	45000/-	Naroda I 98/02	5+ Mob	-	44	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire the walls.
		36	Noorani Masjid Naroda Padiya	28/2/02 at 1100 to 2000 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	150000/-	Naroda I 100/02	5+ Mob	-	39	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire the walls.
		37	Maru Saiyed Bava, Malyuddin Bava, Rughnathpura Pith	28/2/02	2	-	-	-	2	-	1000/-	Kagdapith I 96/02	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	Yes-2	Ransacked Dargahs.
		38	Baherampur a Dargah	17/3/02 at 1315 to 1400 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	1000/-	Kagdapith I 102/02	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Dargah
		39	Panch Pir Ni Dargah, Babumagar	28/2/02 at 1500 to 1600 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	500/-	Danilmda I 29/02	10	-	10	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Dargah

		40	Meldmata Mandir, Ram Gali Chhapra, Maninagar	1/3/02 at 1000 to 1800 hrs.	-	-	1	-	1	-	10000/-	Maninagar I 68/02	5	27	5	27	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked wall of Temple
		41	Pushpkuji Circle, Idgah Masjid	28/2/02	-	1	-	-	1	-	300000/-	Maninagar I 66/02	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked wall of Mosque.
		42	Navapura Masjid, Maryambibi Masjid, Janyapir Dada Masjid, Noor Masjid, Hazrat Diwan Shah Dargah, H.D. Lodi Mohd. Shah Dargah, Saidasbi Maryem Dargah, Khajanshah dargah, Ishanpur Vatva	1/3/02 at 1200 to 2030 hrs.	4	4	-	-	8	-	230000/-	Vatva I 75/02	41	5	36	5	-	1	-	No.8	Ransacked and damaged
		43	Vandavai Talav Masjid, Bibi Firdos Dargah, Vatva	28/2/02 at 2000 hrs.	1	1	-	-	2	-	15000/-	Vatva I 71/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked.
		44	Hasan Shahid Masjid, Gabarsah Pir and Sabir Shah Dargah, Ishanpur, Vatva	28/2/02 at 1230 to 1700 hrs.	2	1	-	-	3	-	90000/-	Vatva I 69/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Two Dargahs were demolished and a Mosque was ransacked.
		45	Bibishah Dargah, Ishanpur	28/2/02 at 1000 to 1900 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	10000/-	Vatva I 70/02	74	-	66	-	-	1	-	No	Dargah was demolished.
		46	Ishanmalek Masjid, Ishanpur	28/2/02 at 1035 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	200000/-	Vatva I 146/02	8	-	8	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Mosque

47	Bapunagar Dargah	28/2/02 at 1130 to 2130 hrs.	2	-	-	-	2	-	80000	Bapunagar I 67/02	Mob	Mob	9	11	-	1	-	No	Demolished both the Dargahs
48	Mechem Masjid, Amber Cinema	28/2/02 at 1130 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	30000/-	Bapunagar I 70/02	Mob	-	3	-	Acquitted on 27.02.02			Yes	It was totally broken
49	Maleksaban Dargah, Bapunagar	1/3/02 at 1000 to 1400 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	25000	Bapunagar I 74/02	Mob	Mob	11	15	-	1	-	Yes	It was totally broken
50	Navi Masjid Anand Flats Bapunagar	28/2/02 at 1230 to 1430 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	40000/-	Bapunagar I 77/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Totally demolished
51	Kashivishwanath Mahadev Soni Ni chali, Jogni Mata Mandir	28/2/02 at 0900 to 1/3/02 at 2000 hrs.	-	-	2	-	2	-	30000/-	Bapunagar I 84/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes-2	Demolished Idols and damaged totally
52	Mariyambibi Masjid Gomtipur	28/2/02 to 1/3/02	-	1	-	-	1	-	4400/-	Gomtipur I 67/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Set on fire religious books and other materials.
53	Mithipur Masjid Halkeshwar Circle, Gulamshah Dargah, Gulabnagar, Amraivadi	28/2/02 at 0700 hrs.	1	1	-	-	2	-	40000	Amraivadi I 100/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked wall and other materials in room of Mosque and also ransacked a Dargah
54	Indreshwar Mahadev Arbannagar Bapunagar	28/2/02 at 1345 hrs.	-	-	1	-	1	-	5000/-	Rakhiyal I 35/02	-	10	-	10	-	1	-	No	Ransacked Shiv Ling.
55	Hasan Saiyed Dargah, Panna Estate Bapunagar	1/3/02 at 1100 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	75000/-	Bapunagar I 72/02	Mob	Mob	-	1	Acquitted on 20.12.02			Yes	It was totally broken
56	Ganj Shahid, Bapunagar	28/2/02 at 1600 to 1630 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	12600/-	Bapunagar I 69/02	-	6	-	5	Acquitted on 13.08.02			Yes	It was totally broken

		57	Gneekanta Narwad	24/4/02 at 2345 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	55000/-	Karanj I 76/02	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked lock and set on fire materials in house of Mosque
		58	Kalupur Tankshal Road	28/2/02 at 1227 to 1800 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	N.A.	Kalupur I 37/02	3	1	3	1	-	1	-	No	
2	Vadodara City	1	Makarpura	28/2/02 at 2030 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	Normal	Makarpura I 74/02	Mob	-	9	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		2	Tarsali	1/3/02 at 0115 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	50000/-	Makarpura I 75/02	Mob	-	65	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		3	Pratapnagar	28/2/02	-	1	-	-	1	-	125000/-	Makarpura I 103/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		4	Jambudi Kui	2/3/02 at 1415 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	2000/-	Vadi I 34/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		5	Gendi Gate	15/3/02 at 1330 to 1400 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	4650/-	Vadi I 71/02	Mob	-	5	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		6	Shivaji Faliyavadi	27/4/02 at 2000 hrs.	-	-	1	-	1	-	20000/-	Vadi I 109/02	-	Mob	-	22	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		7	Sulemani Masjid, Jay Ambenagar	1/3/02 at 2130 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	2500/-	Panigate I 83/02	Mob	-	9	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		8	Kishanvadi	28/2 to 4/3/02	-	1	-	-	1	-	35000/-	Panigate I 138/02	Mob	-	20	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		9	Ektanagar	28/2/02 at 1130 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	4000/-	Panigate I 142/02	Mob	-	6	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		10	Panigate	28/2 to 13/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	Normal	Panigate I 147/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		11	Ganjkhana Vegi. Market	18/3/02 at 0025 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	Normal	Panigate I 162/02	Mob	-	2	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		12	Bavchawad Panigate	21.3.02 at 0100 to 0200 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	Normal	Panigate I 178/02	Mob	-	8	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		13	Pratap Road, Ravpura	1/3/02 at 1200 to 1300 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	5000/-	Ravpura I 31/02	Mob	-	9	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		14	Gebansha, Ravpura	1/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	5000/-	Ravpura I 36/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		15	Dashrathga m Dargah	2000 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	Normal	Chhani I 58/02	Mob	-	7	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		16	Nagina Masjid, Chhanigam	31/3/02 at 2200 to 2330 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	2000/-	Chhani I 73/02	Mob	-	19	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked

		17	Gajani Masjid, Udera Village	1/3/02 at 2130 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	100000/-	J. Nagar I 28/02	Mob	-	5	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		18	Gebansha Koyalgam	28/2/02 at 2200 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	Normal	J. Nagar I 62/02	Mob	-	5	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		19	Bade Hajaratsha, Karelibag	28/2/02 at 1250 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	62000	Karelibag I 48/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		20	Gotngam	28/2/02 at 1130 to 1330 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	Normal	J.P. Road I 71/02	Mob	-	20	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		21	Maretha Village Masjid	2/3/02 1305 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	50000/-	Makarpura I 88/02	Mob	-	8	9	Acquitted			Yes	Ransacked
		22	Gosiya Masjid Indiranagar	1/3/02 to 9/3/02	-	1	-	-	1	-	75000/-	Makarpura I 105/02	Mob	-	13	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
3	Rajkot City	1	Dhebar Road, Karanpara	28/2/02 at 1500 hrs.	-	Idgah-1	-	-	1	-	10000	A Divil I 79/02	200	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Damaged Towers and walls of Idgah Masjid
		2	Balapur, Padak Road	28/2/02 at 1530 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	220000/-	B Divil I 101/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Set on fire Dargah
		3	Badalshapur B/H. Market Yard	28/2/02 at 1645 to 1800 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	100000/-	B Divil I 154/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire Dargah
		4	Sajipur Navalnagar	2/3/02 1330 to 1400 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	Malaviyanagar I 66/02	2+ Mob	-	4	-	-	1	-	Yes	Damaged the wall of Dargah
		5	Davabshapur Madhapar Village	28/2 to 1/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	50000	Rajkot Taluka I 89/02	40	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Damaged Toilet, Bathroom, Tube lights, etc.
		6	Bajishapur, A.G. Staff Qtrs.	28/2/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	80000	Gandhigram I 85/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked the room of Dargah and other materials and damaged Dargah
		7	Gebanshapir Raiya Village	28/2/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	11000	Gandhigram I 85/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked roof tiles, door, lights, wall, etc. and damaged

4	Surat City	1	Prabhanaga	4/3/02 at 1210 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	1	239500/-	Udhna I 25/02	18	-	20	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked religious books, other documents, and made loot in Masjid.
		2	Lakhapir Variya Village	3/3/02 at 0930 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	35000/-	Rander I 66/02	50	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked windows and door of the house of Dargah.
		3	Palanpur Patiya Rander Road	2/3/02 at 1700 to 2100 hrs.	-	2	-	-	2	-	100000/-	Rander I 58/02	Mob	-	6	-	-	1	-	Yes-1 No-1	Ransacked and set on fire windows and doors.
		4	Ishwamnagar Society Limbayat	28/2/2002	-	1	-	-	1	-	35000/-	Limbayat I 22/02	Mob	-	8	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire door, windows, frame and other materials.
		5	Pir Bawa Punagam	28/2/02 at 1630 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	200/-	Kapodra I 51/02	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	Yes	Set on fire cloth wich was put on Dargah and wooden stick.
		6	Gulshan-E-Rahemat, Pandesara	2-3/3/02	-	1	-	-	1	-	200000/-	Pandesara I 31/02	43 + Mob	-	75	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked the house of Masjid.
		7	Shivnagar, Pandesara	2/3/02 at 1400 to 2400 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	100000/-	Pandesara I 32/02	43 + Mob	-	24	-	-	1	-	Yes	ransacked and set on fire window, wirings and other materials.
		8	Ghodiyaipir, Katargam	2/3/02 at 1550 to 1745 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	200/-	Katargam I 56/02	7 + Mob	-	7	-	-	1	-	Yes	Pelted stones and soda bottles and tried to set on fire by throwing burning wicks made up of rags.
		9	New Masjid Bhatar Tenament	2/3/02	-	1	-	-	1	-	1500/-	Umra I 94/02	Mob	-	2	-	-	1	-	Yes	Set on fire Masjid and damaged fans.
		10	Banarasi Masjid Nanpura Machhiwad	1/3/02 0100 to 0600 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	600/-	Athwalines I 46/02	Unknown	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Damaged tube light in Masjid.

		11	Shanteshwar Mahadev Mandir Nanpura	1/3/02 at 2330 to 2345 hrs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	Athwalines I 80/02	Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Desecrated the idol of Lord Hanuman and ransacked Shivaling and inside temple.	
		12	Hanifiya B/H. Mamta Cinema	4/3/02 at 1305 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	20000/-	Limbayat I 33/02	49	-	51	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked and set on fire door windows, frame, religious books and other materials.
5	Anand	1	Chikhodara	1/3/02 at 2400 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	50000/-	Anand Rural I 43/02	8	-	8	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire
		2	Navli	1/3/02 at 2400 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	30000/-	Anand Rural I 46/02	12	-	12	-	-	1	-	Yes	Set on fire wall, door, windows.
		3	Gana	2/3/02 at 0130 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	25000/-	Anand Rural I 47/02	20	-	20	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked wall and windows.
		4	Boriyavi	29/3/02 at 0230 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	15000/-	Anand Rural I 65/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked wall and glass of windows.
		5	Bhadaraniya	28/2/02 to 1/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	1500/-	Bhadran I 16/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked graves of Dargah
		6	Zarola	1/3/02 at 1200 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	6000/-	Bhadran I 18/02	34	-	34	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked wall, door, water tank, fan and metal sheet.
		7	Sisva	1/3/02 at 2000 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	17000/-	Bhadran I 19/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked wall, door, water tank, fan and metal sheet.
		8	Dabhol	28/2/02 at 2230 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	30000/-	Sojitra I 21/02	56	-	56	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked wall.
		9	Kesor	2/3/02 at 0900 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	1	115000/-	Sojitra I 25/02	34	-	34	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked wall and compound.
		10	Bhaddad	1/3/02 1330 to 1450 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	1	75000/-	Sojitra I 24/02	19	-	19	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		11	Deva	1/3/02 at 0130 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	25000/-	Sojitra I 23/02	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		12	Piplav	1/3/02 at 1900 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	15000/-	Sojitra I 27/02	9	-	9	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked.

13	Karemsad	28/2/02 at 2300 hrs	-	1	-	-	1	-	100000/-	Vidyanagar I 29/02	13	-	13	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked and set on fire furniture and wall.
14	Mogri	2/3/02	-	1 + Idgah-1	-	-	1	-	75000/-	Vidyanagar I 29/02	52	-	52	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked and demolished.
15	Sandesdar	3/3/02 at 1230 hrs	-	1	-	-	1	-	100000/-	Vidyanagar I 33/02	77	-	77	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked and set on fire furniture and wall of Idgah.
16	Borsad	2/3/02 at 1430 hrs	-	-	1	-	1	-	15000/-	Borsad I 38/02	15	23	15	23	-	1	-	Yes	Set on fire and damaged.
17	Borsad	2/3/02 to 5/3/02	-	-	3	-	3	-	82000/-	Borsad I 39/02	-	10	-	10	-	1	-	Yes-3	Ransacked and set on fire.
18	Kavitha, Bocharan, Pamol-Bodal Alarasa	2/3/02 to 5/3/02	10	5	-	-	15	-	552000/-	Borsad I 40/02	71	-	71	-	-	1	-	Yes-9 No-6	Ransacked Tomb of Masjid.
19	Umreth	2/4/02 at 1130 hrs	-	Idgah-1	-	-	1	-	200000/-	Umreth I 53/02	20	51	20	51	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked wall.
20	Khambholaj	28/2/02 at 1800 hrs	1	1	-	-	2	-	150000/-	Khambholaj I 21/02	48	-	48	-	-	1	-	Yes-1 No-1	Ransacked and demolished Dargah.
21	Oad	1/3/02 at 1330 hrs	2	1	-	-	3	-	100000/-	Khambholaj I 23/02	53	-	51	-	-	1	-	Yes-3	Ransacked.
22	Sarsa	28/2/02 to 1/3/02	-	2	-	-	2	-	70000/-	Khambholaj I 25/02	48	-	47	-	-	1	-	Yes-1 No-1	Ransacked wall and compound wall.
23	Oad	1/3/02 at 1345 to 1600 hrs	-	1	-	-	1	-	100000/-	Khambholaj I 27/02	44	-	44	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked.
24	Kujrav Rasnol	1/3/02 to 2/3/02	-	2	-	-	2	-	40000/-	Khambholaj I 28/02	22	-	22	-	-	1	-	Yes-1 No-1	Damaged walls.
25	Bedra	1/3/02 to 2/3/02	-	1	-	-	1	-	20000/-	Khambholaj I 29/02	31	-	31	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked walls.
26	Gorel	1/3/02 at 1900 to 2100 hrs	1	-	-	-	1	-	1000/-	Vrsad I 10/02	8	-	8	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked walls.
27	Anand Town	1/3/02 to 5/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	75000/-	Anand Town I 95/02	10	-	10	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
28	Petlad Town	1/3/02 2000 to 2130 hrs	-	-	-	-	-	1	300000/-	Petlad Town I 20/02	73	-	73	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.

		29	Umata	1/3/02 at 1830 hrs	-	1	-	-	-	5000/-	Anklav 26/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	Ransacked and set on fire windows and door.
		30	Umata	30/3/02 at 1545 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	60000/-	Anklav I 45/02	13	11	13	11	-	1	No	Ransacked and set on fire windows and door.
		31	Khambhat Town	27/3/02 at 2200 to 2300 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	12000/-	Khambhat City I 27/02	12	46	12	46	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
		32	Jalundh	3/3/02 at 2300 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	15000/-	Khambhat Rural I 39/02	17	-	17	-	-	1	No	Ransacked and set on fire.
		33	Vatra	4/3/02	2	-	-	-	2	30000/-	Khambhat Rural I 46/02	7	-	7	-	-	1	No	Dig out both the graves of Dargahs.
		34	Sayama	3/3/02 at 1330 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	15000/-	Khambhat Rural I 35/02	30	-	30	-	-	1	No	Ransacked and set on fire door, windows, kitchen, religious books.
		35	Pandoli	1/3/02 at 2200 hrs.	1	1	-	-	2	6500/-	Petlad Rural I 23/02	12	-	12	-	-	1	Yes-2	Ransacked and set on fire walls, door and other materials in the room.
		36	Nar	1/3/02 at 2300 hrs.	1	1	-	-	2	5000/-	Petlad Rural I 24/02	8	-	8	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked walls.
		37	Khadana	2/3/02 at 1600 to 1700 hrs.	1	1	-	-	2	2000/-	Petlad Rural I 26/02	25	-	25	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked water tank and other materials.
		38	Sunav	2/3/02 at 2200 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	10000/-	Petlad Rural I 27/02	51	-	51	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire wall and damaged wiring.
		39	Vadtal	2/3/02 at 1600 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	10000/-	Petlad Rural I 28/02	28	-	28	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked room and took away metal sheet.
		40	Sudama	1/3/02 at 1030 hrs.	1	1	-	-	2	22500/-	Petlad Rural I 32/02	7	-	7	-	-	1	No	Ransacked and demolished.
		41	Shahpur	1/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	15000/-	Petlad Rural I 34/02	-	-	-	-	-	C.F.	Yes	Ransacked and demolished.
		42	Demol	1/3/02 at 1200 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	25000/-	Mahedav I 21/02	13	-	13	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.

		43	Ramol	2/3/02 at 1930 hrs	-	1	-	-	1	-	50000/-	Mahedav I 23/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.	
		44	Badheri	1/3/02 at 2130 hrs	1	1	-	-	2	-	60000/-	Mahedav I 25/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes-2	Ransacked.	
		45	Mahedav	1/3/02 at 2100-2130	-	1	-	-	1	-	75000/-	Mahedav I 27/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked.	
		46	Vasad	1/3/02 at 1830 hrs	1	1+ Idgah-1	-	-	3	-	254000/-	Vasad I 49/02	52	-	52	-	-	1	No	Ransacked and demolished.	
		47	Sudan	1/3/02 at 1930 hrs	-	1	-	-	1	-	25130/-	Vasad I 50/02	7	-	7	-	-	1	No	Ransacked and demolished.	
		48	Mogar	2/3/02 at 1200 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	30000/-	Vasad I 54/02	11	-	11	-	-	1	No	Ransacked and set on fire.	
		49	Petali	3/3/02 1400-1500	-	1	-	-	1	-	20000/-	Mahedav I 22/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.	
		50	Padgol	1/3/02 at 2100 hrs	-	1	-	-	1	-	50000/-	Mahedav I 26/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.	
		51	Vadod	28/2/02 22.30 hrs.	-	Idgah-1	-	-	1	-	150000/-	Vasad I 48/02	19	-	19	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.	
		52	Adas	29/3/02 01.00 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	10000/-	Vasad I 71/02	7	17	7	17	-	1	1	Yes	Ransacked.
		53	Bharei	*****	-	1	-	-	1	-	30000/-	Petlad Rural I 22/02	20	-	20	-	-	1	No	Ransacked and set on fire.	
6	Ahmedabad Rural	1	Angajan Masjid	20/02 at 1100-700 hr	-	1	-	-	1	-	8000/-	Sarkhej I 67/02	1	-	14	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.	
		2	Shahi Masjid Makarba	20/3/02 at 2230 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	2000/-	Sarkhej I 90/02	Mob	-	7	-	-	1	Yes	Arson.	
		3	Bareja Dargah	27/2/02 to 1/3/02	2	-	-	-	2	-	14000	Aslali I 33/02	Mob	-	12	-	-	1	Yes-2	Ransacked.	
		4	Kansindra	8/3/02 at 1500 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	25000/-	Aslali I 40/02	Mob	-	3	-	-	Aquitted	Yes	Ransacked.	
		5	Kuha Masjid Chandiyei	1/3/02 at 1000 hrs.	1	2	-	-	3	-	18500/-	Kanbha I 31/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	Yes-3	Ransacked.	
		6	Kanbha	1/3/02 at 0200 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	1500/-	Kanbha I 32/02	Mob	-	13	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.	
		7	Harniyar Vanch	1/3/02 at 1300 hrs.	2	-	-	-	2	-	2500	Kanbha I 33/02	Mob	-	8	-	-	1	Yes-2	Ransacked.	
		8	Enasan	1/3/02 at 1030 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	25000/-	Kanbha I 34/02	Mob	-	15	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.	
		9	Dholera	15/3/02 at 0730 hrs.	1	2	-	-	3	-	75000/-	Dholera I 16/02	Mob	-	2	-	1	-	Yes-3	Ransacked and set on fire.	
		10	Viramgam	26/3/02 at 1600-1900	1	-	-	-	1	-	15000/-	Viramgam Town I 21/02	Mob	-	6	2	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.	

		11	Kangaleshw ar Mahedav	16/4/02 at 0800 hrs.	-	-	1	-	1	-	50000/-	Virangam Town I 30/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked Idol, door, windows and metal sheet.
		12	Sultanpir Kasthal	5-6/3/02	2	-	-	-	2	-	Normal	Virangam Rural I 15/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked.
		13	Dholka	1/3/02 at 0015 hrs	-	1	-	-	1	1	200000/-	Dholka I 13/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	Yes-2	Ransacked and set on fire.
		14	Dholka	2/3/02 at 1400-1500	2	-	-	-	2	-	110000/-	Dholka I 19/02	12	-	12	-	-	1	Yes-2	Ransacked.
		15	Virangam Town	28/2/02 at 1200-1500	2	1	-	-	3	-	7500/-	Virangam Town I 13/02	Mob	Mob	37	11	-	1	Yes-3	Ransacked.
7	Narmada	1	Darool Furma Madressa Devaliya	3/3/02 at 1800 hrs.	-	-	-	-	-	1	17950/-	Trakwada I 9/02	12	-	12	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked door and windows.
8	Valsad	1	Orwad	9/3/02 at 2345 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	1000/-	Pardi I 38/02	29	-	29	-	1	-	Yes	Set on fire iron door and metal sheet & damaged.
		2	Masjid, Faliya, Kakvadi	2/3/2002 at 02.00 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	700	Valsad Rural I 27/2002	-	-	-	-	-	1	yes	The glass of Ventilation was damaged in stone pelting.
9	Porbandar	1	Bavdevadar Ishwariya	1/3/02 at 2330 hrs.	2	-	-	-	2	-	1200/-	Kutiya I 13/02	6	-	6	-	-	1	Yes-2	Ransacked pillars, light fittings, etc.
		2	Veinapir, Khapat	3/3/02 at 2115 to 2145 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	200/-	Udhyognaga r I 11/02	6	-	6	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked watch and bottles, etc.
		3	Shafiyapir Patdwad Porbandar	4/3/02 at 2300 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	500/-	Kirtimandir I 18/02	5	-	5	-	-	1	Yes	Damaged green cloth of Dargah which was put on Dargah.
10	Surendranagar	1	Zinzuwada Masjid	28/2/02 at 1700 to 2030 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	50000/-	Zinzuwada I 11/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Set on fire Masjid.
11	Western Railway	1	Valsadichal Rly. Colony, Sabarmati	28/2/02 at 1700 to 2030 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	25000/-	Sabarmati I 5/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire
		2	Broadguage Yard, Sabarmati	2/3/02 at 0015 to 0100 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	5000/-	Sabarmati I 7/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and damaged.

12	Bharuch	1	Hajshabaw a	28/2/02 at 1515 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	500/-	Bharuch 'A' Div. I 54/02	300 Mob	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Floor ties, fans religious photos etc. were destroyed.
		2	Rajpard Masjid	4/3/02 at 2215 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	5000/-	Zagadiya P.Stn. I 32/02	100 Mob	-	13	-	-	1	-	Yes	Set on fire door.
		3	Undal Masjid Bharuch	28/2/02 2230 to 2300 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	1500/-	Bharuch 'A' Div. I 56/02	3	-	1	-	Acquitted-1			Yes	Ransacked floor tiles and glass of windows.
		4	Rahiyad Masjid	19/3/02 at 1300 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	150/-	Dahej I 12/02	23	-	23	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked pillars of Masjid.
		5	Undal Dargah Bharuch	1/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	500/-	Bharuch 'A' Div. I 70/02	5	27	40	24	-	1	-	Yes	Damaged Dargah.
		6	Andada Village	1/3/02 at 2300 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	10000/-	Ankleshwar GIDC I 56/02	45	-	45	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Masjid and created damage.
		7	Ankleshwar GIDC	28/2/02 at 1330 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	10000/-	Ankleshwar GIDC I 64/02	17	-	17	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
13	Rajkot Rural	1	Gebanshapir Kolk village	1.3.2002 2330	1	-	-	-	1	-	35000/-	Upleta I- 24/02	Mob 20	-	-	-	-	-	1	No.	Ransacked and set on fire.
		2	Shabnam Juma Masjid Mahmadsha pir & Gebansha pir	2.3.2002	2	1	-	-	3	-	270000/-	Patan Vav I- 4/02	Mob 20	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes-1 No- 2	Ransacked.
14	Panchmahal	1	Dr. Pir ni Dargah, Lunewada,	27.2.02 2200 to 2400	1	-	-	-	1	-	2000/-	Lunavada I- 22/02	9	-	9	-	Acquitted			Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
		2	Satarshahid Sonela village	28.2.02 2200 to 2400	1	-	-	-	1	-	5000/-	Lunavada I- 30/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
		3	Devda Colony	1.3.02 1245	-	1	-	-	1	-	2000/-	Santrampur I-34/02	5	-	5	-	Acquitted-1			No	Ransacked and set on fire.
		4	Sant village	1.3.02 2100 to 2230	2	1	-	-	3	-	30000/-	Santrampur I-38/02	15	-	15	-	Acquitted-1			No.1 Yes- 1	Ransacked and set on fire.
		5	Aajanva village	3.3.02 1100	-	1	-	-	1	-	40000/-	Santrampur I-48/02	34	-	33	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked and damaged.
		6	Bariya Udara	4.3.02 1900	-	1	-	-	1	-	20000/-	Santrampur I-49/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	No.	Ransacked and damaged.

		7	ivan Sarsana village	1.3.02 1200	1	-	-	-	1	-	3000/-	Santrampur I-50/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	Ransacked and damaged
		8	Gothib village	1.3.02 1200	1	-	-	-	1	-	25000/-	Santrampur I-52/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked and arson
		9	Gothda stand	1.3.02 1300 to 1400	1	-	-	-	1	-	1500/-	Godhra Taluka I 53/02	11	-	11	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked
		10	Sami Village	2.3.02 1500 to 1700	-	1	-	-	1	-	4000/-	Godhra Taluka I- 59/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked
		11	Vaghijpur Village	28.2.02 2100 to 2400	-	1	-	-	1	-	15000/-	Shahera I- 12/02	26	-	24	-	Acquitted		No	Ransacked	
		12	Khatakpur Village	1.3.02 2100 to 2200	-	1	-	-	1	-	10000/-	Shahera I- 14/02	14	-	14	-	Acquitted		No	Ransacked	
		13	Kavali Village	3.3.02 1400	-	1	-	-	1	-	10000/-	Shahera I- 21/02	8	-	8	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked
		14	Narsana Village	2.3.02 1900	-	1	-	-	1	-	9000/-	Shahera I- 20/02	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		15	Natapur Village	1.3.02 0030	-	1	-	-	1	-	10000/-	Morva I- 17/02	9	-	9	-	-	1	-	No	Damaged walls
		16	Mora Village	1.3.02 2015	-	1	-	-	1	-	20000/-	Morva I- 19/02	42	-	42	-	-	1	-	No	Damaged walls and door
		17	Bedhiya Village	1.3.02 2330	-	1	-	-	1	-	25000/-	Kothamba-I- 15/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked
		18	Hadmatiya Village	1.3.02 1730	-	1	-	-	1	-	20000/-	Kothamba-I- 16/02	3	-	3	-	Acquitted		No	Ransacked	
		19	Kavasiya Village	2.3.02 2200	-	1	-	-	1	1	25000/-	Kothamba-I- 18/02	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked
		20	Kothamba Village	1.3.02 2030	-	1	-	-	1	-	30000/-	Kothamba-I- 21/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked
		21	Kalol Derol Dafai Village	28.2.02 1100 to 1810	-	2	-	-	2	-	60000/-	Kalol-I-33/02	30	-	25	-	-	1	-	No-3	Ransacked
		22	Nathpura	1.3.02 11.00 to 16.00 hrs.	-	-	-	-	-	1	125000/-	Rajgad-I 18/02	5	-	5	-	Acquitted		Yes	Ransacked Madressa and pillars and set on fire other materials	
		23	Boru Village	1.3.02 1600 to 2000	1	2	-	-	3	1	60000/-	Kalol-I-35/02	10	4	10	4	1	-	-	Yes	Retaken for further investigation, Ransacked and damaged
		24	Malav Village	1.3.02 1830	-	1	-	-	1	-	20000/-	Kalol-I-38/02	17	-	17	-	Acquitted		Yes	Ransacked and set on fire	

		25	Khanpur Village	1.3.02 1300 to 1600	2	-	-	-	1	-	1000/-	Khanpur I-11/02	23	-	23	-	-	1	-	Yes	1 Accused acquitted. Ransacked and damaged.
		26	Khanpur Village	1.3.02 1000 to 2000	-	1	-	-	1	-	1000/-	Khanpur I-12/02	22	-	22	-	-	1	-	No	8 Accused acquitted. Ransacked and damaged.
		27	Kalandari Masjid Halol	1.3.02 1715	-	1	-	-	1	-	30000/-	Halol I-58/02	4	7	4	7	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
		28	Halol Pavagadh Road	28.2.02 to 2.3.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	2 to 3 Lack	Halol I-64/02	14	-	14	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
		29	Kanjari Village	2.3.02 1300	-	1	-	-	1	-	15000/-	Halol I-65/02	8	-	8	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked.
		30	Jambughoda Village	6.3.02 2315	1	-	-	-	1	-	5000/-	Jambughoda I-13/02	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	No	Ransacked.
		31	Kaliyavav Village	15.3.02 1145	1	-	-	-	1	-	3500/-	Jambughoda I-16/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked and set on fire. compound wall and stair case.
		32	Saragava Mahudi	1/3/02 at 0000 to 0400 hrs.	-	-	-	-	-	1	50000/-	Lunavada I-35/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Set on fire and damaged.
		33	Napaniya	1/3/02 at 1900 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	65000/-	Kothamba I-14/02	8	-	8	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		34	Kharol	28/2/02 at 2145 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	3000/-	Kothamba I-12/02	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	No	Ransacked.
		35	Malvan	1/3/02 1700 to evening	-	-	-	-	-	1	15000/-	Santrampur I-36/02	16	-	15	-	-	-	-	Yes	Set on fire.
		36	Dhodhamba town	28/2/02 2130 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	50000/-	Rajgad I-15/02	Mob	-	5	-	-	-	-	Yes	Ransacked Masjid and set on fire religious books.
		37	Paddiadar	4.3.02 1400 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	100000/-	Santrampur I-44/02	Mob	-	11	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked and damaged.
		38	Vakanala New Vasahat	1.3.02 2200 hrs.	-	-	-	-	-	1	25000/-	Santrampur I-39/02	Mob	-	11	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		39	Behind Market yard Santrampur	3.3.02 1015 hrs.	-	-	-	-	-	1	5000/-	Santrampur I-37/02	Mob	-	12	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
15	Kutch	1	Pipaliya Hanuman, Turiyawad, Anjar	2.4.02	-	-	1	-	1	-	N.A.	Anjar I-58/2002	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	Yes	Desecrated idol by keeping garland of shoes and took off eyes.

		2	Anant Masjid, Turiyawad Masjid, Mustufawali Dargah, Anjar	24.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	5000/-	Anjar I 59/02	Unkno wn	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked Dargah and tried to set on fire Masjid
		3	Yaganpir Mitha Pasavariya	28.3.02 to 4.4.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	5000	Anjar I 84/02	Unkno wn	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked grave of Dargah.
		4	Momaimata mandir, Lodai village	6.4.02 to 8.4.02	-	-	1	-	1	-	N.A.	Bhuj Taluka 194/02	Unkno wn	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Desecrated idol of goddess.
16	Junagadh	1	Alishapur, Godhavav, Junagadh	28.2.02 1200	1	-	-	-	1	-	1000/-	Junagadh A Div. I 39/02	202	-	5	-	-	Acquitted-1	No		
		2	Gebanshapi r ST Stand, Junagadh	1.3.02 0930	1	-	-	-	1	-	1000	Junagadh B Div. I 61/02	25	-	1	-	-	Acquitted-1	NO	Ransacked materials in Dargah.	
		3	Gebanshapi r, Kalvachowk, Junagadh	28.2.02 1830	1	-	-	-	1	-	2000/-	Junagadh B Div. I 63/02	9	-	2	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked materials in Dargah.	
		4	Motibag Camp, Junagadh	4.3.02 to 5.3.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	200/-	Junagadh B Div. I 73/02	Unkno wn	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked materials in Dargah and took off stones.
		5	Alishapur, Sardargadh, Junagadh	28.2.02 to 1.3.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	2000	Manavadar I 7/02	Unkno wn	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked materials in Dargah.
		6	Panchchowk, Manavadar	3.3.02 to 4.3.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	3000	Manavadar I 8/02	Unkno wn	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked wall and frame.
		7	Davalshapur, Dodasa Vil.	28.2.02 1115	1	-	-	-	1	1	2000/-	Kodinar I 27/02	Unkno wn-15	15	-	-	-	-	1	NO	Ransacked and set on fire materials.
		8	Imalshapur, Dharpipalva Vil.	2.3.02 0030	1	-	-	-	1	-	15000	Kodinar I 30/02	Unkno wn	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.
		9	Gebansha, Arnej Vil.	2.3.02 1000	1	1	-	-	-	2	40000/-	Kodinar I 32/02	Unkno wn	-	-	-	-	-	1	NO	Ransacked.
		10	Navganisha pir, Lodhva Vil.	4.3.02 2330	1	-	-	-	1	-	1000/-	Sutrapada I 20/02	Unkn own	-	8	-	-	P.T.	-	Yes	Set on fire materials and compound.
		11	Chhelanpir, Ankolwadi	6.3.02 1100	1	-	-	-	1	-	2000	Talala I 23/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked.

		12	Manavadar	31.3.02 1130	-	Idgah-1	-	-	1	-	-	Manavadar I 21/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	Attempt of damage	Attempt of damage
17	Bhavnagar	1	Memon Masjid K. Para, Bhavnagar	1.3.02 1830	-	1	-	-	1	-	100000/-	Bhavnagar C Div. I 56/02	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Masjid
		2	Ramji Mandir Jamnakund, Bhavnagar	24.4.02 1530	-	-	1	-	1	-	35000/-	Bhavnagar C Div. I 104/02	-	12	-	12	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Temple, houses and made theft.
		3	Darul Ulum Ghogha Rd., Bhavnagar	2-3.3.02	-	-	-	-	-	1	400000	Bhavnagar B Div. I 182/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
		4	Memon Masjid Danapith, Ghogha	5.3.02	-	1	-	-	1	-	1000	Ghogha I 13/02	10	-	10	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
		5	Jalamsha Datar, Avaniya Patiya	2.3.02 20000	1	-	-	-	1	-	140000/-	Ghogha I 17/02	Unkn wn	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked
		6	Juma Masjid Tana Vill.	15.3.02 1600	-	1	-	-	1	-	1000	Shihor I 24/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked glass and Masjid.
18	Sabarkantha	1	Navgajapir, ST Stand, Shamlaji	28.2.02 2110	1	-	-	-	1	-	50000	Shamlaji I 36/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked and set on fire.
		2	Panchpir kava Vill.	1-2.3.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	14000	Idar I 43/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.
		3	Makrani Madressa Balapir Dargah Mudeti Vill.	1.3.02 1900	1	-	-	-	1	1	50000	Idar I 45/02	Mob	-	62	-	-	1	-	Yes-2	Ransacked.
		4	Gebanshepi r Ranol Vill.	1.3.02 2400	1	-	-	-	1	-	90000	Idar I 46/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.
		5	Sunni Vora Patani Jamal, Prantij	1.3.02 2100 to 2230	1	1	-	-	2	-	80000/-	Prantij I 46/02	Mob	-	23	-	-	1	-	Yes-2	Ransacked.
		6	Memon Madressa Masjid, Kukadiya	2.3.02 1930	-	-	-	-	-	1	10000	Idar I 51/02	Mob	-	13	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.

		7	Nagina Masjid, Balapur, Meman Madressa, Idar	28.2.02	1	1	-	-	2	1	10000	Idar 1.55/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes-3	Ransacked.
		8	Bhiloda	28.2.02 1645	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	Bhiloda 1 40/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked.
		9	Jantanagar Dhansura	1.3.02 1230-1400	-	1	-	-	1	-	2000	Dhansura 1 22/02	8	-	8	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked.
		10	Ahmedsha Masjid & Dargah, Dhansura	28.2.02 1500 to 1800	-	1	-	-	-	-	25000	Dhansura 1 21/02	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		11	Chandshapir Balashapir Bhesawade	28.2.02	2	-	-	-	2	-	10000	Dhansura 1 25/02	8	-	8	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		12	Mohmedi Madressa Noorani Masjid Kukadi & Sagana Muvada	1.3.02 1000	-	1	-	-	1	1	10000	Dhansura 1 26/02	10	-	10	-	-	1	-	No-2	Ransacked.
		13	Sunni Dargah Salal	28.2.02 1800	1	-	-	-	1	1	100000/-	Prantij 1 39/02	16	-	16	-	-	1	-	Yes-2	Ransacked.
		14	Dolapur	1.3.02 1500 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	20000	Bayad 1 24/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.
		15	Bhikhansha Bawa, Prantij	23.3.02 2200	1	-	-	-	1	-	10000	Prantij 1 55/02	Mob	-	10	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		16	Rupal Dargah, Rupal	3.3.02 0100 to 0300	1	-	-	-	1	-	25000	Gambhoi 1 13/02	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	No	Ransacked.
		17	Aagiyol Madressa	2.3.02 0030-0900	-	-	-	-	-	1	250000	Gambhoi 1 14/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked and set on fire.
		18	Bayad	1.3.02	-	1	-	-	1	-	10000/-	Bayad 1 27/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.
		19	Sisodara, Meghal	27.2 to 8.5.02	-	-	-	-	-	1	4000/-	Meghraj 1 90/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.
		20	Bairana	27.2.02 190 to 2300	1	-	-	-	1	-	70000	Gambhoi 1 20/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked.

		21	Jumma Masjid Khedbrahma	28.2.02 1100 to 2200	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	Khedbrahma I 22/02	87	-	87	-	-	1	-	Yes-1 No-1	Ransacked, set on fire and looted.
		22	Riy, Sth. Khedbrahma	28.2.02 1100 to 2200	-	1	-	-	1	-	-									Yes	
		23	Laxmipura Char Rasta, Khedbrahma	28.2.02 1100 to 2200	1	-	-	-	1	-	-									No	
		24	D. High School Khedbrahma	28.2.02 1100 to 2200	1	-	-	-	1	-	-									No	
		25	Laxmipura Madressa	28.2.02 1100 to 2200	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	Khedbrahma I 20/02	39	-	39	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked and set on fire.
		26	Derol	28.2.02 1400 to 1600	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	Khedbrahma I 33/02	54	-	54	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
		27	Gajipir Abhapur	27.2.02 2400	1	-	-	-	1	-	10000	Vijaynagar I 11/02	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked metal sheet etc.
		28	Faredi	2.3.02 2230	-	1	-	-	1	-	10000	Modasa Rural I 16/02	10	-	10	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked.
		29	Shinavad	25.3.02 0030	1	-	-	-	1	-	13000	Modasa Rural I 37/02	Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.
		30	Main Bazar Vadali	3.4.02 0400	1	1	-	-	2	-	20000	Vadali I 30/02	12	-	12	-	-	1	-	Yes-2	Ransacked door, glass, frame, etc.
		31	Bayad Vill.	28.2.02 1930	1	-	-	-	1	-	20000	Bayad I 18/02	500	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.
		32	Gabat Vill.	28.2.02 1600	1	-	-	-	1	-	20000	Bayad I 23/02	5000	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.
		33	Sathamba Vill.	1.3.02 1500	1	1	-	-	2	-	23000/-	Bayad I 25/2002	2000	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes-2	Ransacked and set on fire cloth.
		34	Demal Vill.	28.2.02 0930 to 0200	-	1	-	-	1	-	4000/-	Bayad I 28/02	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked and damaged cloth of Dargah.
		35	Hajarat Sayed Joravar, Himmatnagar	28.2.02 1000	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	Himmatnagar Town I 70/02	13	-	13	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked.

		36	Hajrat baw Dada Amma Joharuddin Dhandhana, H'nagar Town	28.2.02	3	-	-	-	3	-	600	Himmatnag ar Town I 74/02	32	-	32	-	-	1	-	Yes-3	Set on fire cloth wich was put on Dargah
		37	Hajpir, Samsuddin Balvantpura Kantrol, Mahavinag ar	28.2.02	3	-	-	-	3	-	358000	Himmatnag ar I 88/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes-3	Ransacked.
		38	Hajrat Govan panch Batti	20.3.02 1530	1	-	-	-	1	-	129500	Himmatnag ar I 104/02	12	-	12	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		39	Mahetapur, Himmatnag ar	12.5.02 1315	1	-	-	-	1	-	8000/-	H'nagar I 160/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		40	Alji Valji Meghraj	12.5.02 0000 to 0600	1	-	-	-	1	-	15000	Meghraj I 29/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked entrance gate of Dargah.
		41	Iploda, Meghraj	11.3.02 2300	-	1	-	-	1	-	6000/-	Meghraj I 30/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes-2	Ransacked stair case and damaged holy book 'Kurran'
		42	Rly. Stn. Market Yard, Talod	5.3.02 1415	2	-	-	-	2	1	100000	Talod I 27/02	Mob	-	7	-	-	1	-	Yes-1 No-2	Ransacked and made loot.
		43	Hadmatiya Ranasan	2.3.02 2000	1	-	-	-	1	1	7000	Talod I 28/02	Mob	-	25	-	-	1	-	Yes-2	Ransacked.
		44	Tajpur Camp	28.2.02 1700 to 2400	-	-	-	-	-	1	5000	Talod I 24/02	Mob	-	9	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		45	Chhanapur Vill.	1.3.02 1000 to 1400	1	-	-	-	1	1	5000	Talod I 29/02	Mob	-	2	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		46	Navapir, Malpur	28.2.02 2300	1	-	-	-	1	-	1000	Malpur I 18/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked.
		47	Sukhiyabab a Satarada Vill.	2.3.02 2030	1	-	-	-	1	-	2000	Malpur I 19/02	24	-	24	-	-	-	Acquitted	No	Ransacked.
		48	Navi Masjid, Kidiyad Vill.	2.3.02 1400	-	1	-	-	1	-	15000	Malpur I 23/02	5	-	3	-	-	-	Acquitted	No	Ransacked.

		49	Jama Masjid, Santu Sayed Bava & Danyal Dargah Malpur	23/02 1745	2	-	-	-	-	200	Vijapur 28/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	-	No	Ransacked
		50	Musafirbaba Meghraj Rd.	28.2.02 2400	2	1	-	-	3	20000	Modasa Town I 18/02	Mob	-	8	-	-	1	Yes-3	Ransacked and set on fire.
		51	Haji Makhibaba Ganeshpur, hajira Sabalpur	28.2.02 2000 to 2100	1	-	-	-	1	50000	Modasa Town I 20/02	Mob	-	1	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.
		52	Ganeshpur, Hajira Sabalpur, Modasa	2.3.02 2200 to 2400	3	1	-	-	4	40000	Modasa I 23/02	Mob	-	7	-	-	1	Yes-4	Ransacked and set on fire.
		53	Hajrat Nizamuddin baba, Modasa Town	19.3.02 2200	1	-	-	-	1	50000	Modasa Town I 39/02	Mob	-	7	8	-	1	Yes-2	Ransacked.
		54	Mustufa Alisha Malpur Road	19/3/02 at 2230 hrs.	2	-	-	-	2	150000/-	Modasa Town I 40/02	Mob	-	8	-	-	1	Yes-2	Ransacked
		55	Lahori Dargah Modasa Town	29/3/02 at 1545 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	1000/-	Modasa Town I 45/02	Mob	-	4	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked
19	Mehsana	1	Liyakat Husain Dargah, Pilvai Vill.	1/3/02 (22.30) to 2/3/02 (22.30)	1	-	-	-	1	2000/-	Vijapur I 47/02	24	-	24	-	-	1	No	Ransacked wall and grave of Dargah.
		2	Abiyalshapur, Kanakpura	1/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	30000/-	Vijapur I 49/02	6	-	6	-	-	1	No	Ransacked and set on fire.
		3	Kasba Masjid Sardarpur	12/5/02 at 2330 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	25000/-	Vijapur I 110/02	25	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked and set on fire.
		4	Chandapir Sharma Vill.	2/3/02 at 0200 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	5000/-	Vadnagar I 39/02	25	-	3	-	-	1	No	Ransacked pillars and glass.
		5	Bhura Sayed Alpir, Linch	2/3/02 at 1400 to 1500 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	50000/-	Langhnaj I 34/02	46	-	46	-	-	1	No	Ransacked.

6	18/L - VII	1/2/02 at 2200 hrs	1	-	-	-	-	-	5,000/-	Ujala 15/02	3	-	23	-	-	1	-	Yes	En route
7	Kasba Masjid & Dargah, Umra VII	28/2/02 at 1200 to 1230 hrs	1	2	-	-	3	-	2000/-	Visnagar I 61/02	114	-	114	-	-	1	-	Yes-3	Ransacked and set on fire door, windows and wall
8	Shunshi VII	28/2/02 at 1800 hrs	1	-	-	-	1	-	9500/-	Visnagar I 90/02	14	-	14	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked wall and set on fire
9	Madina Masjid Visnagar Town	28/2/02	-	1	-	-	1	-	150000/-	Visnagar I 78/02	Unknown	-	-	-	-	1	-	In progress	Set on fire
10	Bagdal Masjid Bambugate Kadi	1/3/02 at 1930 hrs	-	1	-	-	1	-	34000/-	Kadi I 62/02	60	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
11	Adundara VII	31/3/02 at 0130 to 0200 hrs	-	1	-	-	1	-	400000/-	Kadi I 102/02	55	-	55	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
12	Baliapir Nani Kadi	28/2/02 at 2300 hrs	1	-	-	-	1	-	150000/-	Kadi I 57/02	13	-	13	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire
13	Manekshapi r Thod Road, Kadi	1/3/02 at 1330 hrs	1	-	-	-	1	-	78000/-	Kadi I 71/02	200	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Set on fire
14	Rajyapir Vidaj Road, Kadi	1/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	50000/-	Kadi I 73/02	Unknown	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
15	Bawa Habaj Dargah Balasar Kadi	9/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	40000/-	Kadi I 75/02	Unknown	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
16	Madina Masjid Kukarwada	1/3/02 at 1230 to 1500 hrs	-	1	-	-	1	-	21000/-	Vasal I 30/02	46	-	46	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
17	Becharaji Town	27/2/02 to 28/2/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	2000/-	Becharaji I 14/02	Unknown	-	-	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked
18	Mojapir Mehsana Town	28/2/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	25000/-	Mehsana City I 70/02	Unknown	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
19	Jaminshahid Mehsana Town	28/2/02 at 1000 to 1800 hrs	1	-	-	-	1	-	10000/-	Mehsana City I 71/02	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
20	Kot Kuva Sultan Bawa Mastan Bawa Gaujshahid Unza Town	28/2/02 at 1300 hrs	2	1	-	-	3	-	310000/-	Unza I 58/02	Mob	-	95	-	-	1	-	No-3	Demolished

		21	Maktupur Vill.	28/2/02 at 2330 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	100000/-	Unza I 55/02	Mob		20	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked.
		22	Noorkhanpir Maherwada Vill.	1/3/02 at 2230 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	50000/-	Unza I 60/02	40		8	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		23	Mamusha Unava Vill.	1/3/02 at 1230 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	250000/-	Unza I 61/02	50		10	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		24	Khauripol Unza Town	28/2/02 at 1030 to 1100 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	100000/-	Unza I 66/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Edmolshed.
		25	Buransha Bapu Aithor	2/3/02 at 1330 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	100000/-	Unza I 68/02	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked.
20	Gandhinagar	1	Bala Mahuman Kalol Town	1/3/02	-	-	1	-	1	-	5000/-	Kalol City I 30/02	Unknown	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Set on fire materials.	
		2	Rustampir Pansar Vill.	28/2/02 at 2200 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	40000/-	Kalol Taluka I 61/02	35	-	35	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked and set on fire.
		3	Nandoli Vill.	2/3/02	1	2	-	-	3	-	50000/-	Dahegam I 38/02	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
		4	Lalshapir Hathijana Vill.	27/2/02 to 5/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	700/-	Dahegam I 40/02	200	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
		5	Vadvasapir Kanipur Vill.	27/2/02 to 5/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	1000/-									Yes	
		6	Divelpir K.M. Vasana Vill.	27/2/02 to 5/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	1000/-									Yes	
		7	Saiyaedbaw a Kadedara Vill.	27/2/02 to 5/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	15000/-									Yes	
		8	Gebalshahpir Karoli	27/2/02 to 5/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	30000/-									Yes	
		9	Makboolbaw a Hansoli	27/2/02 to 5/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	15000/-									Yes	
		10	Taranachhapura Bahiyal	27/2/02 to 5/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	15000/-									Yes	
		11	Kesaripir Sametri	1/2/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	15000/-	Rakhiyal I 12/02	-	-	3	-	Acquitted			No	Ransacked.
		12	Hajarat Baba Champalay	1/2/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	15000/-									No	

		13	Jaranwala Bawa Under Village	26.1.02 to 3/3/02	1	-	-	-	-	-	2000/-	R. Hiy. 15/02	10	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	No	Ransacked and set on fire.
		14	Kharana Vill.	1/3/02	1	-	-	-	-	1	4000/-	Mansal 24/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked.
		15	Hajaratshapur Pethapur	1.3.02	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		16	Gebanshapir, Babapir, Pethapur	1.3.02	2	-	-	-	-	2	3000/-	Pethapur I 48/02	10	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	Yes-2	Ransacked.
		17	Balapir, Rupal	28.2.02 to 5.3.02	1	-	-	-	-	1	5000	Pethapur I 52/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked.
		18	Por Vill.	1.3.02 2015	1	1	-	-	-	2	155000	Adalaj I 44/02	53	-	53	-	-	-	1	-	Yes-2	Ransacked and set on fire.
		19	Belapir & Masjid Adalaj	5.3.02 1350	1	1	-	-	-	2	25000	Adalaj I 47/02	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	Yes-2	Ransacked and set on fire.
		20	Chandrala Village	28-2-02 at 0700 to 0930 hrs.	-	-	1	-	-	1	15000/-	Dehgam I 36/2002	Mob	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked.
21	Patan	1	Doshivat, Patan City	28.2.02 1100 to 1500	-	1	-	-	-	1	70000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Ransacked and damaged.
		2	Shekh Sirajuddin Patan City	28.2.02 1100 to 1500	1	-	-	-	-	1	12650	Patan City I 35/02	150	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	
		3	Gebanshapir, Patan City	28.2.02 1100 to 1500	1	-	-	-	-	1	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	
		4	Bawanpir Pali Vill.	28.2.02 to 7.3.02	1	-	-	-	-	1	99000/-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire metal sheet, fans, tube lights, iron frame, etc. of Dargahs and ransacked door of room of Masjid.
		5	Munna Sarkar Pali Vill.	28.2.02 to 7.3.02	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	
		6	Pali Vill.	28.2.02 to 7.3.02	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	
		7	Madina Masjid, Adiya Vill.	1.3.02 to 2.3.02	-	1	-	-	-	1	80000	Harji I 20/02	34	-	34	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
		8	Dadapir Senkara Vill.	3.3.02	1	-	-	-	-	1	2000	Harji I 21/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and damaged.
		9	Ibrahimshapur, Radhanpur	1.3.02 1345 to 1600	1	-	-	-	-	1	N.A.	Radhanpur I	10	25	10	25	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and damaged.

		10	Motapir, Patnivas, Radhanpur	1.3.02 1345 to 1600	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	21/02								Yes		
		11	Chandesan a Chanasma	1.3.02 1615	-	1	-	-	1	-	20000	Chanasma I 27/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire metal sheet, fans, etc of Masjid.	
		12	Babbanshap ir Dhingj	2.3.02 1845	1	-	-	-	1	-	10000/-	Chanasma I 34/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked the door of Dargah	
22	Dahod	1	Padevroad, Dahod	28.2.02 1300 to 1900	-	1	-	-	1	-	10000	Dahod Town I 14/02	700	-	6	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.	
		2	Motibandiba r Vill.	28.2.02 2000 to 2300	-	1	-	-	1	-	30000	Limkheda I 47/02	300	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked	
		3	Sigvad Vill.	28.2.02 1600	-	1	-	-	1	-	10000	Limkheda I 51/02	2500	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and looted.	
		4	Sudiya Vill.	1.3.02 2300	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	35000	Limkheda I 53/02	14	-	14	-	1	-	-	No	Ransacked
		5	Vankadi Vill.	1.3.02 1200	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	278770	Limkheda I 54/02	507	-	7	-	1	-	-	Yes	Ransacked
		6	Sanjeli Vill.	1.3.02 2.3.02	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	150000	Zalod I 33/02	1000	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked
		7	Limdi Vill.	28.2.02 1030 to 1300	-	1	-	-	1	-	30000	Limdi I 21/02	5000	-	1	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked	
		8	Katavara Vill.	28.2.02 2130	-	1	-	-	1	-	30250	Dahod Rural I 30/02	100	-	6	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and looted.	
		9	Ghodesikhar Vill.	28.2.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	15000	Dahod Rural I 39/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked	
		10	Mandavav Vill.	28.2.02 4.3.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	10000	Dahod Rural I 41/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked	
		11	Padi pahudi Road, Zalod	2.3.02 1930	-	-	-	-	-	1	140000	Zalod I 30/02	200	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and looted.	
		12	Kasba, Zalod	2.3.02 1930	1	1	-	-	2	-	200000									Yes-2		
		13	Khanwada Road, Zalod	1.3.02 0830 to 1830	-	1	-	-	1	-	110000	Zalod I 29/02	3000	-	12	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked	
		14	Zalod Town	4.3.02 1445 to 1515	1	-	-	-	1	-	50000	Zalod I 31/02	1000	-	12	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and looted.	

		15	Janji Vil.	2.3.02 1000 to 2300	-	-	-	-	-	10000	Zalua I 34/02	Job	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Ransacked and looted.	
		16	Pipera Vil.	2.3.02 1200 to 1800	-	1	-	-	1	5000	Dhangpur I 21/02	4000	-	2	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and looted.	
		17	Piplod Vil.	1.3.02 to 2.3.02	1	2	-	-	3	30500	Devgadban a I 34/02	2000	-	-	-	-	1	Yes-3	Ransacked	
		18	Fatepura Town	3.4.02 1200 to 2200	1	1	-	-	2	60000	Fatepura I 41/02	Mob	-	3	-	-	1	Yes-2	Ransacked and looted.	
		19	Sarnaiya Vil.	2.3.02 to 3.3.02	-	1	-	-	1	50000	Fatepura I 43/02	6000	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and looted.	
		20	Chenpur Village	3/3/02 1.00 to 14.00 hrs.	-	-	-	1	1	150000	Devgadh Bariya I 37/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and looted.	
		21	Pipaiya Village	8/3/02 12.15 hrs.	-	-	-	1	1	25000	Limdi I 23/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and looted.	
		22	Chakaliya Village	28/2/02 17.00 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	85000	Limdi I 22/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked	
23	Kheda	1	Jama Masjid, Kheda	1.3.02 1215 to 1400	-	1	-	-	1	1000	Kheda Town 15/02	27	-	27	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked glass of windows.	
		2	Utavalepir, Kheda	1.3.02 1430	1	-	-	-	1	1500	Kheda town 16/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked pillars.	
		3	Gebanshapi r, Kheda	1.3.02 1430	1	-	-	-	1	2500		-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes		
		4	Gothaj Vil.	2.3.02 1530 to 1630	-	1	-	-	1	3500	Kheda Town 18/02	49	-	49	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.	
		5	Kotwali Jama Masjid, Pij Vil.	28.2.02 2130	-	1	-	-	1	-	Vaso I 11/02	10	-	10	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked and set on fire.
		6	Madressa Kotwali Masjid, Pij	28.2.02 2130	-	1	-	-	1	-									No	
		7	Vaso	2.3.02 1300	5	1	-	-	6	36000	Vaso I 15/02	Unkn own	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes-6	Ransacked.
		8	Dantali Vil.	1.3.02 1530 to 1830	1	-	-	-	1	267500	Vaso I 13/02	5	-	5	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.	
		9	Muchhadapi r, Kathlal	3.3.02	1	-	-	-	1	50000	Kathlal I 29/02	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		10	Vichhiyapir, Kathlal Chowkdi	3.3.02	1	-	-	-	1	20000									-	Yes

11	Lunhup Bazar	1.3.02	-	-	-	-	-	-	2000	Kailash I 31/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Ransacked
12	Laval	1.3.02 2245	-	1	-	-	1	-	25000	Matar I 43/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked
13	Hariyada Vill.	1.3.02 1945	1	-	-	-	1	-	35000	Matar I 54/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked
14	Chalen Vill.	2.3.02 2030	-	1	-	-	1	-	1000	Mahudha I 24/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked
15	Baloi Vill.	1.3.02 1300	-	1	-	-	1	-	5000	Mahudha I 25/02	38	-	38	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked and set on fire
16	Alina & Marupir lat.	19.3.02 1100	1	-	-	-	1	-	25000	Mahudha I 31/02	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and made theft
17	Takiya Dargah, Nr. Gomti Lake, Dakor	1.3.02 2000	1	-	-	-	1	-	20000	Dakor I 24/02	8	-	8	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
18	Takiya Masjid, Dakor	1.3.02 2000	-	1	-	-	1	-	2000									Yes	Ransacked
19	Rahemani Masjid, Dakor	2.3.02 1130	-	1	-	-	1	-	50000	Dakor I 26/02	14	-	14	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
20	Limbari Masjid	28.2.02 1430	-	1	-	-	1	-	2000	Limbari I 14/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked
21	Ukardina Muvada	3.3.02 1330	1	1	-	-	1	-	1500	Antarsuba I 6/02	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
22	Kapadwanj, Modasa Road	1.3.02 1200 to 1300	1	-	-	-	1	-	20000	kapadwanj I 24/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked
23	Mal-itadi Vill.	3.3.02 1730	1	-	-	-	1	-	35000	kapadwanj I 26/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked
24	Boterpir, Karanpur	1-2.3.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	90000	Balasinor I 30/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire
25	Apolo Dangra Balasinor	15.5.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	22000	Balasinor I 41/02	21	-	21	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
26	Jabbarshapir, Thasra	1.3.02 1800	1	-	-	-	1	-	5000	Thasra I 32/02	18	-	18	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
27	Kadarshapir, Vada Naka, Thasra	1.3.02 1900	1	-	-	-	1	-	11000	Thasra I 33/02	19	-	19	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
28	Maksud Ali Bapu Pipalwada Road	6.3.02 to 15.3.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	5000	Thasra I 41/02	10	-	10	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked

		29	Abbu Saiyed Galteshwar Road	1-2.3.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	15000	Thasra I 38/02	8	-	8	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked.
		30	Medina Masjid, Dumral	28.2.02 2300	-	1	-	-	1	-	150000	Nadiad Rural I 37/02	16	-	16	-	-	-	Acquitted.	No	Ransacked and set on fire.
		31	Ganj Saiyedbava Pipalag Vill.	1.3.02 1330 to 1500	1	1	-	-	2	-	80000	Nadiad Rural I 38/02	8	-	8	-	-	-	Acquitted.	Yes-2	Ransacked.
		32	Pir Dargah Hathaj Vill.	2.3.02 2200 to 2230	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	Nadiad Rural I 39/02	11	-	11	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked.
		33	Sujala Mandir, Kapadwanj	2.3.02 0300	-	-	1	-	1	-	70000	Kapadwanj Town I 12/02	-	29	-	29	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		34	Pir Dargah, Kapadwanj	2.3.02 0415	3	-	-	-	3	-	18500	Kapadwanj Town I 13/02	31	-	31	-	-	1	-	Yes-3	Ransacked.
		35	Nirmali Road, Kapadwanj	2.3.02 1600	-	-	-	-	-	1	1000/-	Kapadwanj Town I 15/02	12	-	12	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		36	Godababa, Mustak alibawa, Mura Saiyed, Dhatul Anwar Saiyed, Sapan Saiyedbawa Mahemdava d	1.3.02 1300 to 1800	5	-	-	-	5	-	207000	Mehemdava d I 58/02	56	-	56	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
		37	Pir ni Dargah Aklacha Road & Vill. Masjid	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes-2	Ransacked.
		38	Gyasuddin Pir Sarasvani Vill.	2.3.02 1400 to 1700	1	-	-	-	1	-	125000	Mehemdava d I 62/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked.

		39	Piran Dargah, Indiranagar, Richhol		1	-	-	-	1	-	-									Yes	Ransacked
		40	Kashawali Masjid, Ghodasar	1.3.02 2130 to 2230	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	Mehemdava d I 52/02	22	-	18	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked
		41	Shekhvadi Pirwala Chowk	1.3.02 2130 to 2230	1	-	-	-	1	-	-									No	Ransacked
		42	Ghodasar	28.2.02 1830 to 2030	-	1	-	-	1	-	50000	Mehemdava d I 49/02	13	-	13	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		43	Haldarwala Vill.	28.2.02 1930 to 2030	1	-	-	-	1	-	50000									Yes	Ransacked
		44	Vaghrwad, Mahemdava d	28.2.02 to 1.3.02	-	1	-	-	1	-	75000	Mehemdava d I 63/02	23	-	23	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		45	Pir ni Dargah, Chhapra Vill.	2.3.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	50000	Mehemdava d I 51/02	18	-	18	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked
		46	Punampura Paliya	1.3.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	70000	Mehemdava d I 67/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	No	Ransacked
		47	Pir ni Dargah, Chaklasi Lane, Jama Masjid, Chaklasi	1-2.2.02	1	1	-	-	2	-	81000	Chaklasi I 42/02	11	-	11	-	-	1	-	Yes-2	Ransacked
		48	Bus Stand Bhumel	3.3.02 1100	1	-	-	-	1	-	5000	Chaklasi I 44/02	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		49	Narsanda	31.3.02 1115	1	-	-	-	1	-	3000	Chaklasi I 58/02	25	-	25	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
		50	Mahodel Vill.	3.3.02	1	-	-	-	1	-	2500	Chaklasi I 46/02	8	-	8	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked
24	Vadodara Rural	1	Sankheda Village	28/2/02 at 2030 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-		Vadodara Taluka I 25/02	12	-	12	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked wall.
		2	Sankheda Village	1/3/02 to 2/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-		Vadodara Taluka I 28/02	9	-	9	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked wall.
		3	Sankheda Village	2/3/02 at 1600 to 1700 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-		Vadodara Taluka I 29/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked wall and roof.
		4	Vaghodiya Town, Octroi Naka	28/2/02 at 1030 to 1700 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	3000/-	Vaghodiya I 27/02	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked metal sheet and dome.

5	Asoj Village	1-2/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	3000/-	Vaghodiya 26/02	8	-	8	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked wall.
6	Kadval Vill.	3/3/02 at 1900 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	7000/-	Jetpur I 20/02	Mob	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Masjid and furniture.
7	Jalu Village	5/3/02 at 2230 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	15000/-	Jetpur I 28/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked wall.
8	Karbala Dargah, Kavant Road	14/6/02 at 2115 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	500/-	Chhota Udepur I 129/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	Set on fire the flag stand of Dargah.
9	Ankaliya Vill.	28/2/02 to 1/3/02	-	-	-	-	-	1	156000/-	Pandu I 24/02	17	-	17	-	-	1	-	No	Ransacked furniture, watch and Madressa.
10	Kasba Kavant Town	12/3/02 at 1300 to 1600 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	190000/-	Kavant I 26/02	36	-	36	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked room of Masjid.
11	Kalarani Vill.	3/3/02 at 2030 to 2100 hrs.	-	-	-	-	-	1	50000/-	Karali I 4/02	42	-	42	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire Madressa.
12	Chansad Vill.	1/3/02 at 2000 hrs.	-	-	-	-	-	1	5000/-	Padra I 52/02	19	-	19	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked Madressa, furniture and seat on fire other materials.
13	Karek/hadi Village	2/3/02 at 2200 to 2400 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	5000/-	Padra I 56/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire door, windows, fansand metal sheet.
14	Jasipur Vill.	28/2/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	10000/-	Padra I 91/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked wall of Dargah.
15	Chalamali Village	4-5/3/02	1	-	-	-	1	-	3000/-	Karali I 7/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
16	Manjuser Village	1/3/02 at 1400 to 1500 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	6000/-	Bhadarwa I 11/02	Mob	-	3	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire.
17	Bhadarwa Town	22/3/02 at 2230 to 2315 hrs.	-	1	-	-	1	-	10000/-	Bhadarwa I 18/02	Mob	-	30	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked and set on fire wall.
18	Sihora Bhagod Savli Town	2/3/02 at 1330 to 1530 hrs.	-	-	-	-	-	1	10000/-	Savli I 21/02	9	-	9	-	-	1	-	Yes	Ransacked.
19	Savli Town	2/3/02 at 0200 hrs.	1	-	-	-	1	-	50000/-	Savli I 29/02	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Yes	Ransacked Dargah and other materials.

Particulars regarding migrants during the communal riots taken place after Godhra Kand in the State.

Sr. No.	City/District	Male	Female	children	Total	Remarks
1.	Surat City	588	580	190	1365	
2.	Bharuch	565	545	498	1608	
3.	Mehsana	2149	1646	1731	5526	
4.	Vadodara(Dist)	3357	2428	3620	9405	
5.	Gandhinagar	311	283	410	1004	
6.	Patan	171	172	489	832	
7.	Vadodara City	1363	1294	1894	4551	
8.	Ahmedabad city	8863	10285	9621	28769	
9.	Ahmedabad Rural	194	148	132	474	
10.	Palanpur	109	115	111	325	
11.	WestpolVadodara (Sabarmati)	17	17	34	68	
12.	Godhra-Panchmahal	1998	1896	1974	5867	
13.	Anand	6470	5396	4209	16075	
14.	Narmada	53	48	114	215	
15.	Sabarkantha	2333	2464	2633	7430	
16.	Dahod	3395	2721	3130	9246	
17.	Kheda	1923	1506	3565	6994	
18.	Surendranagar	0	0	0	0	
19.	Jamnagar	0	0	0	0	
20.	Kutch-Bhuj	0	0	0	0	
21.	Junagadh	0	0	0	0	
22.	Amreli	0	0	0	0	
23.	Ahwa-Dang	0	0	0	0	
24.	Porbandar	0	0	0	0	
25.	Surat (Rural)	0	0	0	0	
26.	Nasari	0	0	0	0	
27.	Bhavnagar	0	0	0	0	
28.	Rajkot city	0	0	0	0	
29.	Rajkot Rural	0	0	0	0	
30.	Valsad	0	0	0	0	
	Total	33858	31551	34355	99764	

From: 27.2.2022 to 7.8.2022

75	343	415	10478	15064	15472	12588	1734	33
----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	----

1170

CONFIDENTIAL

PA/UG(P & C)266/2002
Office of the Addl.D.G.P
(Intelligence)
Gujarat State,
Gandhinagar,
Date : 20th August, 2002.

To :
The Addl.Chief Secretary,
Home Department
Sachivalaya,
Gandhinagar.

Subject : Report on Current Law and Order situation.

Ref : Telephonic request made by Shri P.S.Shah, Addl. Secretary,
(L & O) on 20.8.2002

As required by the Home Department, a review of the law and order situation of the state has been made and salient features are mentioned below :

1. There is apparent normalcy in the law and order front in the state which is gradually getting stabilized after extensive communal riots since 27th February, 2002 when 59 persons largely belonging to Hindu community were killed in the attack on Sabarmati Express bogie, by suspected Muslim criminals. In these communal clashes, 963 people were killed, which includes 200 persons killed in police firing. Nearly 2000 persons were injured besides causing damage to property, life stock, houses, shops etc of the victims to the tune of 687 crores. The above statistics pertain to the period between 27/02/2002 to 07/08/2002. The communal incidents in the above period were reported from 993 villages and 151 towns covering 284 police stations (out of 464 police stations) spread over to 154 Assembly Constituencies out of 182 Assembly Constituencies.
2. There is latent communal tension in most of the places where incidents are reported. Any minor issue involving members of minority and majority community would re-ignite communal passions resulting in clashes as is witnessed in Dhoraji on 17.8.2002. Therefore, police vigilance with adequate response mechanism and streamlined police teams are quite imperative for further consolidating the current normalcy.
3. Communal divide between the Hindus and Muslims has widened to an unprecedented degree. The interaction between the two communities is practically negligible in social, commercial, financial and cultural fields. Large sections of the minorities, being the major victims of the recent riots, (117 Muslims killed in Police firing as against 83 Hindus & 587 Muslims killed by rioters as against 177 Hindus killed, which included 59 Godhra train tragedy also) is still to develop adequate faith in Administration, Police Department and Criminal Justice System. The minorities also continue to complain that many rioters belonging to Hindu community are not arrested since they hold important positions in Hindu organizations. The minorities are also dejected about non-implementation of most of the recommendations by the National Human Right Commission and National Commission for Minorities. They also harp upon the point that out of 302 Dargahs, 209 Mosques and 30 Madrassas damaged during the riots , a handful only had been repaired and restored to their original position. In many places the riots victims belonging to Minority Community could not restart their commercial activities or petty business pursued by them in the pre-riot period, due to the prevalence of an atmosphere of insecurity. In one instance , in Baroda District a father and son, (Muslim) who returned to their native place were murdered on 04.7.2002.
4. Meanwhile, the fundamentalists, from both the communities continue their communal propaganda for sharpening the gulf between minorities and majority by (a) Preaching that persons belonging to opposite community should not be given employment (b) Discourage or prevent resumption of business or commercial activities; by the opposite community. (c) Circulation of pamphlets and publication of advertisement creating disaffection among majority community against minorities and National level statutory bodies like N.H.R.C., N.C.M. and Election Commission, (See enclosed newspaper report and our report in this matter to D.G.P.)

01755

5. An estimate about communal riots victims migrated from various districts indicate that over 75,500 persons from 13 districts have been shifted to other places. We are yet to get data from other districts. It is learnt that large chunk among them has not returned to their original habitats on account of feeling of insecurity. (See the enclosed statement). These persons would remain practically disenfranchised in the event of an election held before their return to their native places. There is an information that interested political parties will collect such persons in large number and insist upon their voting rights on the polling day. This would lead to confrontation of rival political groups and resultant disruption of public order.
6. During the communal riots 10,472 houses, 12,588 shops, 2724 larry/gallas were damaged or destroyed due to arson while 1333 shops were ransacked. In this process thousand of people have lost all their documents of identity. Unless remedial measures are taken they would also pose a problem in the process of their re-enumeration as electors and subsequent exercise of their franchise.
7. During the riots hundreds of regular voters belonging to areas outside Gujarat have gone away and most of them are not likely to return. There is every likelihood of mischievous elements trying to impersonate for these voters and thereby creating law and order problems.
8. A clear picture about the displaced persons can be obtained only if voters list of the affected areas are scrutinized and thereafter grass root level verification is carried out to ascertain their physical presence.
9. During the electioneering there is every possibility of communal elements raising issues, which would fuel communal passion. This would result in generation of communal tension and clashes particularly in 151 town/cities and 993 villages where the wounds inflicted by the riots are yet to heal.
10. Recently, a tendency has been noticed among the militant communal elements of both minority and majority community to procure illicit firearms. This has a dangerous dimension of possible use of such firearms against rivals during the intensified political activity in the present run up to the elections.
11. The State and Central Protectees and a large number of political leaders would face higher levels of threat to their security in the context of the above described scenario. Security and protective measures, access control arrangements, counter explosive Schemes, etc. have to be updated accordingly.
12. The requirement of Central Para Military Forces and additional security personnel have to be worked out by keeping in view of the above disquieting trends of the emerging Law and Order situation.

(E.Radhakrishna)
Dy.I.G.P(P & C).
For ADDL.D.G.P(INT),
G.S.GANDHINAGAR.

Copy with compliments to ...
Direct General and Inspector General of Police,
Gujarat State,
Police Bhavan, Sector 18,
Gandhinagar.
(2) ADGP (Int)., G.S., G'nagar

SECRET STATE INTELLIGENCE BUREAU, G.S. GANDHINAGAR

Details of incidents reported pursuant to the attack on Sabarmati Express at Godhra From
27.2.2002 to

SECRET

STATE INTELLIGENCE BUREAU, G.D., GANDHINAGAR

Details of incidents reported pursuant to the attack on Sabarmati Express at Godhra From 27.2.2002 to 7.6.2002

Sr. District No.	Police Firing Death		Injured		Death other		Injured in stabbing		Misc Injured		Police Death or Injured		Injured in arson		Police Firing Round	Tear Gas shell	Houses	Arson to Shops	Lorry/ Gaily	BT Buses	Other vehicles	Shops ransacked								
	H	M	Total	H	M	Total	H	M	Total	H	M	Total	Off	Men									H	M	Total					
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
1 A/bad city	38	78	116	81	118	196	75	281	328	89	41	130	415	141	556	23	125	9	11	222	233	4878	9334	1917	7700	219	13	964	245	
2 Vadodara City	4	7	11	26	38	62	9	27	36	20	42	69	62	131	8	30	0	5	5	10	52	1082	1317	414	351	206	1	176	99	
3 Surat City	0	0	0	10	1	11	4	3	7	7	0	10	12	11	23	4	13	17	1	18	1	183	507	460	178	27	0	37	95	
4 Rajkot City	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	3	4	0	1	1	1	11	19	0	6	0	0	0	0	14	100	62	273	52	0	48	0	
5 Anand	7	4	11	21	10	31	3	12	15	8	0	14	28	22	50	9	78	0	0	0	0	517	414	1132	361	204	12	110	49	
6 Godhra	4	4	8	10	8	18	4	89	93	6	7	13	11	97	108	2	8	0	0	0	0	582	270	1932	331	289	0	286	144	
7 Sabarkantha	4	6	10	4	6	10	1	31	32	7	0	15	19	41	60	3	6	0	0	21	26	531	468	1545	1237	467	4	624	548	
8 Kheda	7	7	14	13	10	23	5	26	31	15	10	25	41	13	64	1	12	0	0	0	0	514	349	283	165	365	0	160	93	
9 Mehsana	3	0	3	6	6	12	3	58	61	1	7	8	13	64	77	2	8	4	0	20	20	227	360	679	265	161	1	64	75	
10 Banaskantha	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	37	37	0	0	0	1	5	7	0	37	37	84	78	160	41	13	1	6	3	
11 Bharuch	0	3	3	1	1	2	0	2	2	7	2	9	0	1	10	4	11	1	0	0	0	108	440	96	87	43	0	36	33	
12 Gandhinagar	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	38	39	1	3	0	0	0	0	80	84	274	162	109	0	48	0	
13 Amli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	
14 Junagadh	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	11	25	21	37	20	0	20	0	
15 A/bad Rural	0	1	1	2	0	3	10	23	33	2	4	6	32	44	76	3	11	0	0	0	0	178	232	294	258	37	0	62	0	
16 Dahod	2	0	2	0	2	1	23	24	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	8	0	16	26	42	501	86	240	349	44	0	64	0	
17 Narmada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	5	40	15	63	0	9	11	
18 Patan	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	2	4	1	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	14	35	115	162	87	0	13	1	
19 Vadodara rural	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	4	4	0	2	2	6	14	20	10	53	1	0	0	0	477	627	342	166	179	0	64	14	
20 Ahwa-Dang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21 Jamnagar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
22 Navsari	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	16	0	0	3	0	
23 Porbandar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24 Surat rural	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	27	6	0	0	0	
25 Valsad	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	
26 Surendranagar	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	9	42	6	65	19	0	1	0	
27 Bhavnagar	5	1	6	11	10	21	1	1	2	4	7	11	7	5	12	3	8	0	0	1	1	220	181	438	386	83	0	120	1	
28 Rajkot rural	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	15	0	0	2	
29 Kutch-Bhuj	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	8	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	10	5	1	31	2	0	4	0	
30 Westport Vadodara	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	59	61	2	11	13	10	10	0	0	7	0	37	0	37	33	0	14	1	0	0	7	0	
Total	83	117	200	253	212	415	177	587	764	188	199	399	894	922	1296	81	428	66	76	75	340	418	10470	15984	10472	12588	2724	33	3118	1333
Total death	564																													
Total arrest																														

01750

Details of incidents reported pursuant to the attack on Sabarmati Express at Godhra
Hrs

7.8.2002
1800 Page 2

SECRET
Sr.No.

Damaged religious places																			
Dargah	Masjid	Temple	Church	Total	Madressa	H	M	Total	H	M	Total	H	M	Public	Total	Loot/ Dacoity	Others	Total	
1	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
1	27	29	4	0	60	0	2235	1506	3741	3337	817	4154	0	0	0	4104748771	319	622	941
2	9	12	1	0	22	0	2918	1822	4740	2198	636	2834	11445665	132267293	4021300	147734258	53	551	604
3	3	6	1	0	10	1	564	206	770	6887	1894	8781	54057966	289776520	0	343834486	13	93	106
4	5	1	0	0	6	1	39	11	50	129	94	183	37893000	165481618	1500	193376118	6	192	198
5	63	30	6	0	99	0	1681	630	2311	1686	271	1957	4064550	45974449	89000	50127999	5	194	199
6	14	27	0	0	41	5	503	248	751	5696	124	5820	65646765	196562448	1665-461	263874674	62	116	178
7	57	19	0	0	76	10	1272	144	1416	1588	133	1721	35665755	480847240	946000	517451995	56	401	457
8	29	25	1	0	55	4	1234	716	1950	3640	1774	5414	278704	82423860	0	82702564	18	177	192
9	19	11	0	0	30	0	790	142	932	648	145	793	10542213	138869937	0	149412150	22	147	169
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	3	87	385	57	442	1082980	16479004	500000	18061984	2	59	61
11	2	5	0	0	7	0	467	292	759	504	172	676	5964594	51851245	17000	57532839	10	76	86
12	20	2	1	0	23	0	410	19	429	269	18	287	15804000	41054651	750000	57608651	0	66	66
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	3	28	23	38	51	250800	392000	0	642800	0	3	3
14	11	1	0	0	12	1	43	30	73	66	53	119	140700	8796300	200	8937200	2	48	50
15	12	9	1	0	22	1	494	153	647	2856	199	3055	32244200	138896300	0	170840600	7	81	88
16	6	13	0	3	22	1	116	3	119	20	0	20	544800	319531407	75000	320151007	49	38	87
17	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	1	105	2119	58	2177	345800	3581125	0	3926925	9	37	46
18	8	4	0	0	12	0	85	29	114	428	105	533	11459534	37481880	0	48941414	2	34	36
19	8	7	0	0	15	4	717	144	861	1635	161	1796	770500	51220520	0	51991020	21	221	242
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20900	26100	0	45100	0	3	3
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	21	667	91	758	366500	4593500	0	4952000	1	10	11
23	3	0	0	0	3	0	20	0	20	103	28	131	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	2979	299	3278	636500	2977500	0	3614000	0	3	3
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	990	62	1052	0	129285	5710	134995	0	11	11
26	0	1	0	0	1	0	75	8	83	78	28	104	1123000	7127829	0	8250829	2	22	24
27	1	3	1	0	5	1	133	154	317	147	78	225	22666873	195367862	25700	218060435	1	309	310
28	2	1	0	0	3	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	60500	35275900	0	35335900	0	7	7
29	1	3	2	0	6	0	84	44	128	22	39	61	2918000	8837500	0	11755500	0	18	18
30	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	76	82	504	143	647	500	367650	1731250	2099400	0	13	13
302	209	18	3	532	30	14202	6424	20626	39602	7477	47079	315988599	2445589923	9828121	6876156514	657	3586	4213	

01757

Details of Legislative Assembly Constituencies, Police Stations, Cities/Towns and Villages affected by communal riots in the aftermath of Godhra tragedy and offences registered & chargesheets
As on 31.7.2002

Sr. No.	District City	Total no. of L.A constituencies	Affected L.A constituencies	Total No. of Police Station	Affected Police Stn.	Total no. of City/ Town	Affected City/ Town	Total no. of Villages	Affected Villages	Offences Regd.	Offences Charge-sheeted
1		2 3-A	3-B	4-A	4-B	5-A	5-B	6-A	6-B	7-A	7-B
1	Ahmedabad city	14	14	30	30	1	1			942	345
2	Junagadh	10	7	22	11	21	10	830	14	50	14
3	Ahmedabad rural	5	5	17	11	17	11	562	26	88	56
4	Patan	6	5	10	7	5	5	567	6	36	12
5	Gandhinagar	3	3	10	10	5	5	305	36	66	31
6	Banaskantha	8	8	22	16	3	3	1246	30	61	14
7	Bharuch	5	5	18	10	8	5	862	9	86	53
8	Amreli	6	2	18	2	5	1	613	1	3	2
9	Kutch-Bhuj	6	4	23	5	9	3	979	3	12	4
10	Navsari	4	4	7	5	6	3	383	2	11	3
11	Vadodara Rural	8	8	18	18	15	12	1566	162	242	68
12	Rajkot Rural	7	4	21	6	17	1	784	5	7	2
13	Bhavnagar	9	8	22	11	12	5	794	10	310	30
14	Mehsana	8	8	14	14	9	8	668	63	169	52
15	Dahod	7	7	9	9	3	3	709	128	87	16
16	Surendranagar	6	5	17	7	3	3	675	4	24	10
17	Western Railways*	0	0	22	7	0	0	0		13	5
18	Valsad	5	4	9	7	5	2	442	9	11	2
19	Rajkot City	4	4	7	7	1	1			198	12
20	Kheda	9	9	18	18	16	16	740	81	192	63
21	Vadodara City *	5	5	13	13	1	1	50	12	604	277
22	Anand	8	8	17	17	6	6	392	87	199	108
23	Surat Rural	7	2	15	2	15	1	1178	1	3	2
24	Narmada	2	2	6	5	2	1	615	26	46	22
25	Porbandar	2	2	7	3	6	1	177	2	4	3
26	Surat City *	5	5	14	13	1	1	84	8	0	71
* 27	Panchmahals(Godhra)	6	6	13	13	6	6	1205	113	3	89
28	Sabarkantha	8	8	19	19	13	13	1719	336	457	126
29	Jamnagar	8	2	17	3	11	2	711		106	0
30	Ahwa-Dangs	1	0	2	0	0	0	311		178	0
	Total	182	154	457	299	222	130	18967	1174	4208	1492

01751

STATE INTELLIGENCE BUREAU, U.S. GOVERNMENT

Details of helicopter reported pursuant to the attack on Sukhshet Express at Cochin

From 20.9.2019 To 1.8.2022

END PAGE

—다들

Sr. No.	District	Police Firing Death		Injured		Death Other		Injured in Stabbing		Misc. Injured		Police Death or Injured On		Injured in arson		Police Firing Round	Teenager Steel	Houses	Arson to Shops	Lorry / Galle	ST Buses	Other Vehicles	Shops ransacked							
		H	M	Total	H	M	Total	H	M	Total	H	M	Total	Men	HD/GRD									H	M	Total				
1		2	3	5	8	7	2	3	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	Alibid City	38	78	114	81	115	182	89	41	328	89	41	130	413	141	556	23	125	9	11	202	253	4878	9324	917	1705	219	13	884	245
2	Vadodra City	4	1	5	11	34	82	9	27	36	20	42	82	89	82	131	5	33	7	5	12	1092	1317	414	351	205	1	128	55	
3	Surat City	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	1	3	7	8	15	12	11	23	4	13	17	1	1	183	607	480	178	27	0	37	65	
4	Rajkot City	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	4	0	1	1	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	180	52	273	52	0	48	0
5	Anand	7	4	11	21	10	31	3	12	16	6	8	14	28	22	90	0	78	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Gothra	4	4	8	10	9	19	4	8	23	7	1	13	11	47	108	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Sabarkantha	4	6	10	4	6	10	1	3	12	7	6	15	19	41	62	3	5	0	0	21	26	531	488	1540	1237	467	4	634	599
8	Kheda	7	7	14	13	13	23	5	26	31	15	10	25	41	13	64	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Varnasa	3	0	3	9	8	12	2	58	61	1	7	8	13	64	77	2	8	4	0	20	20	227	263	679	265	161	1	84	76
10	Banskanthe	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	37	37	0	0	0	1	3	7	0	37	37	64	79	180	41	13	7	8	3
11	Bharuch	0	3	3	1	1	2	0	2	2	7	2	9	9	1	10	4	11	1	0	0	108	440	90	87	43	0	38	23	
12	Gandhinagar	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	58	64	1	3	0	0	0	0	60	84	374	152	105	0	48	0
13	Amal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Juragan	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	3	9	2	0	0	0	0	11	39	21	37	30	0	30	0
15	Alibid Rural	0	1	1	0	0	2	10	28	33	2	4	6	32	44	78	3	11	0	0	0	0	178	232	294	258	37	0	32	0
16	Dahod	2	0	2	0	0	3	2	23	28	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	6	18	28	42	501	55	240	348	44	0	64	0	
17	Narmada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	40	15	63	0	9	11
18	Nadi	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	2	2	4	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	35	115	182	87	0	13	1
19	Vadodra Rural	6	0	6	18	0	18	4	4	4	2	2	2	6	14	20	10	59	1	0	0	0	477	627	342	168	179	0	84	16
20	Amal-Dang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Jamnagar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Nasir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Pokhanda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Surat Rural	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Vadod	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Surat-Nasir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Bharuch	5	1	6	11	10	21	1	1	2	4	7	11	7	0	12	3	8	3	0	1	1	220	181	438	290	80	0	120	1
28	Rajkot Rural	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Kutch-Bhar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Wardapur Vadodra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	83	117	200	203	212	415	177	587	784	188	198	380	694	622	1288	81	408	48	75	340	418	10475	18884	10473	13388	2724	22	3718	1328
	Total Death																													
	Total Arrest																													

SECRET

Details of incidents reported pursuant to the attack on Sabarmati Express at Godhra

From 27.2.2002 TO 7.8.2002

Hrs 1800 PAGE 2

Sr. No.	Damaged religious places				Total	Madressa	H	Arrest in Crime		Arrest in Preventive action		Loss of Property		Public	Total	Offences registered			
	Dargah	Masjid	Temple	Church				M	Total	H	M	Total	H			M	Loot/Decoy	Others	Total
1	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
1	27	29	4	0	60	0	2235	1906	3741	3337	817	4154	0	0	0	4014749771	319	622	941
2	8	12	1	0	22	0	2918	1822	4740	2198	639	2834	11445865	132267293	4021300	147734258	53	551	604
3	3	6	1	0	10	1	584	206	770	6887	1894	8781	54057906	289770520	0	343634485	13	93	106
4	5	1	0	0	6	1	35	11	50	129	54	183	37893000	159481818	1500	193376118	6	152	158
5	63	30	6	0	99	0	1681	630	2311	1686	271	1957	4064552	45574449	89000	50127999	5	194	199
6	14	27	0	0	41	5	503	248	751	5696	124	5820	80646765	196562448	1665481	263874674	62	116	178
7	57	19	0	0	76	10	1272	144	1416	1588	133	1721	35688755	480847240	948000	517481995	56	401	457
8	29	25	1	0	55	4	1234	716	1950	3840	1774	5414	278704	82423880	0	82702554	15	177	192
9	19	11	0	0	30	0	790	142	932	545	145	793	10342213	138869937	0	149412150	22	147	169
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	3	87	385	57	442	1082980	16479204	800000	18061884	2	59	61
11	2	6	0	0	7	0	467	292	759	504	172	676	5964584	51551245	17000	57532839	10	76	86
12	20	2	1	0	23	0	410	19	429	269	18	287	15804000	41064851	700000	57508651	0	56	56
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	3	28	23	38	61	250800	392000	0	642800	0	3	3
14	11	1	0	0	12	1	43	30	73	66	53	119	140700	8766300	200	8837200	2	48	50
15	12	8	1	0	22	1	494	153	647	2696	199	3055	32244200	138586300	0	170840500	7	81	88
16	6	13	0	3	22	1	116	3	119	20	0	20	644600	319531407	75000	320151007	49	38	87
17	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	1	106	2115	58	2177	345800	3581129	0	3620825	9	37	46
18	8	4	0	0	12	0	65	29	114	428	106	533	11489534	37481880	0	48941414	2	34	36
19	8	7	0	0	15	4	717	144	861	1635	161	1796	770500	51220520	0	51981020	21	221	242
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	21	667	91	758	368500	4583500	0	4962000	1	10	11
23	3	0	0	0	3	0	20	0	20	103	26	131	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	2979	299	3278	638500	2877900	0	3614000	0	3	3
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	990	62	1052	0	120285	5710	134995	0	11	11
26	0	1	0	0	1	0	75	8	83	76	28	104	1123000	7127629	0	8250829	2	22	24
27	1	3	1	0	5	1	133	184	317	147	78	225	22698873	195387982	25700	218060435	1	308	310
28	2	1	0	0	3	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	80000	25275900	0	35335800	0	7	7
29	1	3	2	0	6	0	84	44	128	22	39	61	2918000	8837900	0	11755500	0	18	18
30	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	76	82	504	143	647	500	357650	1731250	2099400	0	13	13
302	209	18	3	532	30	14202	6424	20626	39602	7477	47079	315988699	2445589923	9828121	6876156514	657	3556	4213	

0176

Details of Constituencies affected by communal riots in the aftermath of Godhra tragedy

As on 31.7.2002

SR.NO.	DISTRICT	AFFECTED CONSTITUENCIES	AFFECTED POLICE STN.	AFFECTED CITY/TOWN	AFFECTED VILLAGES
1		2	3	4	5
1	Ahmedabad City	14	30	1	0
2	Junagadh	7	10	7	13
3	Ahmedabad Rural	5	11	11	26
4	Patan	5	7	5	5
5	Gandhinagar	3	10	5	37
6	Banaskantha	8	16	12	18
7	Bharuch	5	10	2	8
8	Amreli	2	2	2	0
9	Kutch-Bhuj	4	5	3	3
10	Navsari	4	5	3	2
11	Vadodara Rural	8	10	7	48
12	Rajkot Rural	4	6	1	5
13	Bhavnagar	8	10	6	11
14	Mehsana	8	12	6	28
15	Dahod	7	9	6	119
16	Surendranagar	5	7	7	0
17	Western Railways *	0	7	0	0
18	Valsad	4	7	2	9
19	Rajkot City *	4	7	1	0
20	Kheda	9	17	15	79
21	Vadodara City *	5	13	1	13
22	Anand	8	17	6	87
23	Surat Rural	2	2	1	1
24	Narmada	2	5	4	22
25	Porbandar	2	3	1	3
26	Surat City *	5	13	1	5
27	Panchmahals (Godhra)	8	13	12	124
28	Sabarkantha	8	18	19	327
29	Jamnagar	2	2	2	0
30	Ahwa-Dangs	0	0	0	0
	Total	154	284	151	993

0176

Statement showing the details of Constituency wise affected Villages/Towns/Cities during recent communal from 27/2/02 to 31/7/02

Sr. No.	City District	Constituency	Police	City/Towns	Villages
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Ahmedabad City	64-Sarkhej	Satellite Naranpura Vejalpur Ghatodiya Shola Sabarmati	Total 30 Police stations are affected in Ahmedabad City	Not applicable
		65-Daskroi	Valva GIDC Danilimda Odhav Amraivadi Naroda Valva	Do	Do
		67-Sabarmati	Naranpura Ghatodiya Navrangpura Sabarmati	Do	Do
		68-Elisbridge	Elisbridge Vejalpur Satellite Navrangpura	Do	Do
		69-Dariyapur	Dariyapur Madhavpur Shahgaug Shahpur	Do	Do
		70-Shahpur	Shahpur Dariyapur Karanj	Do	Do

It is Appendix -A of Letter No.J-2/BJP/INC/Ya
4 of 4/2002 dt. 28-ug -2002
Appendix -VIII

01763

	71-Kalupur	Madhavpura Kalupur	Do	Do
	72-Asarva	Dariyapur Karanj Shahigaug Meghaninagar Bapunagar Naroda	Do	Do
	73-Rakhiyal	Shaherkotada Rakhiyal Bapunagar Odhav	Do	Do
	74-Shaherkotada(SC)	Gomtipur Shaherkotada Gomtipur Kagdapith Madhupura Kalupur	Do	Do
	75-Khadiya	Danilimda Khadiya Gayakwad Haveli Karanj	Do	Do
	76-Jamalpur	Danilimda Gayakwad Haveli Kagdapith		
	77-Maninagar	Maninagar Amraivadi Danilimda Vatva	Do	Do
	78-Naroda	Vatva GIDC Naroda Sardarnagar Meghaninagar Bapunagar Shahigaug Odhav	Do	Do
2 Junagadh	42-Junagadh	A-Divison	Junagadh	

3 Ahmedabad Rural	35-Manavadar	B-Division Manavadar	Manavadar	Sardargadh
	38-Somnath	Bantva Veraval Sutrapada	Bantva Veraval	
	47-Kodinar	Kodinar	Kodinar	Lodhva Pranchi Dolasha Miliyaz Dharipili Pedhavad Arnej Pichhava Chhara Khan Ranpur Ankolvadi Anganaj Jagatpur Bopal Makarba Asiali Fatevadi Kasinda Gyaspur Kanbha Kunjad Kuha Ensan Vargai Changodar Telav Manipur Shasham Ambareli Mukulpur Rampur
	39-Una	Una	Una	
	40-Visavadar	Bhesan	Bhesan	
	37-Talala	Talala		
	64-Sarkhej	Sarkhej	Sarkhej Town Gota Town	
	85-Daskroi	Asiali	Indiranagar	
		Kanbha	Vivekanandnagar	
	61-Bavla	Sanand	Sanand	
	60-Dholha	Bavla Dholka	Bavla Town Dholka Town	
	59-Dhandhuka	Dhandhuka	Dholera Town	

4 Patan	63-Virangam	Virangam Town Virangam Rural	Virangam Town	Karskhal Kapla Kumarthan Vanparadi Abasana Balasana
	62-Mandal	Mandal Detroj	Mandal Town Katosan Road	
	91-Patan	Patan City Patan Taluka	Patan City	
	88-Siddhpur 92-Chanasma 93-Sami	Siddhpur Chanasma Harij	Siddhpur Chanasma Harij	Adiya Sankara Sankheshwer
5 Gandhinagar	94-Radhanpur 79-Gandhinagar	Sami Radhanpur Sector-21 Sector-7 Pethapur	Radhanpur Gandhinagar Pethapur	
		Debhoda		Rupel Sardhav Chiloda Valad Sadra Chandrol Rakhiyal Sametri Jidva Piplaj Udan Dharisana Bahiyal Kanipur Kamalbandh Vasana Hathijan Karol Harsoli
		Dahegam		
	66-Dahegam	Rakhiyal		
		Dahegam	Dahegam	

6 Banaskantha	84-Mansa	Mansa	Mansa	Vatva Kadaders Chiskari Cherada Ajol Parbatpura Kharana Makakhad Gheghu Char Rasta (Parbatpura Sim)
	80-Kalol	Kalol Town Kerok Taluka	Kalol Town	Paliyad Khatraj Pansar Chhatral Nardipur Adalaj Por Khoraj Chandkheda
	64-Sarkhej	Adalaj		
	100-Palanpur	Palanpur City Amirgadh Deesa City Deesa Rural	Palanpur City Amirgadh Town Deesa City Highway Char Rasta- Deesa City Bhildi Town	Iqbalgadh
	98-Deesa	Bhildi Aagthala		Kotda Lakani
	96-Diyodar	Bhabhar Diyodar Dhanera Panthawada	Bhabhar Town Diyodar Town Dhanera Town Panthawada Town	Sesan-Nava Malotra Dantiwada Hadad Chikhla Mandali Kumbhariya Pansar
	99-Dhanera			

7 Bharuch	97-Kankrej 101-Vadgam	Danta Thara Vadgam	Danta Thara Town	Ranika Mankadi
	95-Vav-Tharad	Tharad	Tharad Town	Jalotra Memadpur Asodar Meda Duva
	156-Bharuch	A-Division B-Division Navapura	Bharuch City Bharuch City	Kavetha Rahiyad
	155-Vagra 154-Jambusar	Dahej Jambusar Amod		Tanadha Ikhari
	157-Ankleshwar	Ankleshwar Ankleshwar GIIC	Ankleshwar City	Andada Mandva Rajpardi
8 Amreli	158-Jhagadiya	Jhagadiya Valiya		
	45-Amreli	Amreli City	Amreli City	
	44-Lathi	Lathi	Lathi	

Date: 22-01-2010

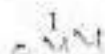
Statement of Shri Anupam Singh Gahlaut, S/o Shri Jay Singh Gahlaut, aged about 37 years, R/o, SP's Bungalow, Patan, Gujarat.

I am an Engineering graduate from Roorkee. I had done my post graduation from IIT, Delhi. I joined Indian Police Service in the year 1997 and was allotted to Gujarat cadre. On completion of my probation period, I was posted as SP, Dang in the year 2001. In January, 2002, I was transferred to Mehsana and joined there on 2-1-2002. I remained posted as SP, Mehsana till 26-3-2002 and was thereafter transferred as SP, Bhavnagar.

After I joined duties as SP, Mehsana, I remained on Earned Leave for about ten days in the month of January, 2002. Again, I was on Casual Leave with effect from 24-2-2002 to 26-2-2002 and resumed duties only on 27-2-2002. Mehsana District has got nine talukas namely Mehsana, Visnagar, Kheralu, Vadnagar, Satlasana, Unjha, Vijapur, Kadi and Behacharaji and are surrounded by five districts namely Gandhinagar, Sabarkantha, Patan, Banaskantha and Ahmedabad. Mehsana District is covered by the Gandhinagar Range along with the two districts Gandhinagar and Sabarkantha. Mehsana District has got a residing in total population of about 18 lakhs with about 14 lakhs people residing in the rural areas and 4 lakhs in urban area. In all about 16.5 lakhs Hindus and 1.5 lakhs Muslims are the inhabitants of Mehsana District. While I was posted as SP, Mehsana, Shri A.S. Patel was posted as Collector & District Magistrate, Mehsana District.

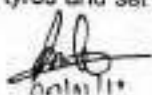
On 27-2-2002, the news about the burning of a railway coach of Sabarmati Express at Godhra Railway Station was first received by me through electronic media and it was learnt that the majority of the person involved in the said incident belonged to Mehsana District. Later, officially a fax message in this regard was received at about 16:15 hrs from SP, Godhra. This fax message contained the particulars of 43 persons who were admitted to the Godhra Civil Hospital with burn injuries. Out of 43 persons injured in the said incident, 16 (13 males and 3 females) belonged to Mehsana District. After verification, I came to know that 94 kar-sevaks had gone from Mehsana District to Ayodhya for kar-seva in connection with the Shilanyas ceremony of Ram Mandir, Ayodhya. The electronic media highlighted this incident and the people from the respective villages of Mehsana District got agitated after having learnt that the majority of the kar-sevaks involved in the said news belonged to the villages in Mehsana District. On receipt of the said incident about the Godhra incident, I immediately called Dy.SP and local PIs and briefed them about the bandobast to be made in Mehsana town. Simultaneously, I instructed the PIs/PSIs of rural areas in Mehsana District to be alert and to make adequate police bandobast to avoid any untoward incident. Later, in the evening the information was received that the injured have already left for Mehsana by buses and instructions were received from Gandhinagar to the


22/01/10



effect that all these injured and other normal kar-sevaks should be escorted to their respective places/villages under police escort. Arrangements were accordingly made by me for the safe escort of injured and other kar-sevaks. In the meanwhile, I learnt from electronic media and also from the DGP office that Vishwa Hindu Parishad had given a call for 'Gujarat Bandh' on 28-2-2002 which was supported by its allies. Immediately, the staff diverted to Gandhinagar was recalled and the DGP, Gandhinagar was requested to make available two companies of SRP. Further, 3 PIs, 12 PSIs, 121 HCs/PCs of the Mehsana District force was already in Gandhinagar for Assembly bandobast. Further, the staff on leave was recalled and Home-guards, GRD available in the District were requisitioned. However, only a small fraction of Home-guard, GRD etc. could be made available. All subordinate police officers posted in the District were directed to requisition the private vehicles for patrolling purposes and the service of videographers for conducting videography of the important events in the District. Some time late in the night, an information was received that the dead bodies of two females belonging to Mehsana who died in the Godhra carnage, would be received at Mehsana and the funeral would be carried out at 08:30 hrs at their respective villages. In response to our request made for two companies of SRP, two platoons were received in the night and deployed in the sensitive areas of the District. On 27-2-2002, information had also been received about small looting and arson incident in the Kadi town and rural areas and the concerned police officers reached the spot immediately and cases registered in respect of these incidents.

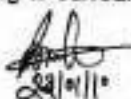
On 28-2-2002 morning, the dead bodies of two females were received at Jaydevpura village under Kadi taluka. In the meanwhile, a mob had gathered in the Kadi town after the dead bodies were taken to the cremation ground for the cremation. Having learnt that there was communal tension in Kadi town, I reached there and instructed the PI concerned to fire in case the mob indulged in violence. As a result of these instructions, no incident of rioting, arson or looting took place in Kadi town. In the meanwhile at about 10:15 hrs, PI, Unjha called for additional force as the Hindu mob gathered over there was indulging in setting fire to the houses of minority community. I told the PI that no additional force was available with me and that he should start effective firing to control the situation. I immediately left for Unjha. In the meanwhile, the calls were being received from all over the District that the Hindu mobs had gathered in almost all the Talukas and were indulging in rioting, arson and stone pelting. At few places even the Muslim mobs was also found indulging in rioting as a defensive measure. I also received information about the violence in Mehsana City and directed Dy. SP SC/ST Cell and PSI, ATS to assist PI, Mehsana City P.S. to control the situation. When I reached Unjha, I found that the Hindu mobs had set fire to the Muslim houses located in a row and the Muslims inhabitants had taken shelter on the first floor of their houses. The gas cylinders available in their houses were wrapped with the cycle tyres and set fire on the ground floor of those houses. I arranged to remove



all the gas cylinders and all the Muslim inhabitants were safely transported to Unava Dargah and others shifted to the safer places as desired by them. In this manner, a bigger tragedy could be avoided.

While at Unjha, I learnt that a mob had gathered at Visnagar Civil Hospital as such gave directions over mobile phone as well as wireless to Dy.SP & PI to start effective firing to control the situation. I immediately left for Visnagar to control the situation. At Visnagar, the mob was dispersed. At the same time, I received a call from Collector, Mehsana that the Muslims of Mehsana City had gathered and the mob was about to attack the Hindu localities in the City. As the situation was more or less under control in Visnagar, I left for Mehsana immediately. After I reached Mehsana, I along with the PI, Mehsana tried to disperse the Muslim mob by light lathicharge. The leaders of the Muslim mob were called and pacified as a result of which the mob retreated. At Mehsana, some Hindus were found indulging in arson and looting of Muslim's shops and establishments and as such the mob was lathilarged and situation brought under control as a result of which there was hardly any serious incident in Mehsana City. In the meantime, a telephone call was received from Ahmedabad that a Hindu mob had surrounded a Muslim boarding house near S.T. stand, near Visnagar in which about 30 children were stuck up and that the mob might set fire to the said boarding house. I instructed the Dy.SP & PI of the Visnagar to reach the spot immediately and self left for Visnagar. When the Dy.SP & the PI reached Visnagar, the mob had already entered the boarding house and had assaulted the Superintendent of the boarding house who was seriously injured. However, the mob could not reach the children. The police officers ordered for a lathicharge, as a result the mob got dispersed. The Superintendent of the boarding house received serious head injuries and died on the spot. 30 children could be saved and shifted safely to a Muslim locality in police vehicle. Another mob attacked the Civil Hospital at Visnagar and threw away the Muslim patients admitted there. Immediately, curfew was imposed in Visnagar City. Keeping in view the seriousness of the situation, a request was made to the DGP to send at least two companies of SRP. Thereafter, I did patrolling in Unjha satisfied myself about the bandobast and returned to Mehsana City. I remained busy with the maintenance of Law & Order situation at Mehsana till about 20:45 hrs and then left for Visnagar.

When I entered Visnagar jurisdiction, I switched on the second channel of VHF set and heard a message asking the PI and mobile one to reach Dipda Darwaja immediately. It may be mentioned here that Dipda Darwaja is a small congested locality with a few Muslims houses in a row facing a Hindu row. I reached the spot and found that a Hindu mob had blocked the entrance at Dipda Darwaja into the Chudiwas and that some of the houses belonging to Muslims had been set on fire. I also found that another mob was coming from the rear side and were trying to surround the police party comprising of Dy. SP, PI and policemen. I

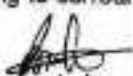

22/11/10

3
21/11/10

all the gas cylinders and all the Muslim inhabitants were safely transported to Unjha Dargah and others shifted to the safer places as desired by them. In this manner, a bigger tragedy could be avoided.

While at Unjha, I learnt that a mob had gathered at Visnagar Civil Hospital as such gave directions over mobile phone as well as wireless to Dy.SP & PI to start effective firing to control the situation. I immediately left for Visnagar to control the situation. At Visnagar, the mob was dispersed. At the same time, I received a call from Collector, Mehsana that the Muslims of Mehsana City had gathered and the mob was about to attack the Hindu localities in the City. As the situation was more or less under control in Visnagar, I left for Mehsana immediately. After I reached Mehsana, I along with the PI, Mehsana tried to disperse the Muslim mob by light lathicharge. The leaders of the Muslim mob were called and pacified as a result of which the mob retreated. At Mehsana, some Hindus were found indulging in arson and looting of Muslim's shops and establishments and as such the mob was lathicharged and situation brought under control as a result of which there was hardly any serious incident in Mehsana City. In the meantime, a telephone call was received from Ahmedabad that a Hindu mob had surrounded a Muslim boarding house near S.T. stand, near Visnagar in which about 30 children were stuck up and that the mob might set fire to the said boarding house. I instructed the Dy.SP & PI of the Visnagar to reach the spot immediately and self left for Visnagar. When the Dy.SP & the PI reached Visnagar, the mob had already entered the boarding house and had assaulted the Superintendent of the boarding house who was seriously injured. However, the mob could not reach the children. The police officers ordered for a lathicharge, as a result the mob got dispersed. The Superintendent of the boarding house received serious head injuries and died on the spot. 30 children could be saved and shifted safely to a Muslim locality in police vehicle. Another mob attacked the Civil Hospital at Visnagar and threw away the Muslim patients admitted there. Immediately, curfew was imposed in Visnagar City. Keeping in view the seriousness of the situation, a request was made to the DGP to send at least two companies of SRP. Thereafter, I did patrolling in Unjha satisfied myself about the bandobast and returned to Mehsana City. I remained busy with the maintenance of Law & Order situation at Mehsana till about 20:45 hrs and then left for Visnagar.

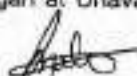
When I entered Visnagar jurisdiction, I switched on the second channel of VHF set and heard a message asking the PI and mobile one to reach Dipda Darwaja immediately. It may be mentioned here that Dipda Darwaja is a small congested locality with a few Muslims houses in a row facing a Hindu row. I reached the spot and found that a Hindu mob had blocked the entrance at Dipda Darwaja into the Chudiwas and that some of the houses belonging to Muslims had been set on fire. I also found that another mob was coming from the rear side and were trying to surround the police party comprising of Dy. SP, PI and policemen. I


21/11/11

3
21/11/11

immediately ordered the firing of teargas shells; as a result the mob was pushed behind. I immediately entered the mohalla Chudiwas and dispersed the mob. It may be added here that even before my arrival the PI had ordered for the firing but the situation was still out of control. At that time Executive Magistrate was also present there. Since, some of the Muslims were suspected to be hiding in the houses that had been set on fire, the police siren was sounded and I along with the other police officers shouted that in case anyone was still hiding inside they should come out as the police was there to protect them. With great difficulty the ten survivors who came out, could be saved and shifted. In the meanwhile, there was a gas cylinder blast and a large fire bubble could be seen high in the air. Thereafter, the fire spread all over the Muslim houses. The place virtually became inaccessible. After ensuring that there was no survivor left in those houses, the police party returned. PI was instructed to register a case and take further necessary action against the accused persons who had been rounded on the spot. Thereafter, I proceeded to village Umta, where a Muslim had been killed during the day. I received a message that some of the Muslims were hiding there for the fear of their life and that a mob of few thousand Hindus with deadly armed weapons had attacked them during the day. The police had also fired to control the situation. I reached the spot and assured the Muslims of full protection and stayed there till late in the night. It may be added here that on 28-2-2002, 38 incidents were reported in Mehsana District, in which 19 persons were killed. In all, 386 houses, 252 shops, 98 kiosks, 1 factory, 46 vehicles, 4 Masjids and 9 Dargahs were set on fire. On 28-2-2002, 31 rounds of rifles/muskets, 70 teargas shells and 28 hand grenade shells were fired by the police. On that day, I had made/received 133 calls from/on my mobile phone and traveled 440 kms to control the riots.


On 1-3-2002, VHP and its sister allies had given a call for 'Bharat Bandh' to protest against the killing of the kar-sevaks in a train at Godhra Railway Station. On the night intervening 28-2-2002/1-3-2002, I remained busy with the patrolling in village Umta, Visnagar and Mehsana City till about 02:45 hrs on 1-3-2002. Thereafter, I had a small break. In the morning, I supervised the bandobast in Mehsana and then proceeded to Visnagar. On my way to Visnagar, I stayed at village Sawala which had a population of about 3000 Muslims. A mob of Hindus surrounded the said village at about 12:00 hrs and the police had to resort to firing to control the situation. In this firing, three Hindus were killed and the mob got dispersed. It may be mentioned here that almost all the main roads in Mehsana District had been blocked with wooden logs, pipes, burning tyres and vehicles as a result of which, most of the places in the District were inaccessible. I got the obstacles removed from the various roads, enforced the curfew in Visnagar and then returned to Mehsana some time in the evening around 18:30 hrs. The Law & Order situation was reviewed in a meeting held with the Collector. In the meanwhile, a message was received that a mob had surrounded the famous Mira Datar dargah at Unava. I rushed there. On my arrival, I found that the mob had



blasted the 'Mamu ki dargah' situated opposite to main dargah and were trying to enter the main dargah where around 1000 Muslims from Gujarat as well as Rajasthan had come for pilgrimage. In addition, some local Muslims had also taken refuge in the said dargah and the police had to fire to disperse the said mob. The whole mob was dispersed. I reviewed the bandobast and set up points at some prominent places. From Unava, I went to Unjha. On my way to Unjha I came to know that a mob had attacked the Muslims in Sardarpura. I immediately contacted PI, Vijapur and gave directions to him to reach the spot and control the situation. I also instructed him to give me a factual report about the incident immediately. When I reached Unjha, I found that some of the miscreants were demolishing the houses belonging to the Muslims who had fled to save their lives. I ordered lathicharge and dispersed them. A wireless message was received by me at Unjha, in which it was reported that a mob had assembled at Sardarpura and that the police had to fire five rounds to control the situation because the mob had damaged the houses and the kiosks belonging to the Muslims. It was also intimated on the wireless that the situation was under control. An offence was registered at Vijapur P.S. relating to the aforesaid incident of arson. At that time, someone from Sawala village telephoned me over my mobile that the Patels of Kansa village, where one Hindu Patel had been killed by the Muslims during the day, had purchased all the petrol from a nearby petrol pump and that they were going to set fire the whole Sawala village during the night. I visited Sawala village immediately, reviewed the police bandobast and gave necessary instructions to the policemen over there. I returned to Visnagar some time past midnight. While at Visnagar, I received another message that a mob had reassembled at Sardarpura village. I contacted PI, Vijapur P.S., who informed me that two Muslims belonging to Ladol village were killed during the day and that their dead bodies were now being cremated. He also informed me that because of the cremation, the communal tension prevailed in Vijapur which is already a hyper sensitive town and that the police force in a vehicle had already been sent to Sardarpura village. PI, Vijapur further informed me that one PSI who had been deputed for combing operation in the fields to trace the hidden Muslims around Ladol village had been withdrawn and sent to Sardarpura village. PI, Vijapur was specifically instructed by me to resort to effective firing and to ensure that there was no loss of life and property at Sardarpura village. Simultaneously, Dy.SP, Visnagar was directed to proceed to Sardarpura to control the situation. I also proceeded to Sardarpura which is situated at a distance of about 45 Kms. from Visnagar. On my way to Sardarpura, I was informed by the Vijapur P.S. policeman over wireless that the road to Sardarpura was totally obstructed by the mob by putting different types hurdles on the road. Considering the seriousness of the situation, I instructed Dy.SP & PI to divert all resources to Sardarpura after leaving some force to take care of the funeral being held at Vijapur town. On the way to Sardarpura, I gave further instructions to the PIs Visnagar and Unjha to be alert about the situations at


28/11/11

Unava Dargah and Sawala village. On the way, I noticed a mob at Ladol village, situated five kms before Sardarpura and dispersed the same. I faced several obstacles/hurdles on the way and cleared majority of them. Wherever it was not possible to remove the obstructions, I instructed my driver to go through the adjoining fields and finally reached Sardarpura village at 02:25 hrs on 2-3-2002. At village Sardarpura, it was totally dark. However, the Dy.SP, Visnagar and PI Vijapur had already reached there. At Sardarpura, there were three Muslim mohallas. One of them was occupied by 'Khans' who were very powerful and had virtually converted their mohalla into a mini fortress. However, no harm had been done to them. One of them informed us to go to the last mohalla, where some incident had taken place. When we went to the last mohalla, no one responded to our calls. We found some houses burning and entered the same. Some of the people, who were hiding inside, came out and directed us to a pacca room in the mohalla at the end. On reaching there, we found that it was 16"x14" room, build under Jawahar Rojgar Yojna. Some smoke was coming out of the said room and as such the room was broke open. 57 persons were taken out by police from the said room. Further, the adjoining houses which were burning were also combed and the persons hiding there taken out. A TATA 407 truck arranged by us and some private vehicles available in the village were used for the transportation of these persons to Mehsana Civil Hospital, around 70 kms from Sardarpura village under police escort immediately. Other Muslim families residing in other mohalla of Sardarpura numbering around 200 were also taken out and transported safely in a police vehicle to Sawala, Vijapur and Bhalak, where they wanted to go. Thereafter, I remained in Sardarpura till about 05:00 hrs on 2-3-2002 and launched a thorough combing operation to ensure that no Muslims were left over there. It would not be out of place to mention here that this second incident had occurred at Sardarpura in the night on account of false rumours floating around that three Hindu boys had been killed by the Muslims whereas in fact it was later discovered that one Hindu boy namely Panchal was attacked by the Muslims in Sunderpur village adjoining Sardarpura and was treated in Vijapur and Mehsana hospitals, for which separate offence was registered u/s 307 IPC only on 21-3-2002. The 57 persons transported in TATA 407 mini truck and other vehicles were admitted to Mehsana Civil Hospital. Out of these 57 persons belonging to the minority community 29 were declared as brought dead by the hospital authorities. Later, some of them were referred to Ahmedabad hospital also. Four persons died subsequently. However, 24 lives could be saved due to the timely action by the police. A case with regard to the said incident was registered at Vijapur P.S. on 2-3-2002 in which 27 accused persons had been named. After two days, a hunt was launched by me and 27 accused persons including some of the accused named in the FIR and others subsequently named by the witnesses in their statements were arrested. On 1-3-2002, 39 persons (including 3 Hindus killed in police firing) were killed. The police fired 87 rounds of rifles/muskets, 21 teargas shells and 5 hand grenade


22/3/02

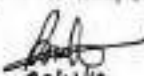
shells to control the situation. On 1-3-2002, I received/made 117 calls to deal with the situation arising out of the riots and traveled 257 kms by official vehicle.

On 2-3-2002, I went to Vijapur from Sardarpura to ensure that there were no repercussions of the aforesaid incident. Thereafter, I returned to Mehsana and remained busy with the treatment of the injured admitted to the hospital and also with the post-mortem examination of the persons died in the incident as well as their cremation in consultation with the Collector. During the day, I also supervised the security arrangements at the relief camp at Mandali and did patrolling at Mehsana, Sawala, Visnagar and Unjha. It was some time late in the night that a message was received to the effect that some of the houses belonging to the Muslim community had been set on fire at village Pilvai under Vijapur P.S. I rushed to the spot and the Muslims staying in these houses were rescued and shifted to safer places. On 2-3-2002, five rounds, 57 teargas shells and 25 hand grenades shells were fired. However, no deaths took place. I traveled 296 kms and attended to 115 calls received on my mobile phone.

On 3-3-2002, an information was received that two Muslims were burnt alive at Medha-Adraj village under Bavlu P.S. and that the mob was proceeding towards the bigger locality belonging to Muslims. Circle PI, Mehsana asked for more police force to control the situation. I gave instructions from the Control Room to CPI, Mehsana to resort to effective firing below the belt and then report to me as there was no time to wait for force. After some time CPI, Mehsana reported that four persons hit by the bullets, fell down and the mob dispersed. On 3-3-2002, two Muslims died. The police fired 12 rounds, 9 teargas shells and one hand grenade to disperse the mob. The curfew was imposed in the village and the situation brought under control.

After 3-3-2002, no major incident took place in Mehsana District. However, some stray incidents of stabbing were reported. I attended to the security at 6 relief camps established in Mehsana District. Peace committee meetings were organized in all the affected towns and villages in consultation with the Collector. Instructions were given to all the police officers to arrest the accused persons and to collect all oral and scientific evidence in the cases under investigation with them in a fair and impartial manner. The police officers were also instructed to visit the relief camps and to record the evidence of witnesses as well as to accept the complaints of those affected persons who were displaced and had not been able to lodge their complaints with the police.

I was transferred from Mehsana District on 26-3-2002. During the period on 27-2-2002 to 26-3-2002, a total number of 128 cases were registered relating to the riots in the District. In all 61 persons including 5 Hindus and 56 Muslims died during the riots. Out of these 3 Hindus were killed in police firing. In all 91 persons including 13 Hindus, 66 Muslims and 12 policemen were injured during the riots. In

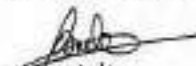

22/1/12

23

all property valued at about Rs. 15 crores was damaged/burnt/looted during the riots. In all, 142 rounds, 159 teargas shells and 59 hand grenades were fired by the police during the riots. 397 persons including 336 Hindus and 61 Muslims were arrested under the preventive sections of law i.e. 109/110/151 Cr.P.C. Further, 133 persons (126 Hindus & 7 Muslims) were arrested u/s 188 IPC for the violation of curfew orders. In 128 IPC cases under various sections, registered by the police during the riots, 434 accused persons (389 Hindus & 45 Muslims) were arrested. On 26-3-2002, I handed over the charge to Shri A.K. Sharma now IGP, Gandhinagar Range. During my tenure at Mehsana, I did my duty as per law and worked hard to control the Law & Order situation in the District with available limited force.

Besides the aforesaid incidents in my District there are no other insights, available with me into the breakdown of Constitutional Governance in the State of Gujarat.

Read over and admitted to be correct.


22/01/10

Before me

22/01/2010
(A. K. MALHOTRA)
Member, SIT,
Gandhinagar

Typed by me


22.1.10
(A. K. PARMAR)
PSI, SIT,
Gandhinagar

Appendix 24

SECRET

R. B. SREEKUMAR, IPS.
A.D.G.P. (Int).

D.O. No. PS/RBS/90/2001
O/O the Addl. D.G. of Police (Int.)
Gujarat State,
Gandhinagar.
Date : 24th April, 2002

An analytical note on "Current communal seenario in Ahmedabad City" is enclosed.

(R. B. Sreekumar)

Shri Ashok Narayan, IAS
Addl. Chief Secretary (Home)
Sachivalaya,
Gandhinagar.

Copy, w.e.s. to:

Shri K. Chakravarthi IPS,
The D.G. & I.G.P.,
G.S., Gandhinagar.

(R. B. Sreekumar)
Addl. D. G. of Police (Int.),
G. S., Gandhinagar.

SECRET**Current Communal Scenario in Ahmedabad City**

The ghastly burning of 58 karsevaks in Godhra on 27th February, 2002 has triggered off series of communal riots in Ahmedabad city and other communally sensitive areas in the state. Despite, special efforts of police authorities and deployment of army, total normalcy is not visible in Ahmedabad City. **Of late, the minority community (Muslims) are found to be taking an increasingly belligerent posture.** An analysis has been made about the factors behind the spurt in violence, at the instance of rabid communal elements belonging to both minority and majority communities, and relevant aspects of the same are delineated below:-

(1) **A feedback obtained from the bulk of Muslim community indicates that they perceive themselves as a section of the population, left at the total mercy of the radical communal elements led by Hindu, organizations like Bajrang Dal and Vishva Hindu Parishad (V.H.P.).** The abnormally high rate of casualties among the Muslims including the quantum of loss of property

suffered by them, in the ongoing riots since 27/02/2002 has, germinated an intense sense of revengefulness against the majority community. It is pertinent to note that as on 23rd April 2002, 636 Muslims were killed in the riots (of these, 91 were killed in police firing) as against 181 Hindus killed (76 in police firing). Nearly 329 Muslims had sustained injuries in arson as against 74 Hindus. The loss of property of Muslims is accounted to be approx. Rs. 600 Crores as against 40 Crores of loss of property of Hindus.

(II) Significantly, this trend of loss of life and damage to property is heavily weighed against Muslims in Ahmedabad City, where 278 Muslims were killed in riots (including 57 in police firing) as against 91 Hindus (30 in police action). The persons injured in stabbing and arson etc comes to 408 in Muslims as against 329 Hindu victims of stabbing and arson. There is no clear data on the number of persons who lost their property during the riots in the Ahmedabad City. So in Ahmedabad City at least there are 686 Muslim families who suffered in the ongoing riots as against 420 Hindu families affected. **It can be safely presumed that at least 10 people in each affected family would be nurturing high voltage ill will and hatred against the State Government and majority community. On that account, there would be nearly 6860 persons bend upon indulging in Anti-Hindu and Anti-Government activities.** The inmates in the relief camps also add to the reservoir of Anti-Government lot.

(III) The Muslim community, the major victims of the recent riots, of late, started developing a **severe grudge against the Criminal Justice system** which they perceive to be heavily biased against the Muslims, judging from the line of action taken by the investigating officers of their complaints and other segments of the Criminal Justice system. They point out the following reasons for such as extreme loss of faith in the State Administration, particularly the police department.

(1) It is alleged that **the police officers are not fair in recording the complaints (FIR)** of minority community and often pressurize and strong persuasive tactics are also adopted for dissuading the complainants from giving complaints, to minimize the ingredients of offence, and also to avoid naming of specific accused persons. On the other hand, the complaints, are registered on behalf of the victims by the police officers themselves, so that the police can favour the accused persons.

(2) It may be noted that the insertion of the names of accused persons in FIR will have greater evidentiary value as against the naming of accused persons in the statement of witnesses.

(3) It is further alleged that **many acts of crimes, which have taken place as different transactions are clubbed together** and registered as single FIR and this has adversely affected the reliability and evidentiary value of the complaints, providing loopholes to the accused persons during prosecution.

(4) Moreover, such a merger of so many complaints in a single FIR would affect the process of insurance claims also.

(5) **A major complaint of the Muslims is that the Investigating Officers are avoiding the arrest of Hindu leaders, even though their names are figuring in the FIRs of major offences.**

(6) Whenever Hindu accused persons are arrested for non-bailable cases, **no effort is made to take them on remand for recovery of property** or other investigation purposes.

(7) The accused persons belonging to Hindu community, arrested for non-bailable cases are also immediately got released, on account of **the partisan stance taken by the Government Public Prosecutor** and also due to lack of keenness of the police. It is significant to note that whenever prominent Hindu leaders, accused to their involvement in the recent riots, are released on bail, local leaders of ruling party make arrangements for giving a hero's felicitation to them.

(8) The cumulative effect of the above mentioned administrative response has reduced, if not nullified, **the element of deterrence of the arrest of Hindu accused persons** on other lumpen elements among the Hindu communalists.

(IV) It is learnt that certain VHP and Bajrang Dal leaders started **extorting protection money** from merchants and commercial concerns, belonging to both communities.

(V) VHP/Bajrang Dal activists are intimidating merchants and general public from employing members of minority community in any vocation or employment.

(VI) Whenever members of the minority community go for any type of jobs in Hindu dominated areas, they are not only threatened by VHP/Bajrang Dal activists but also driven away to minority inhabited localities. **The consequent frustration, economic loss, job alienation, and availability of leisure time lead them to the camp of Muslim communalists.**

(VII) Whenever the minority community members try to restart their business, in the original areas, from where they were driven out, they are **prevented from resumption of their business** and also even re-construction of their shops and business establishments, destroyed in the riots.

This criminal activity is also undertaken by the active workers of V.H.P. and B.D.

(VIII) The commercial interests close to and sponsored by VHP and B.D. leaders are **trying to enter into the commercial and economic vacuum** created by the desertion of members of minority community from riot affected areas.

(IX) There are many communally inciting pamphlets, handbills etc issued by Hindu and Muslim communalists, without any indication about the identity of publisher, printers and other details. But it is noticed that **VHP has recently issued a pamphlet containing elements of communal instigation**. A proposal has been made by this office to D.G.P. for examining legal action against publishers. It is also relevant to note that, the issues of "SADHNA" weekly, mouth piece of VHP since March 1st, 2002 contain many articles spreading communal hatred against the minorities in the minds of majority community. The objectionable role of vernacular news papers towards inflaming communal passions, has been graphically brought out in a special report submitted by C.P. Ahmedabad City vide C.P. Ahmedabad office letter No. : V/SHA/Communal/1204/2002 dated: 19/04/2002. Further legal action in this matter is requested.

(X) The inability of Ahmedabad City police to contain and control violence unleashed by the communally oriented unruly mobs created **an atmosphere of permissiveness** and this has eroded the image of police as an effective law enforcing machinery in the society, particularly, among the lumpen and underworld segments. It is pertinent to note that, even ladies belonging to respectable upper middle class also indulged in looting of articles of their choice, from shopping centers like Pantaloon.

(XI) Repeated and high-flung media attack on Ahmedabad police has an enfeebling and demoralizing impact on the state of confidence and dedication of Ahmedabad City police personnel. Many senior Police Officers spoke about officers at the decisive rung of the hierarchal ladder viz Inspectors IN-Charge of City Police Stations, ignoring the specific instructions from the official hierarchy on account of their getting direct verbal instructions from the senior political leaders of the ruling party. Such officers have become quite adopt in doing the art of deceptive law enforcement for the benefit of their political friends, who ensure their placement and continuance in their choicest executive posts, at the

cost, of the spirit and letter of the laws of the land. This subjective approach of certain police officers has been testified in the enquiry done by ADGP (Int) regarding the communal incident on 21st August, 2001 (case registered vide Vatva Police station CR No. 398/2001 u/s 309, 395, 397 and 114).

This enquiry report has been submitted to ACS (Home) vide ADGP (Int) office No: PS/ADGP/156/2001 dated : 3/9/2001.

Remedial Measures

(a) **Restoration of the faith of the public, particularly, the minorities in the Criminal Justice System.** Measures have to be initiated to ensure the investigation of all crimes occurred during the ongoing riots through professionally competent, secular minded and impartial police officers. These investigating Officers have to move in the affected areas, meet the victims of riots, register proper FIRs, as far as possible by fully recording the verbatim version of the complainants.

(b) **Replacement of the present incumbents from executive posts at the cutting edge level,** from those cities and districts, where police either remained inactive during the riots or played a collaborative role with the rioters.

(c) **The high degree of self-destructive communalism** is keeping alive intense aversion and raging hostility between the Hindus and Muslims. The V.H.P. and B.D. among the Hindus and a set of radical Maulvis and Mullas along with many Pan-Islamic and militant/terrorist Muslim organizations, aided by Pakistan, are continuing their campaigns in full vigor to convert the vast majority of illiterate and semi literate people, drawn from both communities into **pre-programmed human** robots, who can be easily deployed for mass rampages, wanton killings and targeted attacks. **Infact, they pursue competitive communalism than contemplative spiritualism, which is the core value of both Hinduism and Islam.** To counter this debilitating trends, Spiritual leaders and real practioners of Hinduism and Islam (Non Political Saints and Moulvis) should launch a State wide campaign, to expose the politicalised pseudo religious leaders. This will only emancipate their ignorant followers from intellectual slavery and resultant commission of savage crime.

(d) **Action at social level.** Simultaneous to the above administrative response apolitical leaders of the society, intellectuals, NGOs should take lead in building bridges of rapprochement and mutual trust between minority and majority communities. They should make efforts to evolve a system for peaceful

coexistence between communities by expanding the areas of collaboration in various fields.

(e) Measures have to be initiated for **improving the security ambience**, in the riot affected areas, for facilitating the refugees taking shelter, both in the Government sponsored Relief camps and staying with the relatives and friends, to go back to their pre riot residential areas.

(f) **Purposeful legal action be taken against publication and distribution of pamphlets and hand bills etc** for fomenting animosity between different groups on grounds of religion, race, languages etc which is prejudicial to maintenance of harmony.

Prognosis

(1) **The ever widening communal divide and the near total absence of co-operation** in any field between the majority communities has engendered an intense sense of insecurity and fear among the people, particularly in sensitive communal centers like Ahmedabad City. Indications are that people are procuring weapons in sizeable numbers as they are increasingly eroding their faith in the police. Unless the above suggested remedial measures are implemental as early as possible **criminal elements belonging to majority and minority communities would attack police** whenever the later resort to use of legitimate force for law enforcement. This would aggravate the simmering discontentment in the police personnel, on account of anomalies in pay structure, long hours of deployment for law and order duties, inadequate housing, high degree of stress, atmosphere of regimentation in the department etc.

(2) Reports indicate that **extremist sections of VHP and Bajrang Dal are planning mass actions against Muslims** in certain strong holds of the minorities, i.e. Dariapur, Kalupur, Shahpur, Ramol area of Vatva Police Station, Bakra mandi of Sabarmati Police Station, Muslim locality in Paldi area of Ellisbridge police station, Muslim Society near Mithakali cross roads under Navrangpura Police Station etc. (C.P. Ahmedabad has been alerted in this matter). The tactics of this assault will be for generating a fear psychosis in the Muslim population, so that there will be a large scale migration of the minorities, almost an exodus.

(3) It is also learnt that radical sections of Muslims, would resist even by use of fire arms, massive combing raids of police. Nevertheless, raids of a specific house on pin point information, would not evoke such a mass resistance.

(4) **The tendency to migrate from the riot-tone areas** is increasingly betrayed by both minority and majority community. In the long run, the Muslim minorities will create their own impenetrable ghettos, perforce, where routine policing will become nearly impossible. Clashes between Hindu and Muslims ghettos, by using sophisticated arms may become a routine affair. The deterrent effect of the presence of police, on the underworld elements will practically be eroded, resulting in lawlessness and considerable rise in claims. **The ghettos of minorities will become veritable source of recruitment of extremists/terrorists to the ranks of Pan-Islamic and Pro-Pakistani organizations.**

Ends

Appendix IV

SECRET/URGENT

R.B. SREEKUMAR, IPS
A.D.G.P., (Int)

D.O. No. PS/ADGP (Int)/
O/O the Addl. D.G. of Police,
(Int) Gujarat state,
Gandhinagar.
Date : 15/06/2002

Please refer to your letter No. SB-II/Com/102002 dated : 14/6/2002 regarding note on recent violence in Gujarat. The same along with relevant statistics is enclosed herewith.

2/- The ghastly incident of killing 58 Ramsevak in Godhra allegedly by the criminal elements, belonging to minority Muslim community, had evoked an unprecedented degree of revengefulness among the members of the majority Hindu community. The Bandh call given by VHP and Bajrang Dal, fraternal bodies of the ruling BJP, had given fillip to undesirable elements and underworld of Hindu community. Consequently, there was massive violence against Muslims in the period of 5 days, since Godhra carnage (from 27/02/2002 to 03/03/2002). The casualty figures of riot victims ranged from 257 on 28th February 2002 and **60** on 3rd March, 2002, during this period on any single day. The total death figure of this phase of violence comes to **688**. This has happened despite all conceivable effective measures initiated by the State Administration in the form of arrest of anti-social elements and death of **97** persons in police firing from 27/02/2002 to 03/03/2002.

3/- It may be noted that after 3rd March, 2002 communal violence was of a lesser scale. Such incidents are continuing in the form of stabbings, assault on police, while accused persons are arrested, arsons etc till date. Since a Judicial Commission is going into the background and causative factors of Godhra incident and subsequent communal riots along with the efficacy of police response to the situation, it will not be appropriate to make any value judgment on those aspects of the recent communal riots which are enquired into by the Judicial Commission. However, a copy of this office D.O. letter No. PS/RBS/90/2002 dated : 24th April, 2002 is enclosed.

4/- In the aforesaid note certain remedial measures for containing communal violence and neutralizing fundamentalist elements belonging to both minority and majority communities were suggested and the same has to be implemented for achieving total normalcy on the communal front.

5/- As regards the Rathyatra on 12/7/2002, a clear assessment can be made only by the last week of June, 2002. Available intelligence inputs indicate that the communal scenario is quite volatile in Ahmedabad City and **on the following grounds the Rathyatra should not be taken out in the near future till an atmosphere of durable peace and goodwill between the majority and minority community is established.** Factors against the organization of Rathyatra procession include, inter-alia,

1. Information about attack on the Rathyatra by Pan-Islamic terrorists and Muslim extremists, **who will get their desired targets of thousands of people belonging to majority community in a single place.**
2. **The expansive length of the procession and the massive pressure of Rathyatra enthusiasts** will make it almost impossible for the Security Forces to provide effective protective cover against determined suicide squads and sophisticated Improvised Explosive Devices (IEDs).
3. Any minor disturbance of the Rathyatra by the use of IEDs, grenades, or any modern the arms **will set in motion extensive riots, in the form of processionists armed with traditional weapons attacking minority localities, enroute, followed by a long term chain reaction.**
4. A strong section of Muslim Community nurture a feeling that hundreds of innocent Muslims were brutally murdered by well armed Hindu mobs after the Godhra carnage and in this context the Rathyatra should not be permitted to be taken out smoothly.
5. **The minority community still did not have adequate confidence in the Ahmedabad Police,** who in their view is highly prejudicial to the Muslims in handling of cases against the Hindus.
6. A large reservoir of **highly frustrated Muslims youth is bend upon launching retributive revengeful action against** the fundamentalist Hindu elements and the Rathyatra is a convenient opportunity for them to fulfill their evil designs. These sections also argue that on grounds of law and order requirements and communal harmony the Moharram procession was not taken out on many occasions in Ahmedabad City.
7. The forthcoming Rathyatra falls on a Friday and this would facilitate **the lumpen elements among the minorities to mobilize crowds from the people,** congregating for Friday prayers, for indulging in any mischief to disturb Rathyatra procession.
8. **Provocative slogans and gestures denigrating Islam and Muslim Community** by the misguided youths in the Rathyatra

procession (as this has been noticed in the last Rathyatra also) would inflame communal passions in the minority community and resultant clashes.

6/- The requirement of security forces for the Rathyatra has to be worked out by the Commissioner of Police, Ahmedabad City and it will be inappropriate on our part to make any assessment about the quantum of security forces to be deployed during Rathyatra.

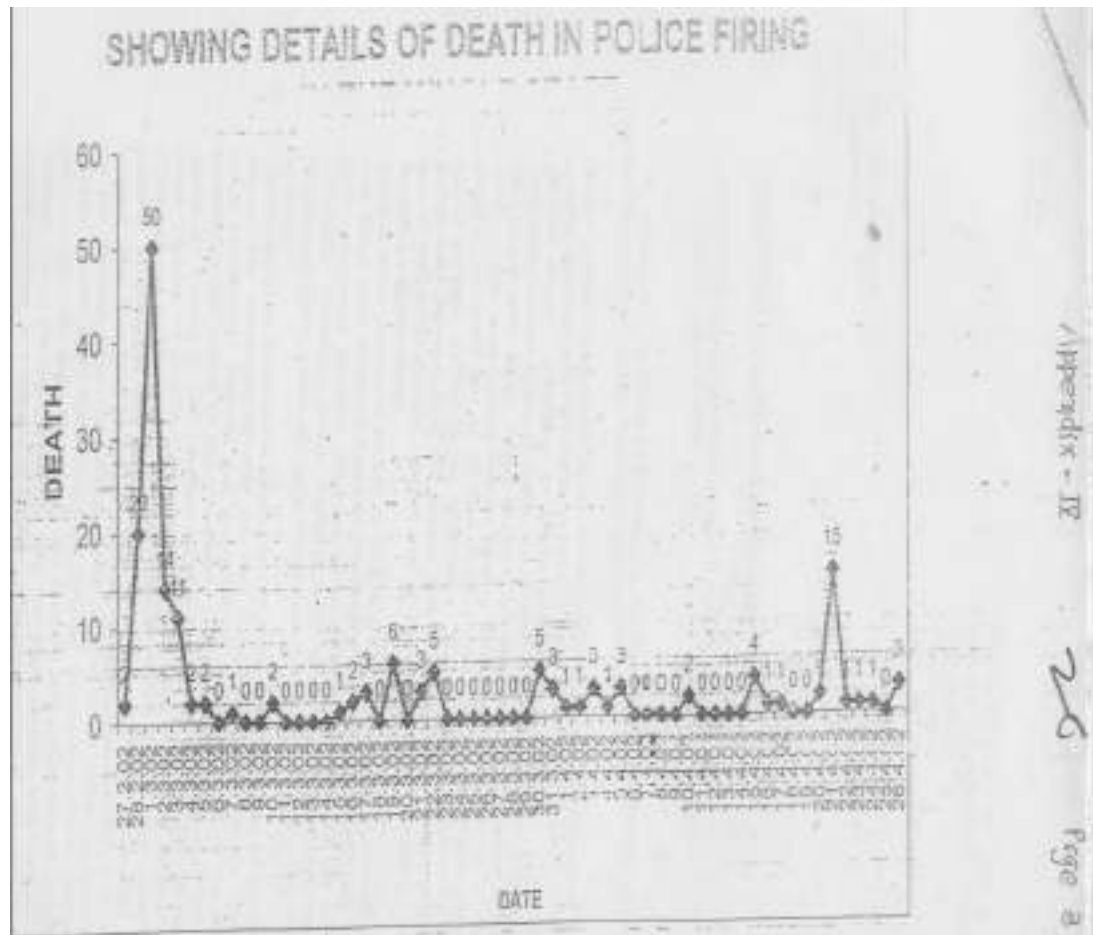
(R. B. Sreekumar)

Shri P.S. Shah,
Addl. Secretary to Government,
Home Department (Spl),
Sachivalaya,
Gandhinagar

Copy.w.c.s. to:

1. The Director General &
Inspector General of Police,
G.S., Gandhinagar

(R. B. Sreekumar)
Addl. D.G. of Police (Int),
G.S., Gandhinagar



Appendix V

CONFIDENTIAL

PA/UITG(P & C)266/2002

Office of the Addl.D.gG.P

(Intelligence)

Gujarat State,

Gandhinagar,

Date : 20th August,2002.

To :

The Addl.Chief Secretary,

Home Department

Sachivalaya,

Gandhinagar.

Subject : Report on Current Law and Order situation.

Ref : Telephonic request made by Shri P.S.Shah,Addl. Secretary,
(L & O) on 20.8.2002

As required by the Home Department, a review of the law and order situation of the state has been made and salient features are mentioned below :

1. There is apparent normalcy in the law and order front in the state which is gradually getting stabilized after extensive communal riots since 27th February, 2002 when 59 persons largely belonging to Hindu community were killed in the attack on Sabarmati Express bogie, by suspected Muslim criminals. In these communal clashes, 963 people were killed, which includes 200 persons killed in police firing. Nearly 2000 persons were injured besides causing damage to property, life stock, houses,

shops etc of the victims to the tune of 687 crores. The above statistics pertain to the period between 27/02/2002 to 07/08/2002. The communal incidents in the above period were reported from 993 villages and 151 towns covering 284 police stations (out of 464 police stations) spread over to 154 Assembly Constituencies out of 182 Assembly Constituencies.

2. There is latent communal tension in most of the places where incidents are reported. Any minor issue involving members of minority and majority community would re-ignite communal passions resulting in clashes as is witnessed in Dhoraji on 17.8.2002. Therefore, police vigilance with adequate response mechanism and streamlined police teams are quite imperative for further consolidating the current normalcy.
3. Communal divide between the Hindus and Muslims has widened to an unprecedented degree. The interaction between the two communities is practically negligible in social, commercial, financial and cultural fields. Large sections of the minorities, being the major victims of the recent riots, (117 Muslims killed in Police firing as against 83 Hindus & 587 Muslims killed by rioters as against 177 Hindus killed, which included 59 Godhra train tragedy also) is still to develop adequate faith in Administration, Police Department and Criminal Justice System. The minorities also continue to complain that many rioters belonging to Hindu community are not arrested since they hold important positions in Hindu organizations. The minorities are also dejected about non-implementation of most of the recommendations by the National Human Right Commission and National Commission for Minorities. They also harp upon the point that out of 302 Dargahs, 209 Mosques and 30 Madrassas damaged during the riots , a handful only had been repaired and restored to their original position. In many places the riots victims belonging to Minority Community could not restart their commercial activities or petty business pursued by them in the pre-riot period, due to the prevalence of an atmosphere of insecurity. In one instance , in Baroda District a father and son, (Muslim) who returned to their native place were murdered on 04.7.2002.

4. Meanwhile, the fundamentalists, from both the communities continue their communal propaganda for sharpening the gulf between minorities and majority by (a) Preaching that persons belonging to opposite community should not be given employment (b) Discourage or prevent resumption of business or commercial activities; by the opposite community. (c) Circulation of pamphlets and publication of advertisement creating disaffection among majority community against minorities and National level statutory bodies like N.H.R.C., N.C.M. and Election Commission, (See enclosed newspaper report and our report in this matter to D.G.P.)
5. An estimate about communal riots victims migrated from various districts indicate that over 75,500 persons from 13 districts have been shifted to other places. We are yet to get data from other districts. It is learnt that large chunk among them has not returned to their original habitats on account of feeling of insecurity. (See the enclosed statement). These persons would remain practically disenfranchised in the event of an election held before their return to their native places. There is an information that interested political parties will collect such persons in large number and insist upon their voting rights on the polling day. This would lead to confrontation of rival political groups and resultant disruption of public order.
6. During the communal riots 10,472 houses , 12,588 shops, 2724 larry/gallas were damaged or destroyed due to arson while 1333 shops were ransacked. In this process thousand of people have lost all their documents of identity. Unless remedial measures are taken they would also pose a problem in the processof thir re-enumeration as electors and subsequent exercise of their franchise.
7. During the riots hundreds of regular voters belonging to areas outside Gujarat have gone away and most of them are not likely to return. There is every likelihood of mischievous elements trying to impersonate for these voters and thereby creating law and order problems.

8. A clear picture about the displaced persons can be obtained only if voters list of the affected areas are scrutinized and thereafter grass root level verification is carried out to ascertain their physical presence.
9. During the electioneering there is every possibility of communal elements raising issues , which would fuel communal passion. This would result in generation of communal tension and clashes particularly in 151 town/cities and 993 villages where the wounds inflicted by the riots are yet to heal.
10. Recently, a tendency has been noticed among the militant communal elements of both minority and majority community to procure illicit firearms. This has a dangerous dimension of possible use of such firearms against rivals during the intensified political activity in the present run up to the elections.
11. The State and Central Protectees and a large number of political leaders would face higher levels of threat to their security in the context of the above described scenario. Security and protective measures, access control arrangements, counter explosive Schemes, etc. have to be updated accordingly.
12. The requirement of Central Para Military Forces and additional security personnel have to be worked out by keeping in view of the above disquieting trends of the emerging Law and Order situation.

(E.Radhakrishna)
 Dy.I.G.P(P & C).
 For ADDL.D.G.P(INT),
 G.S.GANDHINAGAR.

Copy with compliments to
 Direct General and Inspector General of Police,
 Gujarat State,Police Bhavan, Sector 18,
 Gandhinagar. (2) ADGP (Int)., G.S., G'nagar

Appendix VII

SECRET

No.J-2/BJP/INC/Yatra/4742002
 Office of the Addl.D.G.P (Int.)
 Gujarat State,
 Gandhinagar
 Date 28th August,2002

The Addl Chief Secretary,
 Home Department,
 Sachivalaya,
 Gandhinagar

Subject : Run-up to the Assembly Poll – Emerging Law and Order trends

Sir,

Ever since the dissolution of Gujarat Assembly on 19th July 2002, various political parties, their frontal organizations and auxiliary political groups/bodies have launched multi pronged campaigns to influence the electorate. The two major political parties in Gujarat viz Bharati Janta Party (BJP) and Indian National Congress (INC) have plans to organize Political Rallies/ Processions, Political Yatras, Public Demonstrations etc to highlight various issues. As you are aware, in view of the marked deterioration in the communal atmosphere, especially in relation to interface between Hindus and Muslims in the recent past, most of the above mentioned political campaigns will have considerable bearing on communal situation and public order scenario. It is pertinent to note that there is an unprecedented increase in the number of communally sensitive areas on account of the post –Godhra communal riots. As brought to your learned notice earlier, incidents of communal violence have been reported from nearly 1000 villages and 150 towns spread over 154 Assembly Constituencies and 284 Police Stations of the State, during the recent bout of communal violence i.e. during the period from 27/02/2002 till date. In this context , we have reviewed the prevalent law and order situation with a view to examine as to whether communal situation and public order

will be disturbed during the various campaigns proposed to be undertaken by different political parties.

2. Our review has indicated that the social relations between Hindus and Muslims continue to remain highly strained in large areas of the State, including the traditional communal pockets as also those new areas where conflicts have taken place during the recent riots. The prevalent antipathy and distrust between the majority and minority communities continues to persist in such areas due to various factors which inter alia include (a) Hate-Campaigns by the fundamentalist elements (b) Perception in the sizable sections of riot victims belonging to minority community that the Criminal Justice System is not doing enough to redress their greivances and adequate compensation is not paid to them (c) Non-implementation of the recommendations of National Human Rights Commission (NHRC) and National Commission for Minorities (NCM) etc (d) Procurement of arms by criminal elements belonging to both communities and (e) The presence of a large number of riot victims who are itching for indulging in retributive revengeful action against perpetrators...

3. In such a surcharged atmosphere , political campaigns or any large public functions are likely to generate communal tensions which could result in violent clashes and sporadic riots. On the basis of reliable inputs received from the field, it is assessed that processions like Political Yatras, display of publicity material like scenario of burning of S-6 Boggie at Godhra, recreation of scenes depicting communal violence by way of models/ floats/ posters/ pamphlets/ handbills etc would incite communal passion and further vitiate the atmosphere and disturb the fragile communal equilibrium in the sensitive areas of the State. An indicative list of such sensitive areas is appended herewith as Appendix – `A'.

4. In view of the above facts and circumstances it is suggested that the District Magistrates and Commissioners of Police having jurisdiction in these areas may kindly be advised to desist from granting permission for organizing public functions in these areas, unless they are absolutely confident that such public functions would not have any adverse fallout on the law and order/public order, in their jurisdiction or elsewhere, despite the likelihood of incitement/provocation by vested interest groups and mischievous elements . After judging the ground situation, the District Magistrates and Commissioners of Police may also consider the imposition of reasonable restrictions on the assembly of people in public places in the above referred sensitive areas. It is further suggested that the law enforcing authorities viz. The D.M, Cs.P and Ss.P may suitably advice the organizers of public functions and political campaigns (i) to scrupulously avoid projection of communal issues that might widen the gulf between Hindus and Muslims and (ii) to adhere in letter and spirit to the conditions laid down in the license/permission granted for public functions. The above referred law enforcing authorities may also consider extensive and comprehensive videography of all sensitive public functions and Political Yatras/ Procession in particular. Moreover it may also be impressed upon the law enforcing officers that whenever State/Central Protectees are participating/attending public functions in such sensitive areas, all possible precautionary measures may be resorted to in addition to the Standard Security Measures for ensuring effective Access Control and Anti Sabotage Drills at the venues/ routes of public functions/Yatras.

Sd/-
(R.B.Sreekumar)

Copy.w.c.s.to:
The Director General &
Inspector General of Police,
Gujarat State
Gandhinagar

31/8/2002
(R.B.Sreekumar)
ADGP(Int),G.S.,G'nagar

Actionable Points

(a) **Restoration of the faith of the public, particularly, the minorities in the Criminal Justice System.** Measures have to be initiated to ensure the investigation of all crimes occurred during the ongoing riots through professionally competent, secular minded and impartial police officers. These investigating officers have to move in the affected areas, meet the victims of riots, register proper FIRs, as far as possible, by fully recording the verbatim version of the complainants.

(b) **Replacement of the present incumbents from executive posts at the cutting edge level,** from those cities and districts, where police either remained inactive during the riots or played a collaborative role with the rioters. For deterrent effect police functionaries who played a collaborative, abetting and participatory role during the riots, should be imposed statutory punishments.

(c) After gathering specific information the storage points of arms, ammunition, explosives, traditional weapons, like sword, dagger, trishul, Improvised Explosive Devices (I.E.Ds), crude bombs coupled with crackers, patrol bombs etc be identified raided and follow-up action be taken. It is learnt that fundamentalists and communal elements belonging to both the minority and majority communities have been storing the above mentioned objectionable materials in huge quantity. **Impartial action in this connection against criminal elements of both communities is called for.**

(d) **The high degree of self-destructive communalism** is keeping alive intense aversion and raging hostility between the Hindus and Muslims. The V.H.P. and B.D. among the Hindus and a set of radical Maulvis and Mullas along with many Pan-Islamic and militant/terrorist Muslim organizations aided by Pakistan, are continuing their campaigns in full vigor to convert the vast majority of illiterate and semi literate people, drawn from both communities into **pre-**

programmed human robots, who can be easily deployed for mass rampages, wanton killings and targeted attacks. **Infact, they pursue competitive communalism than contemplative spiritualism, which is the core value of both Hinduism and Islam.** To counter this debilitating trends, spiritual leaders, and real practioners of Hinduism and Islam (Non Political Saints and Moulvis) should launch a State wide campaign, to expose the politicalised pseudo religious leaders. This will only emancipate their ignorant followers from intellectual slavery and resultant commission of savage crimes.

(e) **Action at social level.** Simultaneous to the above administrative response apolitical leaders of the society, intellectuals, NGOs should take lead in building bridges of rapprochement and mutual trust between minority and majority communities. They should make efforts to evolve a system for peaceful coexistence between communities by expanding the areas of collaboration in various fields.

(f) Radical Hindu groups viz VHP, Bajrang Dal, and Durga Vahini are **putting pressure on the minority community to withdraw the FIR** or drop the names of supporters of these organization from the complaint as a compromise formula for ensuring the return of the minorities to their original residential areas in the pre riot areas. This move should be counted.

(g) Measures have to be initiated for **improving the security ambience**, in the riot affected areas, for facilitating the refugees taking shelter, both in the Government sponsored Relief camps and staying with the relatives and friends, to go back to their pre riot residential areas.

(h) **Purposeful legal action be taken against publication and distribution of pamphlets and hand bills etc.** and reports in the vernacular press, fomenting

animosity between different groups on grounds of religion, race, languages etc which is prejudicial to maintenance of harmony.

Prognosis

The ever widening communal divide and the near total absence of co-operation in any field between the majority communities has engendered an intense sense of insecurity and fear among the people, particularly in sensitive communal centers like Ahmedabad City. Indications are that people are procuring weapons in sizeable numbers as they are increasingly eroding their faith in the police. Unless the above suggested remedial measures are implemental as early as possible **criminal elements belonging to majority and minority communities would attack police** whenever the later resort to use of legitimate force for law enforcement.

(1) This would aggravate the simmering discontentment in the police personnel, on account of anomalies in pay structure, long hours of deployment for law and order duties, inadequate housing, high degree of stress, atmosphere of regimentation in the department etc.

(2) Reports indicate that **extremist sections of VHP and Bajrang Dal are planning mass actions against Muslims** in certain strong holds of the minorities, i.e. Dariapur, Kalupur, Shahpur, Ramol area of Vatva Police Station, Bakra mandi of Sabarmati Police Station, Muslim locality in Paldi area of Ellisbridge police station, Muslim Society near Mithakali cross roads under Navrangpura Police Station etc. (C.P. Ahmedabad has been alerted in this matter). The tactics of this assault will be for generating a fear psychosis in the Muslim population, so that there will be a large scale migration of the minorities, almost an exodus.

(3) It is also learnt that radical sections of Muslims, would resist even by use of fire arms, massive combing raids of police. Nevertheless, raids of a specific house on pin point information, would not evoke such a mass resistance.

(4) **The tendency to migrate from the riot-tone areas** is increasingly betrayed by both minority and majority community. In the long run, the Muslim minorities will create their own impenetrable ghettos, perforce, where routine policing will become nearly impossible. Clashes between Hindu and Muslims ghettos, by using sophisticated arms may become a routine affair. The deterrent effect of the presence of police, on the underworld elements will practically be eroded, resulting in lawlessness and considerable rise in claims. **The ghettos of minorities will become veritable source of recruitment of extremists/terrorists to the ranks of Pan-Islamic and Pro-Pakistani organizations.**

Date: 18-12-2009

**Statement of Shri Maniram, S/o, Darbaram, aged about 66 years,
R/o, 904, KalaSagar Apartment, Satellite road, Ahmedabad.**

I had completed my graduation from Punjab University. Thereafter, I did my M.A. and L.L.B. from Agra University. I joined Indian Police Service in the year 1971 and was allotted to Gujarat cadre. In Gujarat, I remained posted in different capacities at different places. I retired as Addl. DG on 31-8-2003.

I remained posted as Addl. DG (law & order) in Gujarat State from the later part of 2001 till my retirement in August, 2003. As Addl. DG (L & O) of Gujarat State, I used to assist the DGP in maintenance of Law & Order in the State and my office was located in DGP's office. On 27-2-2002, I received the information about the burning of a railway coach at Godhra railway station at about 10:00 hrs or 10:30 hrs when I attended office. During the day, I received orders from DGP to proceed to Godhra immediately and to supervise the bandobast in Godhra town, Godhra Railway Station and contiguous area as Godhra was considered to be highly communally sensitive area. I proceeded to Godhra sometime in the afternoon and reached there in the evening. By the time, I reached there the Chief Minister had concluded the meeting of the local officers in the Collectorate. I met the Chief Minister at the Collectorate only. The Chief Minister then went to Godhra Civil Hospital and I accompanied him, where he saw the injured persons who were admitted to the hospital for treatment. Thereafter, I accompanied the Chief Minister to the Godhra Railway Station yard where the dead bodies of kar-sevaks and other passengers were kept. The Chief Minister inspected the burnt coach at Godhra Railway Station for some time and then left. Shri Gordhan Zardania, the then MoS (Home), who had also arrived at Godhra stayed back. I remained at Godhra till 5/6-3-2002 and since, Godhra town was almost normal, I returned to Ahmedabad under the orders of the DGP.

After the departure of the Chief Minister, a series of meetings were held by me with the local police officers to review the Law & Order situation in Godhra town and Railway Station etc. I emphasized upon all the police officers to strictly enforce the curfew in Godhra town and Railway Station and to ensure that no untoward incident takes place. We kept patrolling in the town throughout day and night and the situation remained under full control. It may be added here that the DG had a reasonable apprehension that the Law & Order situation at Godhra would be disturbed and there would be heavy loss of life and property in the town. However, as long as I remained at Godhra for about a week, no loss of life was reported in Godhra town. There were few incidents of arson and looting for which the offences were registered with the local police and investigated.

The communal riots continued during the months of March and April, 2002 in the whole of Gujarat. It was sometime in the first week of May, 2002 that Shri

Maniram (40/2)

K.P.S. Gill, former DGP of Punjab was appointed as an Adviser to the Chief Minister. Shri K.P.S. Gill held a meeting on 4-5-2002 at C.R.P.F. camp which was attended to by the DGP Shri K. Chakravarthi, Shri P.C.Pande, the then CP, Ahmedabad, Shri R.B. Sreekumar, the then Addl. DG (Int.), Shri M.K. Tandon, Jt. CP, Sector-II, Ahmedabad City and myself whose names, I do not recollect. In this meeting, Shri K.P.S. Gill reviewed Law & Order situation in the State. The DGP and the Commissioner of Police gave their assessments of the current situation as normal due to effective police action and painted a rosy picture about Law & Order situation in the State. I informed Shri Gill that the tension continued to prevail in Ahmedabad City amongst the Hindus and Muslims. I further pointed out to Shri Gill that officers who were responsible for not preventing the riots resulting in loss of life and property in their jurisdiction should be immediately transferred irrespective of their status and good officers posted in there back. I also mentioned it to Shri Gill that wherever effective officers had been posted, the Law & Order situation was under control like whole of Saurashtra, South Gujarat namely Surat City, Navsari, Bharuch, Valsad and Dang districts Shri R.B. Sreekumar, the then Addl. DG (Int.) fully supported me and endorsed my views. Shortly thereafter, the concerned police officers at all the levels were transferred as a result of which the riots could be controlled in May, 2002 itself.

Read over and admitted to be correct.

[Signature]

18.12.2009

Before me

[Signature]
A.K. MALHOTRA
Member, SIT,
Gandhinagar

Typed by me

[Signature] 18.12.09
(A. K. PARMAR)
PSI, SIT,
Gandhinagar

2009

Confidential

D.O. Letter No.Vi/sha/437/2002
 Office of Police Commissioner,
 Shahibaug, Ahmedabad 380004
 Phone(O)(079)5633636
 (Res)(079)7495454
 Date: 19/4/2002

Police Commissioner

Symbol

P. C. Pandey,

Dear Shri Chakravarthi,

On 15.4.2002 near Idgah circle at hours 10.15 A.M. the incident of arson took place from Hindu and Muslim people, regarding that an offence has been registered vide Madhavpura I C. R. No.150/2002 for offences punishable under section 143, 147, 148, 149, 153(1), 436 etc. of IPC wherein there were Raju Ravji Thakore and other 3 and other mob of about 1000 Hindu Muslim people as accused.

On this very date, during hours 9.30 to 9.45 and 13.00 to 13.30 an incident of arson took place outside Delhi gate, B. G. Tower, Near H. B. Kapadia High school on the road. In that respect, an offence has been registered vide Madhavpura I C. R. No.151/2002 for offences punishable under sections 143, 147, 148, 149, 153(1), 336 wherein (1) Kamlesh Babu Thakore (2) Bholiyo (3) Virambhai (4) Paresh Langdo (5) Mahendra Bachubhai and there were other 100 to 150 persons of Hindu community as accused. In the context of this incident, privately such information is received that on dated 15.4.2002 near Amba Mata's temple near Kapadia High School outside Delhi gate, the mob of Hindu people gathered where at 9.30 A.M. Hon'ble Minister Shri Bharatbhai Barot came in private white car and he had some talks with mob and thereafter he went away and thereafter immediately the incidents of arson took place outside Delhi gate and near Idgah circle. It has been known that there were Harshad Panchal, Dipak Goradia and Dinesh Prajapati also the workers of Bajrang Dal in the said mob. Therefore it is requested to bring this matter to the knowledge of Government

and to make an arrangement that Hon'ble Ministers of Government may not do such activity.

Yours heartily

Sd/- illegible

(P. C. Pandey)

Shri K. Chakravarthi,
Director General of Police, Gujarat State, Gandhinagar.

29 APR 2002

DGP

BRANCH

INWD: 2659

Copy forwarded with compliments to:

1. Additional Director General of Police, Int. Gujarat State, Gandhinagar.
2. Additional Chief Secretary, Home Department, Gandhinagar.

Illegible

P. C. Pandey Confidential/Very urgent
Police Commissioner D.O.Leter No.Vi/sha/456/02
Office of Police Commissioner,
Symbol Ahmedabad City, Ahmedabad.

Dear Shri Narayan,

After an assault made on Karsevaks at Godhra Railway Station on dated 27.2.2002, including other cities in Gujarat the communal riots also spread in Ahmedabad city. Now after about one and three quarter months when situation in Ahmedabad city is becoming normal at that time some below mentioned ugly (illegal) activities are found to have been committed by parties having support of Government which can be like giving oil to fire in future.

1. In Ahmedabad city, the workers of V.H.P. and Bajrangdal are collecting money from businessmen under the pretext of giving protection from minority community. The businessmen are giving money in helplessness but there is heavy dissatisfaction in their mind due to this dirty activity.

2. The efforts are being made by workers of V.H.P. and Bajrang Dal to put pressure on the businessman class that, they should not keep members of minority community at their business place on work. The businessmen cannot dare to state this fact in public or to the police.
3. Such cases are also registered wherein if people earning day to day and maintaining themselves are going in the area of majority community for purpose of their business at that time they are threatened and called upon to do their business in their own areas. Therefore, due to non maintenance of their families there is very much dissatisfaction among minority community due to which the casual incidents are continued. It is found that there is role of workers of V.H.P. and Bajrangdal and local workers in this dirty activity.
4. The properties of minorities which are burnt and destroyed in the areas of majority communities, the people of minorities are not permitted to see their property there or to open their shops and besides this they are being given threats. It cannot be ruled out that they have an intention to grab such properties. There is sufficient reason that there are hands of persons of some special nature behind such activities. In this also, the involvement of the above two organizations are found.

2/- In this manner due to such unlawful activities of these organizations, the distance of trust between two communities is increasing. If such activity will be continued then the situation of law and order will not become normal and people will remain without work and will be led to commit riots. Therefore, there is urgent requirement in this regard for the Government to put control on such low standard activities being done by VHP and Bajrang Dal.

Yours heartily,

(P. C. Pandey)

Shri Ashok Narayan,

Additional Chief secretary,
Home Department, Gujarat State,
Sachivalaya, Gandhinagar.

Copy forwarded with compliments to:

- Director General of Police, Gujarat State, Gandhinagar.
- Additional Director General of Police, Intelligence, Gujarat State, Gandhinagar.

Sd/- illegible
Police Commissioner,
Ahmedabad City.

CONF. LETTER BY P. C. PANDEY
AS PART OF ADGP MAHARASTRA
AFFIDAVIT

Confidential

D.O. Letter
No. Vi/sha-17/2002

Office of Police
Commissioner

Shahibaug, Ahmedabad
380004

Phone(O)(079): 633636

(Res)(079)7495154

Date: 19/4/2002

Police Commissioner

Symbol

P. C. Pandey,

Dear Shri Chakravorty,

On 15.4.2002 near Idgah circle at hours 10.15 A.M. the incident of arson took place from Hindu and Muslim people, regarding that an offence has been registered vide Madhavpura I C. R. No.150/2002 for offences punishable under section 143, 147, 148, 149, 153(1), 436 etc. of IPC wherein there were Raju Ravji Thakore and other 3 and other mob of about 1000 Hindu Muslim people as accused.

On this very date, during hours 9.30 to 9.45 and 13.00 to 13.30 an incident of arson took place outside Delhi gate, B. G. Tower, Near H. B. Kapadia High school on the road. In that respect, an offence has been registered vide Madhavpura I C. R. No.151/2002 for offences punishable under sections 143, 147, 148, 149, 153(1), 336 wherein (1) Kamlesh Babu Thakore (2) Bholiyo (3) Virambhai (4) Paresh Langdo (5) Mahendra Bachubhai and there were other 100 to 150 persons of Hindu community as accused. In the context of this incident, privately such information is received that on dated 15.4.2002 near Amba Mata's temple near Kapadia High School outside Delhi gate, the mob of Hindu people gathered where at 9.30 A.M.

Hon'ble Minister Shri Bharatbhai Barot came in private white car and he had some talks with mob and thereafter he went away and thereafter immediately the incidents of arson took place outside Delhi gate and near Idgah circle. It has been known that there were Harshad Panchal, Dipak Goradia and Dinesh Prajapati also the workers of Bajrang Dal in the said mob. Therefore it is requested to bring this matter to the knowledge of Government and to make an arrangement that Hon'ble Ministers of Government may not do such activity.

Yours faithfully

Sd/- Illegible

(P. C. Pandey)

Shri K. Chakravorty,

Director General of Police, Gujarat State, Gandhinagar.

29 APR 2002

DGP

BRANCH

INWD: 2659

Copy forwarded with compliments to:

1. Additional Director General of Police, Int. Gujarat State, Gandhinagar.
2. Additional Chief Secretary, Home Department, Gandhinagar.

Illegible

P. C. Pandey Confidential/Very urgent

Police Commissioner D.O.Leter No.Vi/sha/456/02

Office of Police Commissioner,

Symbol Ahmedabad City, Ahmedabad.

Dear Shri Narayan,

After an assault made on Karsevaks at Godhra Railway Station on dated 27.2.2002, including other cities in Gujarat the communal riots also spread in Ahmedabad city. Now after about one and three quarter months when situation in Ahmedabad city is becoming normal at that time some below mentioned ugly activities have been committed by parties having support of Government which can be like giving oil to fire in future.

1. In Ahmedabad city, the workers of V.H.P. and Bajrangdal are collecting money from businessmen on the pretext of giving protection from minority community. The businessmen are giving money in helplessness but there is heavy dissatisfaction in their mind due to this dirty activity.
2. The efforts are being made by workers of V.H.P. and Bajrangdal to put pressure on the businessman class that, they should not keep members of minority community at their business place on work. The businessmen cannot dare to state this fact in public or to the police.
3. Such cases are also registered wherein if people earning day to day and maintaining themselves are going in the area of majority community for purpose of their business at that time they are threatened and called upon to do their business in their own areas. Therefore, due to non maintenance of their families there is very much dissatisfaction among minority community due to which the casual incidents are continued. It is found that there is role of workers of V.H.P. and Bajrangdal and local workers in this dirty activity.
4. The properties of minorities which are burnt and destroyed in the areas of majority communities, the people of minorities are not permitted to see their property there or to open their shops and besides this they are being given threats. It cannot be ruled out that they have an intention to grab such properties. There is sufficient reason that there are hands

of persons of some special nature behind such activities. In this also, the involvement of the above two organizations are found.

2/- In this manner due to such low standard activities of these organizations, the distance of trust between two communities is increasing. If such activity will be continued then the situation of law and order will not become normal and people will remain without work and will be led to commit riots. Therefore, there is urgent requirement in this regard for the Government to put control on such low standard activities being done by VHP and Bajrang Dal.

Yours heartily,

(P. C. Pandey)

Shri Ashok Narayan,

Additional Chief secretary,

Home Department, Gujarat State,

Sachivalaya, Gandhinagar.

Copy forwarded with compliments to:

- Director General of Police, Gujarat State, Gandhinagar.
- Additional Director General of Police, Intelligence, Gujarat State, Gandhinagar.

Sd/- illegible

Police Commissioner,

Ahmedabad City.

4

SECRET

O.No.D-2/2-Com/Curfew/154/2002
Office of the Addl. D.G. of Police,
Intelligence, G.S., Gandhinagar.
Date: 14/3/2002.

To,
The Addl. Chief Secretary,
Home Department,
Sachivalaya, Gandhinagar.

Sub: Details of Curfew Imposition

Ref: 1. SB II/Com/102002/496, dated 12.3.2002.
2. D.G.P. office letter No. G-1-A/1909/
Godhra-Com/285/2002, dated 12.3.2002.

With reference to the above subject and reference it is to state that the information of curfew imposed in various cities / towns during current communal riots is attached herewith.

(P.B. Upadhyaya)

Dy. Commissioner (Communal)
For Addl. D.G.P. Int., G.S., Gandhinagar

Copy W.Cs. to :

The D.G. & I.G. of Police,
Gujarat State, Gandhinagar.

CURFEW IMPOSITION

No.	Police Station and District	Areas under Curfew	Curfew Date/Time	Remarks
1.		3.	4.	5.
1	Ahmedabad City	Shahpur, Dariyapur, Karanj, Kalupur, Dugamagar, Rukhivad, P.Stn. area and Ishanpur, Saijparbagha, Ramenwaranagar, Police Chowky area, Daulatnada, Kagnipith P.Stn	28.2.02 at 1300 hrs. to continue	
		Amarawadi, Madhapura, Saherkada, Meghmalnagar, Maninagar, Shadiabagh, Navrangpura P.Stn.	28.2.02 at 1500 hrs. to continue	
		Khadaya, Vejalpur	28.2.02 at 1615 hrs. to continue	
2	Vadodra City	Panigate, Vadi, Ravpura, Navapur, City, Keyulibagh P.Stn.	28.2.02 at 0800 hrs. to continue	
3	Rajkot City	Rameshpura, Kothariy, etc. A-Div, B-Div, Pradhansanagar	28.2.02 at 1400 hrs. to continue	
4	Suburban	1. Modasa Town	28.2.02 at 1100 hrs. to continue	
		2. Himmatnagar Town	28.2.02 at 1100 hrs. to continue	
		3. Khodkham Town	28.2.02 at 0815 hrs. to continue	
		4. Bhiloda Town	28.2.02 at 0815 hrs. to continue	
		5. Dhamra	28.2.02 at 0815 hrs. to continue	
		6. Talod	28.2.02 at 0815 hrs. to continue	
5	Godhra	1. Godhra City	27.2.02 to continue 28.2.02 at 1000 hrs. to continue	27-2-02 at 10-55 continue
		2. Halol Town	28.2.02 at 2000 hrs. to continue	
		3. Kolol Town	28.2.02 at 2000 hrs. to continue	
		4. Desol Village	28.2.02 at 2000 hrs. to continue	
		5. Vejalpur	28.2.02 at 2000 hrs. to continue	
		6. Lunavada	28.2.02 at 1300 hrs. to continue	
		7. Rajgadha Town	28.2.02 at 1600 hrs. to continue	
	Dharamkatha	1. Palanpur Town	28.2.02 at 1200 hrs. to continue	
		2. Dhan Town		
		3. Dhanra Town		
		4. Bhilhar Town		
		5. Bhildi Town		
7	Mehsana	1. Vishnagar Town	28.2.02 at 1150 hrs. to continue	
		2. Mehsana Town	28.2.02 at 1800 hrs. to continue	
8	Patan	1. Patan City	28.2.02 at 1145 hrs. to continue	
9	Ahmedabad Rural	1. Viramgam Town	28.2.02 at 1415 hrs. to continue	
		2. Manoh		
10	Kheda	1. Nadiad Town	28.2.02 at 1100 hrs. to 1245 hrs.	
		2. Amdevadi Chowky		
		3. Salun Chowky		
		4. Dalhan Chowky		
11	Dhulech	1. Dhulech City	28.2.02 at 1400 hrs. to continue	
		2. Ankeswar GIDC	28.2.02 at 1900 hrs. to continue	
12	Dahod	1. Dahod	28.2.02 at 1300 hrs. to continue	
13	Rajkot Rural	1. Morbi Town	28.2.02 at 1400 hrs. to continue	
		2. Vidanar		
		3. Dhami		
14	Wandhri	1. Kalol Town	28.2.02 at 1600 hrs. to continue	

29

Curfew Imposition Details			
No.	Police Station and District	Areas under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
1	2	3	4
1	Ahmedabad City	Shahpur, Daripur, Kanaj, Kalupur, Bapunagar, Rajhiyal P. Stn. area and Ishapur, Sulpur Doga, Rameshwarnagar Police Chowky area.	20.02.02 at 1300 hrs. to continue
		Darilmida, Kagdaphi P. Stn.	20.02.02 at 1530 hrs. to continue
		Amralwad, Madhapur, Saherkota, Mithanagar, Maninagar P. Stn.	20.02.02 at 1415 hrs. to 1500 hrs.
		Sabarmati	20.02.02 at 1000 hrs. to continue
		Obelwad Haveli	20.02.02 at 0045 hrs. to continue
		Khadia, Vejalpur	20.02.02 at 1015 hrs. to continue
2	Vadodra City	Panigala, Vadi, Ranpura, Navapur, City, Karetbaur P. Stn.	20.02.02 at 0800 hrs. to continue
3	Rajkot City	Ramnathpura, Kotharia, etc. A-Div., B-Div., Pnagar	20.02.02 at 0800 hrs. to continue
		(3-Police Stations)	20.02.02 at 1400 hrs. to continue
4	Surat City	Chauk Bazar, Salebelpura	2.3.02 at 1335 hrs. to continue
		Malachapura, Kalargam	2.3.02 at 1335 hrs. to continue
		Ahiwa P. Stn.	2.3.02 at 1305 hrs. to continue
		Udhna P. Stn.	
		Pandesara P. Stn.	2.3.02 at 1015 hrs. to continue
		Rander P. Stn.	
5	Gabarkantha	Modasa Town	20.02.02 at 1125 hrs. to continue
		Himatnagar Town	20.02.02 at 1100 hrs. to continue
		Khedstema Town	
		Bilochi, Talod, Sayad	1.3.02 at 1105 hrs.
		Prantli	20.02.02 0800 hrs.
		Idar	1.3.02 0800 hrs.
6	Godhra	Vadali	27.2.2002 to continue
		Godhra City	20.02.02 at 2000 hrs. to Continue
		Hatol Town	20.02.02 at 2000 hrs. to Continue
		Katol Town	20.02.02 at 2000 hrs. to Continue
		Deral Village	20.02.02 at 2000 hrs. to Continue
		Vejalpur	20.02.02 at 1800 hrs. to Continue
		Lunavada	20.02.02 at 1800 hrs. to Continue
		Rajgadh	20.02.02 at 1700 hrs. to Continue
7	Banaskantha	Phalpur Town	20.02.02 to 1200 hrs. to continue
		Dreesa Town	20.02.02 to 1200 hrs. to continue
		Dhanera Town	20.02.02 to 1200 hrs. to continue
		Bhatkher Town	20.02.02 to 1200 hrs. to continue
		Tharad	2.3.02 at 1200 to 3.3.02 at 0800 hrs.
		Brildi Town	20.02.02 to 1200 hrs. to continue
8	Mahesana	Vishnagar Town	20.02.02 at 1800 hrs. to Continue
		Mehsana Town	20.02.02 at 1000 hrs. to Continue
		Unja	20.02.02
		Unava	1.3.02 at 1605 hrs. to continue
		Kadi	20.02.02 at 1145 hrs. to continue
9	Palan	Palan City	1.3.02 at 1530 hrs. to continue
		Rathnagar	1.3.02 at 1530 hrs. to continue
		Chandana	1.3.02 at 1520 hrs. to continue
		Siddhipur town	2.3.02 at 1740 hrs. to continue
10	Ahmedabad Rural	Viramgam Town	20.02.02 at 1415 hrs. to continue
		Oholsa town	2.3.03 at 1445 hrs. to continue
		Mandol	20.02.02 at 1415 hrs. to continue
11	Kheda	Naded Town	20.02.02 at 1130 hrs. to 1345 hrs.
		Amdayadi Chowky	20.02.02 at 1130 hrs. to 1345 hrs.
		Salun Chowky	20.02.02 at 1130 hrs. to 1345 hrs.
		Debhan Chowky	20.02.02 at 1130 hrs. to 1345 hrs.
12	Bharuch	Bharuch City	20.02.02 at 1400 hrs. to continue
		Ankleshwar GIDC	20.02.02 at 1800 hrs. to continue
		Amrod town	1.3.02 2130 Hrs. to continue
		Jambusar town	1.3.02 2130 Hrs. to continue
13	Rajkot Rural	Motil Town	20.02.02 at 1400 hrs. to continue
		Verkhar	
		Dhoraji	2.3.02 at 1800 to 3.3.02 at 0800
		Sagar Varsal	1.3.02

3

67

Sr. No.	Police Station and District	Areas under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
1	2	3	4
14	Gandhinagar	Kalol Town	1.3.02 at 1230 hrs. To continue
		Mansa Town	28.02.02 at 1700 hrs. to continue
		Sector-7 P.Stn.	2.3.02 at 2300 to 3.3.02 at 600 hrs.
		Sector-21 P.Stn.	2.3.02 at 2300 to 3.3.02 at 600 hrs.
15	Vadodara Rural	Vaghodiya	28.02.02 at 1800 hrs. to continue
		Savli	2.3.02 at 14.55 hrs. to continue
		Chholaudepur	2/3.3.02 at 1800 to 0500 hrs.
16	Anand	Anand	2.3.02 at 1200 hrs. to continue
		Borsad	2.3.02 at 1200 hrs. to continue
		Potlad	1.3.02 at 2200 hrs. to continue
		Khamhat City	1.3.02 at 2330 hrs. to continue
		Oad and Vagad	1.3.02 at 1735 hrs. to continue
		Vasad	1.3.02 1730 Hrs. to continue
17	Junagadh	Una Nagarpalika area	1.3.02 1800 to 2.3.02 0800 Hrs.
18	Bhavnagar	ABC P. Stn. area	1.3.02 2000 to 2.3.02 1030 Hrs.
19	Dahod	Umrdi	28.02.02 at 1300 hrs. to continue
		Umkheda area and Dahod town area and Jalod	
20	Kheda	Kepadvan] town area	1.3.02 1730 Hrs. to continue
		Kheda town	1.3.02 1335 Hrs. to continue
		Memdabad	1.3.02 1815 Hrs. to continue
21	Surendranagar	Surendranagar city area	1.3.02 2100 to 2.3.02 0700 Hrs.

(33)

(68)

Sl. No.		District		Remarks (hrs./date)
1	2	3	4	
1	Ahmedabad City	Shahpur, Daripur, Karanji, Rakhiya, Dandimda, Kaddapli, Amralwadi, Mechavpara, Shaherkola, Meghaniyager, Mannagar, Khadiya, Vejalpur, Gayakwad, Haroli, Rorip Chowky		
2	Vadodara City	Parigala, Vadi, Ravjura, Navapura, City, Karelhau, Sayajigunj, Patelgung, Gorva, JP Road, Makarpura, Chikani		
3	Rajkot City	A, B-Div., Pradhumannagar	3.3.02 at 1000 to 1200 hrs.	
4	Junagadh	Junagadh City	3.3.02 at 0700 to 1200 Relief	
5	Bhavnagar	Bhavnagar City		
6	Surendranagar	Surendranagar	3.3.02 at 0700 hrs. to 2100 hrs.	
		Vadva	3.3.02 at 0700 hrs. to 2100 hrs.	
		Jornanagar	3.3.02 at 0700 hrs. to 2100 hrs.	
7	Surat City	Chowk Bazar, Sabhalpura, Mahidulpura, Kacharam, Alawa	2.3.02 at 1315 hrs. to continue	
8	Spandanika	Modasa, Simabagar, Khedbhina, Bhiloda, Talod, Prantij	1.3.02 at 1105 hrs. to continue	
		Kher	28.2.02 at 2000 hrs. to continue	
		Vadali	1.3.02 at 0800 hrs. to continue	
		Bayad, Vijaynagar, Meipur, Meghra		
9	Godhra	Godhra City, Halol, Kalol, Dorol, Vejalpur, Lunawada, Rajgad		
10	Mehsana	Mehsana, Vianagar, Unja, Kadi, Unava	3.3.02 at 0700 to 1100 hrs. Relief 3.3.02 at 0800 to 1100 hrs. Relief	
11	Patan	Patan, Chansama, Siddhpur, Harji, Radhinpur	3.3.02 at 0700 hrs. to Relief 1.3.02 at 1520 hrs. to continue 2.3.02 at 1740 hrs. to continue 2.3.02 at 1700 hrs. to continue 1.3.02 at 1530 hrs. to continue	
12	Ahmedabad Rural	Virengam, Mendol, Dholka Town	2.3.02 at 1445 hrs. to continue	
13	Kheda	Nadiad, Ratanpur, Motar, Mahendrabad, Mahuda, Thashra, Vasa		
14	Bharuch	Bharuch, Ankleshwar Town GIDC, Jambusar, Amol	3.3.02 at 900 hrs. to 1200 hrs. 3.3.02 at 900 hrs. to 1100 hrs. 3.3.02 at 0700 hrs. to 2100 hrs. 3.3.02 at 0900 hrs. to 1200 hrs.	
15	Dehad	Lindi		
16	Rajkot Rural	Morli, Vankar, Dheraj, Jelpur, Gondal, Padodhari	3.3.02 at 0700 to 2000 hrs. 3.3.02 at 0700 to 2000 hrs. 3.3.02 at 0900 to 1800 hrs. 3.3.02 at 0900 to 2100 hrs. 3.3.02 at 0900 to 2100 hrs. 3.3.02 at 0700 to 2000 hrs.	

Page-2

7	Gandhinagar	Kalol	
		Mansa	1.3.02 at 1230 hrs. to continue
10	Anand	Anand	3.3.02 at 0700 to 1200 hrs. Relief
		Oad, Tarapur	3.3.02 at 0800 to 2000 hrs. Relief
		Pellad	1.3.02 at 2200 hrs. to continue
		Khambhal	3.3.02 at 0700 to 1200 hrs. Relief
		Borsao	2.3.02 at 1200 to continue
19	Vadodara Rural	Chihota-Udepur	2.3.02 at 1000 to 3.3.02 at 0500
		Savli	2.3.02 at 1455 to continue
		Vaghodiya	
20	Banaskantha	Polanpur	3.3.02 at 0700 hrs. to 1200 hrs.
		Deesa, Bhabhar	
		Dhanera	3.3.02 at 0800 hrs. to 1100 hrs.
		Thara	3.3.02 at 0900 hrs. to 1400 hrs.
		Bhildi	3.3.02 at 0700 hrs. to 1900 hrs.
		Tharad	3.3.02 at 0600 hrs. to 1100 hrs.
		Olodar, Shihori	
		Danta	3.3.02 at 1000 hrs. to Continue
		Halad (Ts. Ambaji)	3.3.02 at 1430 hrs. to Continue

32

69

1. District		2. Curfew (hrs./date)	
1. No.	2. District	3. Curfew	4. Curfew (hrs./date)
1	Ahmedabad City	Shahpur, Madhavpur, Shaherkota, Kalupur	4.3.02 at 0900 hrs. curfew will be lifted
		Daryapur, Manisagar Vihar, Kagdipith (Baherampura Chowky area)	4.3.02 at 0800 hrs. to 2000 hrs. curfew will be released
		Bapunagar, Rakhyai, Gomipour, Gayekwad Haveli, Khadiya, Vajalpur, Darilinda	4.3.02 at 0800 hrs. to 1000 hrs. curfew will be released for Ladies and Children
2	Vadodara City	Vadodara City	4.3.02 at 0600 to 1400 hrs. curfew released
3	Rajkot City	Rajkot City area	0600 hrs. to convenient relief
4	Sabarkantha	Khedbrahma	No relief
		Himmatnagar	1100 to 1400 hrs. relief
		Modasa town	0800 to 1400 hrs. relief
		Shitoda	0800 to 1800 hrs. relief
		Idar	0700 hrs. to lifted
		Vadali	0700 hrs. to lifted
		Meghrai	Curfew continues
		Prantli	0800 to 1800 hrs. relief
		Dayari, Sathambha, Demar, Gabal	0700 to 1000 hrs. relief
		Harsol, Vijaynagar, Malpur	Curfew continues
		Talod	0800 to 1800 hrs. relief
5	Godhara	Kalol town area	Curfew continues
		Kalol town area	Curfew continues
		Rajgad town area	Curfew continues
		Morevillage (Morva)	Curfew continues
		Lunawada town	Curfew continues
		Santam town	Curfew continues
		Godhara City	Curfew continues
6	Rajkot Rural	Dhoreji	0700 to 1800 hrs. relief
		Jelpur	0700 to 1800 hrs. relief
		Gondal	0700 to 1800 hrs. relief
		Morbi	0800 to 2200 hrs. relief
		Vankaner	0600 to 2100 hrs. relief
		Paundhar	0800 to 2000 hrs. relief
7	Vadodara Rural	Savli, Vaghodiya	Curfew continues
		Pavi-Jelpur	No relief
		Oesar	3.3.02 at 1400 hrs. to continue
		Chhoti-Udepur Rural P. Stn. area	0500 to 1800 relief
8	Danaskantha	Patangpur	0700 to 1200 hrs. relief for children & ladies
		Deesa	0900 to 1200 hrs. curfew relief
		Shikol	0800 hrs. to 1300 hrs. curfew relief
		Chavara	0800 hrs. to 1200 hrs. curfew relief
		Danva	No relief curfew continued
		Harad	
		Tharad	0700 to 1600 hrs. relief for children & ladies
		Shahol	0600 to 1300 hrs. curfew relief
		Thara	0800 to 13400 hrs. curfew relief
		Diyodar	Curfew continues
		Bhabhar	1000 to 1300 hrs. curfew relief
9	Surendranagar	Surendranagar	0700 to 2100 hrs. relief
		Vadhyar	0700 to 2100 hrs. relief
10	Anand	Anand Town	0700 to 1200 hrs. relief for Children & women
		Dankor	1200 to 1400 hrs. relief for all
		Dankor	0900 to 1100 hrs. relief for ladies & children
		Thasra	1100 to 1200 hrs. relief for ladies & children
		Pellad	No relief, Curfew continues

30

Sr. No.	Police Station and District	Areas under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
1	2	3	4
		Tharpor	0800 to 2000 hrs. relief
		Borsad	No relief
		Chambhat	0800 to 1200 hrs. ladies & children
		Halped vill.	No relief
		Vasad	0800 to 1200 hrs. for ladies & children
		Sevala	1000 to 1200 for ladies & children
		Oad	No relief
11	A'bad Rural	Sanand	0800 to 1500 hrs. for all
		Dholka	0700 to 1200 hrs. for all
		Mandal	No relief
		Vrangam	No relief
12	Kheda	Nadiad town	0800 to 1200 for all
		Kapadvan	0700 to 1000 for all
13	Narmada	Rajpipla town	0800 to 2100 hrs. relief
		Kevadia colony	0800 to 2100 hrs. relief
14	Surat City	Mahidharpura	0800 to 0900 hrs. relief
		Chawkbazar	1700 to 1900 hrs. relief
		Katargam, Alhvalina, Rander, Salabelpura, Udhna, Pandesara	1000 to 1200 hrs. for ladies
15	Surat Rural	Bardoli	0700 curfew lifted
16	Junagadh	Junagadh town	0600 lifted
		Kodinar	0800 to 1800 hrs. relief
17	Bhavnagar	Bhavnagar City	No relief
18	Dahod	Dahod town	0800 to 1500 relief for all
		Limdi	1000 to 1500 hrs. relief
		Devgadhbata	lifted w.e.f. 4.3.02
		Zalod, Sanjili, Fatepura, Garbasa	Gurfa-eertunue no relief
19	Polan	Polan town	0600 to 1100 hrs.
		Chanesma	1000 reimposed
		Harja	1000 reimposed
		Sami	0800 lifted
		Sidhapur	0800 lifted
20	Gandhinagar	Gandhinagar town	0700 lifted
		Mansa	3600 lifted
		Adalej	0800 lifted
21	Mehsana	Kadi	no relief
		Meda Adraj (Kadi)	No relief
		Unja	No relief
		Unaya	0800 to 1200 relief
		Visnagar	No relief
		Mehsana town	0700 to 1900 hrs. relief

Sl. No.	Police Station and District	Area under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
1	1	2	3
1	U. Seruch	Bharuch City	28/2/02 1100 hrs. Curfew imposed 4/3/02 0800 to 1400 hrs. Released for all 4/3/02 1100 to 1300 hrs. Released for ladies
		Ankleshwar	28/2/02 1700 hrs. Curfew imposed 4/3/02 1100 to 1300 hrs. Released for all 4/3/02 0800 to 1100 hrs. Released for ladies
		Amod Town	1/3/02 1200 hrs. Curfew imposed 4/3/02 0800 to 2100 Released for all
		Jambhakar Town	1/3/02 2430 hrs. Curfew imposed 4/3/02 0800 to 2100 hrs. Released for all
2	Rajkot Rural	Choraji City	4/3/02 2000 hrs. Curfew imposed
		Jeipur City	4/3/02 2000 hrs. Curfew imposed
		Dhrajli City	5/3/02 0800 hrs Curfew will be released
		Jeipur City	5/3/02 0800 hrs Curfew will be released
4	Barveskerchia	Palanpur	28/2/02 1130 hrs. Curfew imposed 2/3/02 to 4/3/02 0700 to 1200 hrs. Curfew released for ladies & children
		Udasa	28/2/02 1130 hrs. Curfew imposed 2/3/02 1800 to 1800 hrs. Curfew released 3/3/02 0800 to 1300 hrs. Curfew released 4/3/02 0800 to 1300 hrs. Curfew released
		Bhildi	28/2/02 1130 hrs. Curfew imposed 2/3/02 0800 to 1400 hrs. Curfew released 3/3/02 0700 to 1000 hrs. Curfew released 4/3/02 0800 to 1300 hrs. Curfew released
		Dhanera	28/2/02 1130 hrs. Curfew imposed 2/3/02 0800 to 1400 hrs. Curfew released 3/3/02 0800 to 1300 hrs. Curfew released
		Tharad	2/3/02 1230 hrs. Curfew imposed 3/3/02 0800 to 1200 hrs. Curfew released 4/3/02 0800 to 1700 hrs. Curfew released
		Danta	3/3/02 1000 hrs. Curfew imposed 4/3/02 0800 hrs. Curfew released
		Medad	3/3/02 1130 hrs. Curfew imposed
		Deodar Town	1/3/02 1215 hrs. Curfew imposed 2/3/02 1200 to 1800 hrs. Curfew released
		Shikol Town	28/2/02 2000 hrs. Curfew imposed 2/3/02 0700 to 1900 hrs. Curfew released for ladies & children 3/3/02 0800 to 1400 hrs. Curfew released for ladies & children 4/3/02 1000 to 1300 hrs. Curfew released for ladies & children
		Thara Town	28/2/02 1215 hrs. Curfew imposed 2/3/02 0700 to 1800 hrs. Curfew released for ladies & children 3/3/02 0800 to 1400 hrs. Curfew released for ladies & children 4/3/02 0800 to 1400 hrs. Curfew released for ladies & children

Sl. No.	Police Station and District	Area under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
4		Terwada village (Thane P. Stn.)	1/3/02 1215 hrs. Curfew imposed 2/3/02 0900 to 1400 Curfew released 3/3/02 0900 to 1400 Curfew released
5	Patan	Radhanpur City	1/3/02 1530 hrs. Curfew imposed 4/3/02 1000 to 1300 hrs. Curfew released for ladies & children
6	Vadodara Rural	Savli	4/3/02 1000 to 1600 hrs. Curfew released
		Vaghodia	4/3/02 0800 to 1700 hrs. Curfew released
		Chhola Udepur	4/3/02 1700 hrs. to 5/3/02 0500 hrs. Curfew released
		Jalpur	Curfew Continue
		Doser village	Curfew Continue
		Dabhol	4/3/02 2200 hrs. to 5/3/02 0700 hrs. Curfew imposed
8	Gabarkantha	Modasa Town	4/3/02 0700 to 1400 hrs. Curfew released 4/3/02 1315 hrs Curfew imposed
7	Anand	Pellad City	1/3/02 2200 hrs. Curfew imposed 4/3/02 1500 to 1700 hrs. Curfew released for ladies
		Bornad City	2/3/02 1200 hrs. Curfew imposed
		Khembel City	1/3/02 2300 hrs. Curfew imposed 2/3/02 1000 to 1600 hrs. Curfew released for ladies & children 3/3/02 0600 to 1200 hrs. Curfew released for ladies & children 4/3/02 0600 to 1200 hrs. & 1500 to 1600 hrs. Curfew released for ladies & children
		Tarapur village	2/3/02 2000 hrs. Curfew imposed 3/3/02 0800 to 2000 hrs. Curfew released 4/3/02 0800 to 2000 hrs. Curfew released
		Anand	2/3/02 1330 hrs. Curfew imposed 4/3/02 0900 to 1500 hrs. Curfew released
8	Ahmedabad Rural	Ohoka Town	2/3/02 1440 hrs. Curfew imposed 4/3/02 0700 to 1200 hrs. Curfew released 5/3/02 0700 to 1900 hrs. Curfew released
		Virangam Town	28/2/02 1400 hrs. Curfew imposed 4/3/02 1500 to 1700 hrs. Curfew released
		Mandal Town	28/2/02 1600 hrs. Curfew imposed 4/3/02 1500 to 1700 hrs. Curfew released for ladies
9	Ahmedabad City	Khacila	5/3/02 1000 hrs. Curfew released
		Haveli, Merinagar, Valva, Dandi, Linde, Kagadapth (except Behrampur), Gabarmali (except Renip), Dandi, Vajpur, Bapnagar (Harsanagar Chowk area), Rakital (except Charodia Chowky), Gomilpur (except Silver Chowky)	
		Harsanagar	4/3/02 0800 to 1600 hrs. Curfew released
		Charodia Chowky, Silver Chowky	
		Dandipur	5/3/02 0800 (5/3/02) hrs. Curfew released

1	No.	District	3	4
10	Rajkot Rural	Gondal City		4/3/02 2000 hrs. Curfew imposed 5/3/02 0000 hrs. Curfew released
11	Surat City	Alhwa		2/3/02 1335 hrs. Curfew imposed
		Chowk, Dazer & Mehidarpura		4/3/02 0000 to 0800 hrs. Curfew released for industries workers 5/3/02 0800 to 0800 hrs. Curfew released for industries workers
		Salebelpura		4/3/02 1000 to 1200 hrs. Curfew released for ladies & children 5/3/02 1000 to 1000 hrs. Curfew released
		Udhwa		2/3/02 1855 hrs. Curfew imposed
		Pandhara		4/3/02 0600 to 0800 hrs. Curfew released for industry workers 5/3/02 0800 to 0800 hrs. Curfew released for industry workers
		Randac		4/3/02 1000 to 1200 hrs. Curfew released for ladies & children 5/3/02 1000 to 1000 hrs. Curfew released
		Limbayal		3/3/02 0010 hrs. Curfew imposed 5/3/02 0000 to 0800 hrs. Curfew released for industry workers 5/3/02 1000 to 1800 hrs. Curfew released
12	Surat Rural	Bardoli Town		2/3/02 2200 hrs. to 3/3/02 0700 hrs. Curfew imposed 3/3/02 2200 hrs. to 4/3/02 0700 hrs. Curfew imposed 4/3/02 2200 hrs. to 5/3/02 0700 hrs. Curfew imposed
13	Bharuch	Bharuch City		28/2/02 1115 hrs. to 4/3/02 2400 hrs. Curfew imposed 3/3/02 1100 hrs. to 4/3/02 0800 hrs. Curfew imposed 3/3/02 0900 to 1100 hrs. Curfew released 4/3/02 0900 to 1200 hrs. Curfew released
		Ankleshwar City		28/2/02 1910 hrs. Curfew imposed 2/3/02 0900 to 1100 hrs. Curfew released 3/3/02 0900 to 1200 hrs. Curfew released 4/3/02 0900 to 1700 hrs. Curfew released
		Amad		28.2.02 at 1100 hrs. to Curfew imposed 3.3.02 Curfew imposed 4.3.02 Curfew imposed 3.3.02 at 0900 to 1100 hrs. Curfew released 4.3.02 at 0900 to 1200 hrs. Curfew released
		Jambusar		1.3.02 at 1900 hrs. to Curfew imposed 2.3.02 at 1900 to 2100 hrs. Curfew released 2.3.02 at 1900 to 2100 hrs. Curfew released 2.3.02 at 1900 to 2100 hrs. Curfew released

89

No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
1	2	3	4
1	A. Ahmedabad city	Khaldiya	5/3/02 1000 Hrs. to Released for all
		Maninagar	5/3/02 1000 Hrs. to Released for all
		Velva	5/3/02 1000 Hrs. to Released for all
		Qandimda	5/3/02 1000 Hrs. to Released for all
		Kegdaeth	5/3/02 1000 Hrs. to Released for all
		Banorampura	5/3/02 1000 Hrs. to Released for all
		Ranip chowky area	5/3/02 1000 Hrs. to Released for all
		Vejalpur P. Stn. area	5/3/02 0900 Hrs. Released for all
		Bapunagar P. Stn. Except Hardas Chowky area	5/3/02 0900 Hrs. Released for all
		Rakhial Except Charodiya Chowky area	5/3/02 0900 Hrs. Released for all
		Gomtipur Except Bicer Chowky area	5/3/02 0900 Hrs. Released for all
2	Ahmedabad Rural	Viramgam town	5/3/02 1000 to 1400 Hrs. Released
		Mandal	5/3/02 1400 to 1730 Hrs. Released
		Sanad	5/3/02 1400 to 1600 Hrs. Released
		Dholka town	5/3/02 1400 to 1000 Hrs. Released
3	Khedja	Nadiyad	5/3/02 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released
		Chaklari	5/3/02 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released
		Mahendrayad	5/3/02 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released
		Kapadvanj	5/3/02 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released
		Tharva	5/3/02 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released
		Ratanpur	5/3/02 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released
		Keihla	5/3/02 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released
4	Anand	Khamhat	0070 to 1200 hrs. released for ladies & children
		Borsad	0070 to 1000 released for ladies & children
		Tarapur	0060 to 2000 hrs. for all release
		Pellad	Curfew is continued
		Anand	0080 to 1200 curfew released
		Oad	0080 to 1200 curfew released for all
		Vasad	0080 to 1200 curfew released for all
5	Palan	Palan city	0000 to 1800 curfew released
		Chanasma	0080 to 1800 curfew released
		Hari town	0080 to 1800 curfew released
		Sami	0080 to 1800 curfew released
		Siddpur town	0080 to 1400 curfew released
6	Sabarkantha	Himmatnagar	1100 to 1800 curfew released
		Khedbrahma	Curfew is continued
		Modasa	Curfew is continued
		Bhildola	0900 to 1800 curfew released
		Indore	Curfew is continued
		Megharaj	Curfew is continued
		Prantij	Curfew is continued
		Boynad	Curfew is continued
		Harsoli	Curfew is continued
		Vijaynagar	Curfew is continued
		Malpur	Curfew is continued
7	Surat	Surat City	0600 to 0800 curfew released for workers
		Surat City	1000 to 1800 curfew released
8	Bharuch	Bharuch City 'A' Div. P&S	0900 to 1300 curfew released
		Bharuch City 'B' Div. P&S	1400 to 1800 curfew released
		Ankleshwar	0700 to 2100 curfew released
		Ankleshwar GIDC	0700 to 2100 curfew released
		Jambusar	0900 to 2100 curfew released
		Amoli	0700 to 2100 curfew released
		Raj Pardli	Curfew is continued
		Talod	Curfew is continued
9	Rajkot city	Rajkot City	0700 to 2400 curfew released
10	Rajkot Rural	Dhoraji	0000 to 2000 curfew released
		Jeipur	0000 to 2000 curfew released
		Gondal	0000 to 2000 curfew released
		Morbi	0000 to 2000 curfew released
		Vankar	0000 to 2000 curfew released
		Padadheri	0000 to 2000 curfew released

Page-2

Sl. No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
1	2	3	4
11	Surendranagar	Surendranagar	0600 to 2200 curfew released
		Wadhwan	0700 to 2100 curfew released
12	Banaskantha	Palanpur	0700 to 1800 curfew released
		Deesa	0800 to 1800 curfew released
		Bhildi	0800 to 1800 curfew released
		Dhanera	0700 to 1800 curfew released
		Tharad	0800 to 1800 curfew released
		Hadad	Curfew is continued
		Diodar	0800 to 1200 curfew released for ladies
		Sihori	0800 to 1700 curfew released
		Bhatnagar	0900 to 1700 curfew released
		Thara	0800 to 1700 curfew released
		Rachanpur	1200 to 1700 curfew released
		Terwad	0800 to 1700 curfew released
13	Junagadh	Junagadh	0600 to 2200 curfew released
14	Bhavnagar	Bhavnagar	0700 to 1300 curfew released
15	Vadodara City	Makkarpura, Gerva, JP Road, Sayajigang, Fategang, Chhani P. Sin. Area	0700 to 1800 curfew released
		Raopura, Navapura, Vadi, Panigel, Karelibag, Mandvi P. Sin. Area	Curfew is continued
16	Vadodara Rural	Savli	0900 to 1200 curfew released
		Chhola Udepur	Curfew is continued
		Desar	Curfew is continued
		Dabhol	Curfew is continued
		Vaghodia	0600 to 2100 curfew released
17	Narmada	Raj Pipala	Curfew released
		Kevadia	Curfew released
		Tilakwada	Curfew released
		Devaiya	Curfew released
18	Dahod	Dahod	0800 to 1500 curfew released
		Limkheda	Curfew released
		Devghda Baria	Curfew released
		Zalod, Limdi, Fatepura, Garbada	Curfew continue
19	Gandhinagar	Kaloi	0700 to 1900 hrs. Curfew released
		Manasa	0700 to 1900 hrs. Curfew released
20	Mahesana	Mahesana town	0600 to 2100 hrs. Curfew released
		Visnagar	0700 to 1300 hrs. Curfew released
		Kadi	0700 to 1100 hrs. Curfew released
		Meda Adraji	0700 to 0800 hrs. Curfew released
		Unava (Urza)	0800 to 1400 hrs. Curfew released
21	Godhara	Kaloi town area	Curfew continue
		Halol town area	Curfew continue
		Rajgadhi town area	Curfew continue
		Moravillage (Morva)	Curfew continue
		Lunawada town	Curfew continue
		Santram town	Curfew continue
		Godhra City	Curfew continue

Details of Curfew on 5.3.2002 2000 to 6.3.2002 0000 hrs.

Sr. No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
1	2	3	4
1	Bharuch	Valla P. Stn. Nelrang village	5/3/2002 1500 Hrs. Curfew Imposed
2	Ahmedabad Rural	Virangam Town Mandal Sanand Cholka Town	5/3/2002 100 to 1200 Hrs. Curfew Released 5/3/2002 1530 to 1730 Hrs. Curfew Released for ladies 5/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Curfew Released 2-3/2002 1440 Hrs. Curfew Imposed 5/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Curfew Released 6/3/2002 0000 to 2000 Hrs. Curfew Released
3	Ahmedabad city	Vejalpur Daryapur Barunagar Hardasnagar chowky area Rakhial, Charodia, Chowky area Gomtipur, Silver chowky area	6/3/2002 0000 to 1000 Hrs. Curfew Released 6/3/2002 0000 to 1000 Hrs. Curfew Released 6/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Curfew Released 6/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Curfew Released 6/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Curfew Released 6/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Curfew Released
4	Vadodara City	Vadodara city Vadodara west	5/3/2002 1800 Hrs. Curfew Imposed 5/3/2002 0700 to 1800 Curfew Released
5	Anand	Pellad Borsad Town Tarapur village	6/3/2002 0900 to 1200 Hrs. Curfew Released for ladies 1200 to 1800 Hrs. Curfew Released for all 6/3/2002 0800 to 1200 Hrs. Curfew Released for all 5/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Curfew Released for all

(43)

(77)

Sr. No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Time (hrs./date)
1	2	3	4
1	Ahmedabad city	Vejapur	6/3/2002 0800 to 1000 Hrs. Released for all
		Darapur	6/3/2002 0800 to 1000 Hrs. Released for all
		Hardenagar chowky (Bapunagar)	6/3/02 0800 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Rakhial (Chakrula Chowky area)	6/3/02 0800 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Gomtipur (Silver chowky area)	6/3/02 0800 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
2	Vadodra City	Vadi, Parigale, city	6/3/2002 0700 to 1800 Released for ladies only
		Makarpura, Gonsa, JP Road, Sayajigari, Fateganj, Chhatra, Revipura, Navapura, Kare/Baug	6/3/2002 0700 to 1800 Released for all
3	Surat City	Surat City - Alhwa Chowk, Golebatpura, Mahidarpura, Kalgan, Udhna, Limbaya, Pandesara, Rander	6/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
4	Ahmedabad Rural	Virampuri Town	6/3/2002 1000 to 1500 Hrs. Released for ladies only
		Mandal	6/3/2002 1000 to 1400 Hrs. Released for all
		Sanand	6/3/2002 0800 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Chokha Town	6/3/2002 0800 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
5	Anand	Pellad	6/3/2002 0800 to 1200 Hrs. Released for ladies only
			6/3/2002 1200 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Kalsar	6/3/2002 0800 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Borsad Town	6/3/2002 0800 to 1200 Hrs. Released for all
		Tarapur village	6/3/2002 0800 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
6	Khedra	Naldad Town	6/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Chakral	6/3/2002 0700 to 1700 Hrs. Released for all
		Kanjari	6/3/2002 0800 to 1300 Hrs. and 1800 to 1900 Hrs Released for all
		Cakra Town	6/3/2002 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Kapadwari	6/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Thasra	6/3/2002 0800 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Kalhal	6/3/2002 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Khedra Town	6/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Mehmadabad	6/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Antarsuba	6/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Ratanpur (Matar)	6/3/2002 0700 to 1000 Hrs. Released for all
		Vaso, Palana	No concession
		Chhotaulapur	6/3/2002 0500 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Sani	6/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Pandu (Desar)	No concession
7	Vadodra Rural	Jolpur	6/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Dabhol	6/3/2002 0700 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Senkherda	6/3/2002 0800 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Dodeli	6/3/2002 0800 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Pakra	6/3/2002 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Vaghodia	6/3/2002 0800 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
			No concession
		Godhra City, Santrapur, Halol, Lunavada, Morva	
8	Panchmahal	Katal	6/3/2002 1000 to 1400 Hrs. Released for all
		Bharuch City	6/3/2002 0800 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Jambusar	6/3/2002 0800 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Ankleshwar	6/3/2002 0700 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
9	Dahod	Rajpuri, Nalrang, Valla	No concession
		Sanjeli, Fatepura	No concession
		Dahod Town	6/3/2002 0800 to 1600 Hrs. Released for all
		Garbada	6/3/2002 1000 to 1400 Hrs. Released for all
		Limdi	6/3/2002 0800 to 1300 Hrs. Released for all
10	Dahod	Jhalod	6/3/2002 0700 to 1200 Hrs. Released for all
11	Bhavnagar	Bhavnagar City	6/3/2002 0800 to 1000 Hrs. Released for all
12	Banaskantha	Palanpur	6/3/2002 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Deesa, Biliadi, Dhanera, Doodar Town, Sihori, Bhuphar, Tira	6/3/2002 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all

No.	1	2	Curfew	3	4
13	Patan	Patan city Siddhpur Sami Radhanpur Chanasma		6/3/2002 0500 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0500 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0800 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 1000 to 1300 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all	
14	Gandhinagar	Manasa Town Kalol Town		6/3/2002 0500 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all	
15	Sabarkantha	Himmatnagar Town Khedbrahma Bayad, Bemal, Sathamba Malpur, Modasa Idar Vadali Meghra Prantli Hansol Vidhyanagar Talod		6/3/2002 1000 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 1000 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all No concession 6/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0800 to 1700 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0900 to 1100 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all	
16	Mehsana	Mehsana Town Unava Vianagar Kadi Medaagra		6/3/2002 0500 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0900 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 0700 to 1200 Hrs. Released for all	
17	Junagadh	Junagadh City		6/3/2002 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all	

79

79

Secret

State Intelligence Bureau, G.S., Gandhinagar

Statement showing Details of Curfew Released in the State on 7.3.2002 0900hrs. onwards

Sl. No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Since (Hrs./date)
1	Ahmedabad city	Vejalpur	7/3/2002 0800 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Darapur	7/3/2002 0800 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Bapunagar, Rakhial, Gontipur	7/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
2	Vadodara City	Vadi, Panigala	7/3/2002 0800 to 1900 Released for ladies only
		City	7/3/2002 0800 to 1030 Hrs. And 1500 to 1800 Hrs Released for all
		Najapur, Ravpura, Makarpura, J.P. Road, Kmailbaug, Sayajigani, Gorva, Fateganj	7/3/2002 0800 to 2200 Released for all
3	Surat City	Salabai, Mahidhar, Chavak Dagar, Limbaya	7/3/2002 0800 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Rander, Lkhina, Pandesara, Kelargani	7/3/2002 0800 to Released for all
4	Ahmedabad Rural	Dholka	7/3/2002 0800 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Mandal	7/3/2002 1000 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
5	Kheda	Mehmedbeki	7/3/2002 1700 Hrs. to Curfew continue
6	Vadodara Rural	Chholaudepur	7/3/2002 0500 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Savli	7/3/2002 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Tejgadh	6/3/2002 1500 Hrs. to Curfew continue
		Jelpur	7/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Dabhol	7/3/2002 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Santheda	7/3/2002 0800 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Dodoli	7/3/2002 0800 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Padra	7/3/2002 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Vaghodia	5/3/2002 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
7	Panchmahal	Halol	7/3/2002 1200 to 1800 Hrs. Released Ladies and Children.
		Lunavada	7/3/2002 0800 to 1000 Hrs. and 1100 to 1200 Hrs. Released Ladies and Children.
		Kalol	7/3/2002 1000 to 1400 Hrs. and 1600 to 1800 Hrs Released for all
		Delol	7/3/2002 1100 to 1400 Hrs. Released for Ladies and Children
		Kevadiya	7/3/2002 up 0900 and Released for all
		Zalod	7/3/2002 0700 to 1500 Hrs. Released for all
8	Bharuch	Bharuch City	7/3/2002 0800 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Ankleshwar	7/3/2002 0700 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Amrod	7/3/2002 0800 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Jambusac	7/3/2002 0900 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Rajpardi	7/3/2002 1200 to 1500 Hrs. Released for all
		Valiya	7/3/2002 1030 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
9	Bhavnagar	Bhavnagar City	6/3/2002 2100 Hrs. to 7/3/02 0600 Hrs. Curfew

Sl. No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
1	Ahmedabad city	Vejapur Darapur Harsanagar chowky (Bapnagar) Rakhat (Chakudla Chowky area) Gamtipur (Silver chowky area)	7/3/2002 0900 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/02 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/02 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
2	Vadodra City	Vadi, Pankaj, city Makarpara, Ganga, JP Road, Beyaliganj, Fataganj, Chhavi, Ravipura, Navapura, Kani/bau)	7/3/2002 0900 to 1900 Released for ladies only 7/3/2002 0900 to 2200 Released for all
3	Surat City	Surat City - Altiwa Chowk Salsabai, Mahidarpura, Katarpura, Udhna, Limbayat, Pardolera, Bander	7/3/2002 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
4	Ahmedabad Rural	Virangam Town Mandai Sanand Dhruva Town	7/3/2002 1000 to 1800 Hrs. Released for ladies only 7/3/2002 1000 to 1400 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0800 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0800 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
5	Anand	Pallad Anand Town Rhambhai Borsad Town Taraipur village	7/3/2002 1000 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0900 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0700 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0600 to 1700 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
6	Kheda	Naldia Town Chaklasi Kanjari Dastor Town Karnadwan Thasra (Sevalia) Kathal Kheda Town Mehmedabad Anarsutla Ratanpur (Maler) Pachha (Vrso) Kolasar Dharsanda Chhapraupur Savli Pandu (Desar) Jalpur Dabhol Sankheda Bodoli Padra Vaghodia Tajagadh	7/3/2002 0700 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0700 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0900 to 1300 Hrs. and 1600 to 1900 Hrs Released for all 7/3/2002 0900 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0700 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all 6/3/2002 1700 to curfew continue 7/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0900 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0700 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all Curfew imposed from 6/3/02 1500 hrs. No concession
7	Vadodra Rural		
8	Panchmahal	Godhra City, Santrampur, Lunavada, Morva Halol Kaliol	No concession 7/3/2002 1200 to 1800 hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 1900 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
9	Bharuch	Bharuch City Jambusar Ankleshvar Amod Valla Rajpardi	7/3/2002 0900 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0900 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0700 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0900 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 1030 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 1200 to 1500 Hrs. Released for all
10	Dahod	Sanfeli Dahod Town Garbada Limdi Fatepura Jhalod	No concession 7/3/2002 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 1000 to 1400 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0800 to 1700 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 0800 to 1200 Hrs. Released for all 7/3/2002 1000 to 1500 Hrs. Released for all

59

81

Sl. No.	District	Curfew	Remarks
1	2	3	4
11	Bhavnagar	Bhavnagar City	6/3/02 2100 to 7/3/02 0600 Hrs. curfew continue
12	Banaskantha	Palanpur	7/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Deesa, Dhanera, Diodar Town, Sihor, Thara	7/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Biloli	7/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
13	Patan	Patan city	7/3/2002 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Siddhpur	7/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Soni	7/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Radhanpur	7/3/2002 1000 to 1300 Hrs. Released for all
		Hail	7/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Chanasma	7/3/2002 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
14	Gandhinagar	Mansa Town	7/3/2002 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Katol Town	7/3/2002 0700 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
15	Sabarkantha	Himmatnagar Town	7/3/2002 0900 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Khodbrahma	7/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Bayed, Bamel, Sathambha	7/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Malpur,	7/3/2002 0900 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Modasa	7/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Idar	7/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Vadeli	7/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Meghraj	No concessions
		Prantik	7/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Harsol	7/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Vidyanagar	7/3/2002 0600 to 1400 Hrs. Released for all
		Jadar	7/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Talod	7/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
16	Mahesana	Mahesana Town	7/3/2002 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Unava	7/3/2002 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Visnagar	7/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Kedi	7/3/2002 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
17	Junagadh	Junagadh City	7/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
18	Narmada	Rajpipla	
		Kevada	
		Devadia	
		Tinkvada	Till 9/3/02 night curfew, 2100 to 0600 hrs. Released in day time 0600 to 2100 Hrs.

Statement showing Details of Curfew Released in the State on 8.3.2002 0600hrs. onwards.

Sr. No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
1	1	2	4
1	Ahmedabad city	Vejapur	8/3/2002 0900 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Danapur	8/3/2002 0900 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Hardasagar chowky (Bapunagar)	8/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Rakhol (Chakolia Chowky area)	8/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Gomilpur (Silver chowky area)	8/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
2	Vadodra City	Vadi, Panigala, city	8/3/2002 0000 to 1900 Released for all
		Makarpara, Gerva, JP Rohil, Sayajipuri, Paleng, Chhani, Kevpur, Navapura, Karelbanu	8/3/2002 0000 to 2400 Released for all
3	Surat City	Surat City - Allwa Chowky, Galabaiyura, Mahidarpura, Kataragam, Uchha, Limbayat, Pandesara, Rander	8/3/2002 0900 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
4	Ahmedabad Rural	Viramgam Town	8/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for ladies only
		Mandol	8/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Sanand	8/3/2002 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Dholka Town	8/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
5	Anand	Pellad	8/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Anand Town	8/3/2002 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Khamkhel	8/3/2002 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Borsad Town	8/3/2002 0700 to 1700 Hrs. Released for all
		Tarapur village	8/3/2002 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
6	Khedra	Naklad Town	8/3/2002 0700 Hrs. Curfew withdrawn
		Chakoli	8/3/02
		Kanjhar	8/3/2002 0600 to 20 Hrs. Released for all
		Dakor Town	8/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Kapachwan	8/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Thasra (Sevala)	8/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Kalid	8/3/2002 0700 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Khedra Town	8/3/2002 0700 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Mehmadabad	8/3/2002 0600 to 1200 to curfew Released for all
		Aitaruba	8/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Rathpur (Matar)	8/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Palana (Vaso)	7/3/2002 2200 Hrs. Curfew withdraw
		Kalasar	8/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Uttamania	7/3/2002 1900 Hrs. Curfew withdraw
		Chhotodepur	8/3/2002 0500 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
7	Vadodra Rural	Savil	8/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Pandu (Desar)	8/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Jetpur	8/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Dabhol	8/3/2002 0700 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Sankheda	8/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Bodell	8/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Padra	8/3/2002 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Vaghodia	7/3/2002 0700 Hrs. Curfew withdraw
		Tejogadh	Curfew imposed from 8/3/02 1500 hrs. No concessing
8	Panchmahal	Gadhra City, Senirampur, Lunayada, Morva, Halol	No concessing
			VVIP Leave the place then decide to release curfew
		Kalol	VVIP Leave the place then decide to release curfew
9	Bharuch	Bharuch City	8/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Jambusar	8/3/2002 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Aukheswar	8/3/2002 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Amol	8/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Vella	8/3/2002 05 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Rajpardi,	8/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all

9/9

83

6145

District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Police orders
2	3	4
10 Dabod	Sanjeli	No concession
	Dabod Town	6/3/2002 0900 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
	Garihada	6/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
	Umdil	6/3/2002 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
	Falepura	6/3/2002 0900 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
	Jhalod	6/3/2002 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
11 Bhavnagar	Bhavnagar City	6/3/02 0900 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
12 Banaskantha	Palanpur	6/3/2002 0900 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
	Dhanera	6/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
	Bhapher	6/3/2002 0800 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
	Shihori	6/3/2002 0900 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
	Thara	6/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
	Tiswad	6/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
	Bitli	6/3/2002 0900 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
	Dhodar	6/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
	Dodda	6/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
13 Palan	Palan city	6/3/2002 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
	Siddhpur	6/3/2002 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
	Sani	6/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
	Radhanpur	6/3/2002 0600 to 1200 Hrs. Released for all and 1200 to 1900 Hrs. only for ladies
	Hadi	6/3/2002 0800 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
	Chasama	6/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
14 Gandhinagar	Mansa Town	6/3/2002 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
	Katol Town	6/3/2002 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
15 Sabarkantha	Himmatnagar Town	6/3/2002 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
	Khadbrahma	6/3/2002 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
	Bayad, Bernal, Sathembar	6/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
	Mulpur	6/3/2002 0600 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
	Motasa	6/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
	Idar	6/3/2002 0900 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
	Vadali	6/3/2002 0700 to as needed
	Meghrai	No concession
	Pranij	6/3/2002 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
	Harsol	6/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
	Vijaynagar	6/3/2002 0700 to 1700 Hrs. Released for all
	Bhiloda	6/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
	Talod	6/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
16 Mahesana	Mahesana Town	6/3/2002 0900 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
	Unava	6/3/2002 0900 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
	Vishnagar	6/3/2002 0800 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
	Kadi	6/3/2002 0900 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
	Mednagar	6/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
17 Junagadh	Junagadh City	6/3/2002 0600 to Released for all
18 Narmada	Rajpipla	Till 6/3/02 High curfew, 2100 to 0600 Hrs. Released in day time 0600 to 2100 Hrs.
	Kevadia	
	Devadla	
	Tilakvada	

Br. No.	DISTRICT	POLICE STATION AREAS UNDER	DATE (9/3/2002)
1	2	Curfew	4
1	Ahmedabad city	Vejalpur	9/3/2002 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Darapur	9/3/2002 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Hanumanagar chowky (Bapunagar)	9/3/2002 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Rakhial (Chakudla Chowky area)	9/3/2002 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Gomlipur (Oliver chowky area)	9/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
2	Vadodra City	Vadi, Panigala, city	9/3/2002 0800 to 2200 Released for all
		Rest of the city	No curfew
3	Surat City	Alhya chowk, Selebelpura, Mahidhanpura, Umbayat	9/3/2002 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Rest of the city	No curfew
4	Ahmedabad Rural	Vinangam Town	9/3/2002 0800 to 2000 Released for all
		Mandal	9/3/02 0800 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Samad	9/3/2002 0800 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Dholka Town	9/3/2002 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
5	Anand	Patiad	9/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Anand Town	9/3/2002 2100 Hrs. Curfew imposed
		Chambhat	9/3/2002 0900 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Borsad Town	9/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Tarapur village	9/3/2002 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
6	Kheda	Naldad Town	Curfew withdraw
		Kanjar	9/3/2002 0800 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Ujar Sanda	Curfew withdraw
		Dakor Town	Curfew withdraw
		Kapadwanj	9/3/2002 0500 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Tinsara (Bevala)	Curfew withdraw
		Kathial	9/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Kheda Town	9/3/2002 0700 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Mehmadabad	9/3/2002 0700 to 1700 Hrs. Released for all
		Antarsaha	9/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Ratanpur (Majar)	9/3/2002 0700 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Kalasar	Curfew withdraw
		Chhotaudapur	9/3/2002 0600 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Savli	9/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Pandu (Desar)	9/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
7	Vadodra Rural	Jetpur	9/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Dabhoi	9/3/2002 0700 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Sankheda, Bodell	9/3/2002 0800 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Padra	9/3/2002 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Vaghodis	Withdraw
		Telagadh	No concession
		Barinpur, Lunavada, Kalol	9/3/2002 0900 to 1700 Hrs. Released for all
		Helol, Rajgadhi, Vejalpur Derol	9/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Godhra	9/3/2002 0900 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Morva (Mora)	9/3 night curfew continue
8	Panchmahal	Barinpur, Lunavada, Kalol	9/3/2002 0900 to 1700 Hrs. Released for all
		Helol, Rajgadhi, Vejalpur Derol	9/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Godhra	9/3/2002 0900 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Morva (Mora)	9/3 night curfew continue
		Barinpur, Lunavada, Kalol	9/3/2002 0900 to 1700 Hrs. Released for all
9	Bharuch	Bharuch City	9/3/2002 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released
		Jambusar	9/3/2002 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released
		Ankleshwar, Vallya	9/3/2002 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released
		Amod	9/3/2002 0900 to 2000 Hrs. Released
		Rajpendi	9/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released
10	Dahod	Sanjeli	9/3/2002 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released
		Dahod Town	9/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released
		Garbada	9/3/2002 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released
		Lindi, Jalod	9/3/2002 0800 to 1900 Hrs. Released
		Fategura	9/3/2002 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released
11	Bhavnagar	Bhavnagar City	9/3/2002 0600 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
12	Banashanthe	Palanpur	9/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Dhanera	9/3/2002 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Bhabhar	9/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Shihori	9/3/2002 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Thara	9/3/2002 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Tharad	9/3/2002 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Bhildi	9/3/2002 0600 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Dioder	9/3/2002 0800 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Deesa	9/3/2002 0800 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Deesa	9/3/2002 0800 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all

Page No. 2

Dr. No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
1	2	3	4
13	Palan	Palan city, Harli	9/3/2002 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Siddipur	9/3/2002 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Saini	Curfew withdrawn
		Redhangpur	9/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Chanasina	9/3/2002 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
14	Gandhinagar	Manasa Town	9/3/2002 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Kalol Town	Curfew withdrawn
15	Sabarkantha	Himmatnagar Town	9/3/2002 0700 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Khedbrahma	9/3/2002 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Bayad, Sathamba	9/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Idar, Vadali, Bhiloda	9/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Modasa	9/3/2002 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Malpur	9/3/2002 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Harol, Talod, Dimgol	Curfew withdrawn
		Vijaynagar	9/3/2002 0700 to 1700 Hrs. Released for all
		Prantli	9/3/2002 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Meghraj	9/3/2002 0900 to 1600 Hrs. Released for all
		Moda Adraj (Bavli)	9/3/2002 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
16	Mahesana	Kadi	9/3/2002 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Mehsana Town	9/3/2002 0600 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Umra	9/3/2002 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Vasirgar	9/3/2002 0700 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
17	Junagadh	Junagadh City	Curfew withdrawn
18	Narmada	Rajpipla	9/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Kevadia	
		Devadia	
		Tilakvada	

6149

Sl. No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
13	Palari	Patel city, Hari	10/3/02 0500 to 2100 Released for all
		Siddhpur	10/3/02 0500 to 2100 Released for all
		Soni	10/3/02 0500 to 2000 Released for all
		Radhanpur	10/3/02 0600 to 2200 Released for all
		Chandasma	10/3/02 0500 to 2300 Released for all
14	Gandhinagar	Mansa Town	10/3/02 0400 to 2400 Released for all
15	Sabarkantha	Himmatnagar Town, Vadali	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Khetralma, Bhileda	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Dayad, Sathamba	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Idar, Vijaynagar	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Modasa, Meghra	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Malpur	Curfew withdrawn
		Harsol, Talod, Demol	Curfew withdrawn
		Prantol	Curfew withdrawn
16	Mahesana	Meda Atraj (Barvi)	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Kadi	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Mahesana Town	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Unava	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Vienagar	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
17	Surendranagar	Surendranagar City	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Vadhran City	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
18	Narmada	Rajpura	10/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Kevadia	11/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Devadia	
		Tilakvada	

91

6149

Sl. No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
13	Palari	Patel city, Hari	10/3/02 0500 to 2100 Released for all
		Siddhpur	10/3/02 0500 to 2100 Released for all
		Soni	10/3/02 0500 to 2000 Released for all
		Radhanpur	10/3/02 0600 to 2200 Released for all
		Chandasma	10/3/02 0500 to 2300 Released for all
14	Gandhinagar	Mansa Town	10/3/02 0400 to 2400 Released for all
15	Sabarkantha	Himmatnagar Town, Vadali	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Khetralma, Bhileda	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Dayad, Sathamba	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Idar, Vijaynagar	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Modasa, Meghra	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Malpur	Curfew withdrawn
		Harsol, Talod, Demol	Curfew withdrawn
		Prantol	Curfew withdrawn
16	Mahesana	Meda Atraj (Barvi)	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Kadi	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Mahesana Town	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Unava	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Vienagar	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
17	Surendranagar	Surendranagar City	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
		Vadhran City	10/3/02 0500 to Released for all
18	Narmada	Rajpura	10/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Kevadia	11/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Devadia	
		Tilakvada	

91

State Intelligence Bureau, G.S., Gandhinagar
Statement showing Details of Curfew Released in the State on 3.3.2002 0600hrs. onwards.

Sl. No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Since (Hrs./date)
1	2	3	4
1	Ahmedabad city	Vejalpur	10/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Darapur	10/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Hardenagar chowky (Bapunagar)	10/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Rakhial (Chakudla Chowky area)	10/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Gomilpur (Silver chowky area)	10/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
2	Vadodra City	Vadi, Panigala, city	10/3/02 0600 Withdraw
3	Surat City	Alhva chowk, Salabelpura, Maheshpur, Chowk bazar	10/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
4	Ahmedabad Rural	Virangam Town	10/3/02 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Mandal	10/3/02 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Sanand	10/3/02 0600 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Dholka Town	10/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
5	Anand	Pellad	10/3/02 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Anand Town	10/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Khambhat	10/3/02 0600 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Borsod Town	10/3/02 0700 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Tarapur village	10/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
6	Kheda	Kanajeri	10/3/02 0600 to 2200 Released for all
		Kapadwanj	10/3/02 0600 to 2000 Released for all
		Kathia	10/3/02 0600 to 2100 Released for all
		Kheda Town	10/3/02 0600 to 2300 Released for all
		Mohmedabad	10/3/02 0700 to 1700 Released for all
		Anarsula	10/3/02 0700 to 1900 Released for all
		Ratanpur (Matar)	10/3/02 0700 to 2000 Released for all
		Chhotanadpur	10/3/02 0500 Hrs Released for all
7	Vadodra Rural	Savli	10/3/02 0700 Hrs Released for all
		Pandu (Desar)	10/3/02 0700 Hrs Released for all
		Jelpur	10/3/02 0500 Hrs Released for all
		Dabhul	10/3/02 0700 Hrs Released for all
		Sankheda, Dodeil	10/3/02 0600 Hrs Released for all
		Pakra	10/3/02 0500 Hrs Released for all
		Tejagadh	No concession
		Sontrapur	9/3/02 1700 Curfew imposed
		Hakol	9/3/02 1900 Curfew imposed
		Godhra	9/3/02 1200 Curfew imposed
8	Panchmahal	Lunvada	9/3/02 1400 Curfew imposed
		Kalol, Dorol, Vejalpur	9/3/02 1800 Curfew imposed
		Rajgad	9/3/02 2000 Curfew imposed
		Morva (Mora)	9/3/02 night curfew imposed
		Onaruch Town	10/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Jambuser	
9	Bharuch	Ankleshwar, Valiya	10/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Amol	10/3/02 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Jambuser	10/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Rajpardi	10/3/02 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Sanjeli	10/3/02 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
10	Dahod	Dahod City	10/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Garbada, Jalod	10/3/02 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Umdil	10/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		A. C. P. Gin. Area	10/3/02 0500 Hrs. Released for all
11	Bhavnagar	Palanpur	10/3/02 0600 to 2100 Released for all
12	Banaskantha	Dhanera	10/3/02 0500 to 2000 Released for all
		Bhabhar	10/3/02 0500 to 2100 Released for all
		Shihori	10/3/02 0600 to 2100 Released for all
		Thara	10/3/02 0600 to 2000 Released for all
		Tharad	10/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all
		Bhildi	10/3/02 0700 to 2200 Released for all
		Diodar	10/3/02 0600 to 2200 Released for all
		Deesa	10/3/02 0600 to 2100 Released for all

6150

Secret

State Intelligence Bureau, U.S., Gandhinagar

Statement showing Details of Curfew Released in the State on 11.3.2002 0600hrs onwards

Sr No	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Since (Hrs./Date)
1	Ahmednagar city	Vajapur	11/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Darapur	11/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Hardasagar chowky (Bapunagar)	11/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Rakkhal (Chakudis Chowky area)	11/3/02 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Gumilpur (Silver chowky area)	11/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
2	Vadodra City	Vadl, Parigale, city	11/3/02 1800 Withdraw
3	Surat City	Adwa chowk	11/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Sakalsapur, Malakherpur, Chowk Bazar Limbayan	10/3/02 Withdraw
4	Ahmednagar Rural	Visingam Town	11/3/02 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Mandol	11/3/02 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Sandol	11/3/02 0600 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Chakra Town	11/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
5	Anand	Palad	11/3/02 0600 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Anand Town	11/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Khandol	11/3/02 0600 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Darol Tuvi	11/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Tarapur village	11/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
6	Kheda	Kandol	11/3/02 0600 to 2300 Released for all
		Kandol	11/3/02 0500 to 2000 Released for all
		Kandol	11/3/02 0600 to 2100 Released for all
		Kheda Town	11/3/02 0600 to 2300 Released for all
		Mahmedabad	11/3/02 0700 to 2100 Released for all
		Antarsula	11/3/02 0700 to 1900 Released for all
		Relapur (Malar)	11/3/02 0500 to 2300 Released for all
7	Vadodra Rural	Chholaupur	11/3/02 0500 to 1800 Hrs Released for all
		Bavli	11/3/02 0600 to 2400 Hrs Released for all
		Pandu (Ussar)	11/3/02 0600 to 2400 Hrs Released for all
		Jelapur	11/3/02 0500 to 2000 Released for all
		Dahod	11/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs Released for all
		Sankheda	11/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs Released for all
		Bodli	11/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs Released for all
		Padra	11/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs Released for all
		Telapada	11/3/02 0500 to 1800 Hrs Released for all
		Parvad	11/3/02 1930 to Curfew imposed
8	Parbhani	Serfingpur	11/3/02 0600 to 1900 Hrs Released for all
		Hatol	11/3/02 0600 to 1800 Hrs Released for all
		Gadhra	11/3/02 0700 to 1900 Hrs Released for all
		Lavada	11/3/02 0500 to 1700 Hrs Released for all
		Kadl, Darol, Vajapur	11/3/02 0600 to 2000 Hrs Released for all
		Rajpudi	11/3/02 0600 to 2000 Hrs Released for all
		Morva (Mora)	10/3/02 Curfew withdrew
9	Bharuch	Bharuch Town	11/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Jambhar	11/3/02 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Ankhesivar, Vallya	11/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Anand	11/3/02 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Jambhar	11/3/02 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Rajpudi	11/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
10	Dahod	Sandol	11/3/02 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Dahod City	11/3/02 0700 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Gandola, Jelod	11/3/02 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Unad	11/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
11	Bhavnagar	A, C P, Sit, Area	11/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
12	Rajkot	Palampur	11/3/02 0600 to 2100 Released for all
		Okhara	11/3/02 0600 to 2000 Released for all
		Bhadhar	11/3/02 0600 to 2100 Released for all
		Gandol	11/3/02 0600 to 2100 Released for all
		Tarol	11/3/02 0600 to 2100 Released for all
		Tharol	11/3/02 0600 to 2200 Released for all
		Shikol	11/3/02 0600 to 2000 Released for all
		Udhol	11/3/02 0600 to 2200 Released for all
		Deesa	11/3/02 0600 to 2100 Released for all

99

89

42

6151

Page No. 7

Sl. No.	District	Police Station areas under Cover	Since (hrs./date)
1			
13	Palan	Palan City, Horli Sakliwar Sani Radhanpur Chavasma	11/3/02 0500 to 2100 Released for all 11/3/02 0500 to 2100 Released for all 11/3/02 0600 to 2000 Released for all 11/3/02 0600 to 2200 Released for all 11/3/02 0500 to 2300 Released for all
14	Gandhinagar	Mansa Town	11/3/02 0500 to 2300 Released for all
15	Satnamnagar	Himmatnagar Town Vadali Khedbrahma Bayad, Solhanba Idar Modasa Mojin Vijaynagar, Bhiloda, Vadali, Majra, Hansi, Tehel, Demol, Pradi	11/3/02 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all 11/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all 11/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all 11/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all 11/3/02 0700 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all 11/3/02 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all 10/3/02 0600 to Cuslow Willukaw
16	Mahesana	Meda Adraj (Davi) Kail Mahesana Town Unava Visnagar	11/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all 11/3/02 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all 11/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all 11/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all 11/3/02 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
17	Surendhnagar	Surendhnagar City Vadivari City	11/3/02 0600 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all 11/3/02 0600 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
18	Narmada	Rajpipla Kevadia Devadia Tilakvada	11/3/02 1000 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all 11/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all 11/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all 11/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all

50

Sl. No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew		Since (hrs./date)
		1	2	
1	Surat City	Aliva chowk		12/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
2	Ahmednagar Rural	Vrangam Town		12/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Mardol		12/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Sarand		12/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Chitika Town		12/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
3	Anand	Polad		12/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Anand Town		12/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Khamulhal		12/3/02 0500 Hrs. Curfew Withdrawn
		Borsad Town		12/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Tarapur village		12/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
4	Khed	Kanjari		12/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Kuparwan		12/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Karnal		12/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Khed Town		12/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Mohamadabad		12/3/02 0700 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Antarabha		12/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Ratanpur (Matar)		12/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
5	Vadodra Rural	Chitlaudpur		12/3/02 0500 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Savli		12/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Pandu (Desai)		12/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Jalpur		12/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Dabhol		12/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Sankheda		12/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Bodali		12/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Padra		12/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Tejagadh		12/3/02 1200 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Panvad		11/3/02 1830 No Concession
6	Panvelnagar	Suntharpur		12/3/02 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Halol		12/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Godhra		12/3/02 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Lunvada		12/3/02 0500 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Kalol, Dorol, Vajapur		12/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Rajgad		12/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
7	Dhule	Bhamburda Town		12/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Jambhar		12/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Arundeshwar, Vailya		12/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Amod		12/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Rajperi		12/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
8	Dahod	Sanjeli		12/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Dahod City		12/3/02 0700 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Garbada, Jalod		12/3/02 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Lindi		12/3/02 0500 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
9	Dhulepur	A. C. P. Stn. Area		12/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
10	Dahanu-Kandla	Patanpur		12/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Chavara		12/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Shubhar		12/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Shihori		12/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Thara		12/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Tharad		12/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Blindi		12/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Dodar		12/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Deesa		12/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
11	Patan	Phalan city, Harli		12/3/02 0500 to 2100 Released for all
		Bidharpur		12/3/02 0500 to 2000 Released for all
		Sami		12/3/02 0500 to 2000 Released for all
		Rachapur		12/3/02 0500 to 2300 Released for all
		Chanasma		12/3/02 0500 to 2300 Released for all
12	Gandhinagar	Mansa Town		12/3/02 0500 to 2300 Released for all
13	Sabarmati	Hiranagar Town		12/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all
		Vadali		12/3/02 0700 to 2000 Released for all
		Khadbrahma		12/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all
		Dhyani, Satharyu		12/3/02 0500 to 2100 Released for all
		Har		12/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all
		Modasa		12/3/02 0500 to 2300 Released for all
		Meghraj		12/3/02 0500 to 1900 Released for all
		Vilavapur		12/3/02 0500 to 1900 Released for all

Page No.2

Sl. No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
1	2	3	4
14	Mahaseva	Meda Adraj (Davalu)	12/3/02 0500 to 13/3/02 0100 hrs. Released for all
		Kadi	12/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all
		Mehsana Town	12/3/02 0500 to 2300 Released for all
		Unava	12/3/02 0500 to 2400 Released for all
		Vismagar	12/3/02 0600 to 2200 Released for all
15	Surendranagar	Surendranagar City	12/3/02 0900 to 2300 Released for all
		Vadivan City	12/3/02 0600 to 2300 Released for all
16	Narmada	Rajpipla	12-13/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all
		Kevadia	12-13/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all
		Devadia	12-13/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all
		Tilakvada	12-13/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all

Statement showing Details of Curfew Released in the State on 13.3.2002 0500hrs onwards

Sr. No.	District	Police Station area under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
1	Surat City	Aliva chowk	Curfew Withdraw
2	Amnadedab Rural	Virangam Town	13/3/02 0500 Hrs. Released for all
		Mandai	13/3/02 0500 Hrs. Released for all
		Sanand	13/3/02 0500 Hrs. Released for all
		Dhoka Town	13/3/02 0500 Hrs. Released for all
3	Anand	Pellad	13/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Anand Town	13/3/02 0500 Hrs. Released for all
		Khamblai	Curfew Withdraw
		Besad Town	13/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Terapur village	13/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
4	Kheda	Kanajeri	Curfew Withdraw
		Kapedhari	13/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Kandai	13/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Kheda Town	13/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Mahmadabad	13/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Anarsubhi	13/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Ratanpur (Matar)	13/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
5	Vadodra Rural	Chholedepur	13/3/02 0500 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Savli	13/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Pandu (Dasa)	13/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Jalpur	13/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Dabhol	13/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Barkheda	13/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Bodali	13/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Padra	13/3/02 2400 to 0500 Hrs. Released for all
		Telagudi	13/3/02 1200 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Kavli	13/3/02 1030 No Concession
6	Panchmulai	Santrapur	13/3/02 0700 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Hatol	13/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Gadhan	13/3/02 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Lunpda	13/3/02 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Kakul	13/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Rajgadi	13/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
7	Bharuch	Bharuch Town	13/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Jambusar	13/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Ankleshwar, Veliya	13/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Amud	13/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Rajpardi	13/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
8	Dahod	Sanjeli	13/3/02 0500 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Falepur	13/3/02 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Dahod City	13/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Garbada, Jalod	13/3/02 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Umli	13/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
9	Bhavnagar	A. C. P. Sjn. Area	Curfew Withdraw
10	Banaskantha	Palampur	Curfew Withdraw
		Dhanera	Curfew Withdraw
		Bhadhar	Curfew Withdraw
		Shilpi	Curfew Withdraw
		Thara	Curfew Withdraw
		Tharad	Curfew Withdraw
		Bhidli	Curfew Withdraw
		Diador	Curfew Withdraw
		Deesa	Curfew Withdraw
11	Palan	Palan city, Harli	13/3/02 2100 to 0500 Hrs.
		Siddhpur	13/3/02 2100 to 0500 Hrs.
		Sami	13/3/02 2000 to 0600 Hrs.
		Radiarpur	13/3/02 2000 to 0600 Hrs.
		Chanasma	13/3/02 2300 to 0500 Hrs.
12	Gandhinagar	Mansa Town	Curfew Withdraw
13	Gabekhantha	Himmatnagar Town	13/3/02 0600 to 2200 Released for all
		Vadali	13/3/02 0600 to 2200 Released for all
		Khedrolima	13/3/02 0600 to 2200 Released for all
		Bayal, Sathamba	Curfew Withdraw
		Kar	13/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all
		Modasa	13/3/02 0500 to 2300 Released for all
		Meghani	13/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all
		Vijaynagar	13/3/02 0600 to 1800 Hrs.

(Cy)

(93)

Page No.2

Sr. No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
1	2	3	4
14	Alahesara	Meda Adra (Daviu)	13/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Kadi	13/3/02 0600 to 2200 Released for all
		Mehsana Town	13/3/02 0500 to 2300 Released for all
		Unava	13/3/02 0500 to 2400 Released for all
		Vinagar	13/3/02 0600 to 2200 Released for all
15	Surendranagar	Surendranagar City	Curfew Withdraw
		Vadhvan City	Curfew Withdraw
16	Narmada	Rajpipla	13/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all
		Kevadia	13/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all
		Devadia	13/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all
		Tilakvada	13/3/02 0500 to 2200 Released for all

(9)

(94)

Statement showing Details of Curfew Released in the State on 14.3.2002 at 0500hrs. onwards

Sr. No.	District	Police Station areas under Curfew	Since (hrs./date)
1	Ahmednagar Rural	Virangam Town	14/3/02 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Mendel	14/3/02 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Sarand	14/3/02 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Dholka Town	14/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
2	Anand	Pellad	14/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Anand Town	13/3/02 0500 to Curfew withdrawn
		Borsad Town	14/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Tarapur village	14/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
3	Kheda	Kapsadwanj	14/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Kathiat	14/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Kheda Town	14/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Mehmarladad	14/3/02 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Anarsuba	14/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Ratanpur (Mater)	14/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
4	Vadodra (Rural)	Chhotadepur	14/3/02 0500 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Berli	14/3/02 0600 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Pendu (Daser)	14/3/02 0600 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Jalpur	14/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Dabhil	14/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Sankheda	14/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Bodell	14/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Padra	14/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Tejagadh	14/3/02 1200 to 1800 Hrs. Released for all
		Kaval	13/3/02 1730 to NO concession
		Panvad	10/3/02 1930 hrs. to NO concession
5	Panchmahal	Sankrampur	14/3/02 0700 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Halol	14/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Gouhra	14/3/02 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Lunvada	14/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Kalol	14/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Rajgadhi	14/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
6	Bharuch	Bharuch Town	14/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Jambusar	14/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Ankeshwar, Veliya	14/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Amod	14/3/02 0500 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
		Rajnardi	14/3/02 0600 to 2100 Hrs. Released for all
7	Dahod	Sanjeli	14/3/02 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Fatepur	14/3/02 0600 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Sukhar	14/3/02 0700 to 1200 Hrs. Released for all
		Dahod City	14/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Garbada	14/3/02 0700 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Jalod	14/3/02 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
		Limdi	14/3/02 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
8	Palan	Palan city, Harli	14/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Siddhpur	14/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Santi	14/3/02 0500 to 2000 Hrs. Released for all
		Radhanpur	14/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Chanasma	14/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
9	Sabarkantha	Himmatnagar, Town	14/3/02 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Vadali	14/3/02 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Khedbrahma	14/3/02 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Idar	14/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Modasa Town	14/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Meghra	14/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Vijaynagar	14/3/02 0600 to 1900 Hrs. Released for all
10	Mahesana	Moda Adraj (Barli)	14/3/02 0300 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Kadi	14/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Mehsana Town	14/3/02 0500 to 2300 Hrs. Released for all
		Una	14/3/02 0500 to 2400 Hrs. Released for all
		Vinagar	14/3/02 0600 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
11	Narmada	Rajpipla	14/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Kavadia	14/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Devalla	14/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all
		Tilakvada	14/3/02 0500 to 2200 Hrs. Released for all

Date: 02-11-2009

Statement of Shri Madansinh T. Rana, S/o Shri Takhtsinh Rana, aged about 61 years, r/o. 32, Sunrise Tenement, Opp. Soham Terrace, Drive-in road, Ahmedabad-54. Mob.No. 9925014427

I did my graduation in the year 1968. I joined Gujarat Police as Police Sub Inspector in the year 1970. I was promoted as a Police Inspector in the year 1988. I was again promoted as a Deputy Superintendent of Police in February, 2001. I retired from the Govt. Service on 31-12-2005 on attaining the age of 58 years.

On promotion as a Dy.SP in February, 2001, initially I was posted at Mahesana. In April, 2001, I was transferred to Ahmedabad and posted as ACP, 'G' division in Zone-IV. As ACP, 'G' division, I had supervised the work of three Police Stations namely Meghaninagar, Sardarnagar and Naroda. At that time Shri P.B. Gondia was posted as DCP, Zone-IV and Shri M.K. Tandon was posted as Jt. C.P., Sector-II. In February, 2002, ACP 'F' division, Shri N.R. Parmar was on leave which also fell under the jurisdiction of DCP, Zone-IV and I was holding the additional charge of the post of ACP 'F' division. In 'F' division there are two Police Stations namely Shahibaug and Dariyapur. It may be added here that Dariyapur P.S. had a history of being highly communally sensitive Police Station on account of the fact that the population of Hindus and Muslims is almost 50-50 and a small incident can erupt into serious communal riots.

On 27-2-2002, I had received a message from Control Room at about 09:15AM that Sabarmati Express carrying kar-sevaks from Ayodhya had been stoned and set fire at Godhra railway station. Since, I was holding the additional charge of 'F' division and Dariyapur P.S. being highly sensitive and came under 'F' division, I proceeded to 'Tamboo Chawky' under Dariyapur P.S. and reached there at about 10:00 hrs. At 'Tamboo Chawky' Shri R.H. Rathod, Senior PI, Dariyapur P.S. met me. Senior PI informed me that necessary bandobast had been made in the area satisfactorily in the light of Godhra train burning incident. He also informed me that no untoward incident had taken place till then in that area. As far as I recollect, DCP, Zone-IV also visited 'Tamboo Chawky' after sometime. In the afternoon, I was informed about an incident at Somnath temple road, under Meghaninagar P.S. where a Muslim had been stabbed and an offence u/s 307 IPC had been registered. I visited the spot between 15:30 hrs and 16:30 hrs and gave instructions to the PI for investigation. I returned to 'Tamboo Chawky' under Dariyapur P.S. and remained there till about 17:30 hrs or 18:00 hrs. It may be mentioned here that VHP had given a call for Gujarat Bandh on 28-2-2002 and in the light of the Bandh call I gave instructions to all the PIs of the Police Stations of the 'G' division for the bandobast on 28-2-2002. In the evening, I went to Naroda Patia because an incident had been reported at Naroda in which cotton mattress shop belonging to a Muslim had been burnt. Both the PIs of Naroda P.S. also came to the spot and we dispersed a mob of around 15-20 persons. In this incident

Madansinh T. Rana

there was loss of about Rs. 5000 as some of the mattresses lying outside had been burnt. Another Muslim had been injured in a minor incident on Kathwada road under Naroda P.S. I along with the two PIs visited the spot. The Senior PI, Naroda P.S. was instructed by me to lodge FIRs in respect of both the incidents and apprehend the accused persons.

On 28-2-2002, I went to 'Tamboo Chawky', Dariyapur P.S. at about 07:00 hrs and remained there till about 10:00 hrs. Till then no untoward incident had been reported at Dariyapur P.S. At about 10:00 hrs, instructions were received from DCP, Zone-IV to reach Naroda Patia immediately as there was disturbance in that area. Accordingly, I reached Naroda Patia at about 10:30 hrs. On reaching Naroda patia, I found that there were two separate mobs of Hindus and Muslims. There must have been a mob of around 5000-7000 persons of Hindus and a few thousand Muslims on the other side. A shop belonging to a Muslim near Noorani masjid had been burnt. Latter, Senior PI, K.K. Mysorewala also reached spot, Shri P.B. Gondia, the then DCP, Zone-IV also reached there after about 15-20 minutes. I also called for the fire tender to extinguish the fire in the shop, which was burnt. The Muslims were throwing fused tube lights and bulbs whereas, the Hindus mob were pelting stones on them. I also gave the wireless message to the Control Room for an additional vehicle. With the passage of time the mob swelled the police had to resort to lathi charge. It may be mentioned here that one Muslim driver had tried to run away with his tempo and in the process crushed one person and injured two. Immediately, a rumour spread that he had killed three persons by rash and negligent driving. Senior PI, K.K. Mysorewala ran after him and he was arrested. All the three persons were shifted to hospital where one person died and two persons were given treated for their injuries. Due to this incident the tempers of Hindus became very high and they indulged in violence and started burning the shops and motor vehicles on the road belonging to both the communities. Shri M.K. Tandon, the then Jt. CP, Sector-II arrived at Naroda Patia around 12:00-12:15 hrs and took stock of the situation. By that time a total mob of 15-20 thousand persons had gathered at Naroda Patia. Looking at the situation, Shri M.K. Tandon, the then Jt. CP, Sector-II discussed the matter with Shri P.B. Gondia, the then DCP, Zone-IV and contacted the CP over mobile phone. Shri M.K. Tandon, the then Jt. CP proposed for the imposition of curfew which was approved by the CP. The curfew was imposed at 12:30 hrs. Thereafter, we started moving in the vehicles making announcements about the curfew with a view to enforce the curfew but there was hardly any effect on the mob. As and when the police approached the mob, they went in hiding inside the streets and as soon as the police vehicles went away, the mob reassembled. At about 13:00 hrs information was received that a mob had collected in Naroda Gam and that they have attacked at the police party. On receipt of this information, Shri V.S. Gohil, Second PI was directed by DCP, Zone-IV to go to the spot and control the situation. After the imposition of curfew, Shri M.K. Tandon, the then Jt. CP left

tham

Naroda Patia towards Bapunagar. Before leaving Naroda Patia, Shri M.K. Tandon, Jt. CP had instructed me to go to Gulberg society after some time.

At about 12:38 hrs, information was received through control room message that Gulberg society had been surrounded by a mob of 4-5 thousand persons. This message must have been repeated to DCP, Zone-IV and he would have been aware of the same. Shri P.B. Gondia, the then DCP, Zone-IV left Naroda Patia around 14:00 hrs. Since, the situation at Naroda Patia was serious therefore, I did not visit Gulberg society. It may be mentioned here that a dead body of a Hindu, allegedly killed by a Muslim had been recovered from outside Hussain ni Chali and after this recovery the Hindus mob was unstoppable and it attacked Noorani Masjid. The mob also attacked the shops and residences outside Hussain ni Chali. At about 14:05 hrs, a message was received from Control Room that some of the articles lying inside a house in the Gulberg society had been burnt. Even on receipt of this message I could not proceed to Gulberg society as I was the only Senior Officer left at Naroda Patia where the situation was comparatively more serious as DCP, Zone-IV had already left for Dariyapur.

At about 15:10 hrs, a message was received that a mob of around 2000 persons had gathered near Naroda P.S. It may be mentioned here that some of the Muslims had come to Naroda P.S. for protection and they were chased by Hindu mob on arrival to Naroda P.S. We immediately dispersed the mob outside the Police Station and gave protection to the Muslims. After half an hour or so I along with Shri K.K. Mysorewala, Senior PI, Naroda P.S. returned to Naroda Patia. By that time, some of rioters in the mob had dispersed but some of them were still there. At about 17:30 hrs, the situation had calm down and as such I decided to proceed to the Gulberg society. I reached Gulberg society at 18:00 hrs. When I reached Gulberg society, I received a telephone call from Shri K.K. Mysorewala, Senior PI that between Gangotri society and Gopinath society some Muslims had been burnt alive and requested me to come to the spot. I told him that I was busy at Gulberg society and would return to Naroda Patia after finishing my job there. At that time, Shri M.K. Tandon, Jt. CP and Shri P.B. Gondia, DCP, Zone-IV were available there and were in the process of shifting the 150 survivors of Gulberg incident to a safer place which included men, women and children. I accompanied these survivors left them in Shahibaug P.S. and returned to Gulberg society. Thereafter, I visited Meghaninagar P.S. and gave directions for the registration of a case in respect of Gulberg society incident. I remained at Meghaninagar P.S. and Gulberg society till about midnight and came to Naroda Patia after 12 o'clock. By that time, the survivors had been shifted to Civil Hospital. I entrusted duties to PIs and PSIs for holding the inquest of the deceased persons. At that time, Shri M.K. Tandon, Jt. CP also arrived at Naroda P.S. We received information that some of the Muslims were still hiding in Hussainnagar due to the fear of Hindus. Accordingly, we took them into confidence and asked them to come out of their hidings. We shifted them to Shah-Aalam-Roja in Kagdapith area, a place where

Handwritten signature

Muslims used to stay and pray. This place was subsequently converted into a Riot Relief Camp. On 1-3-2002, some more dead bodies were found in the Hussain nichali and the inquest report of the same was got prepared under my supervision.

During that period, I was using a mobile phone no. 9825333345 belonging to one Shri Kapil who happened to be a friend of my son Dharmendra. I have seen the call details of Shri M.K. Tandon, Jt. CP in respect of his mobile no. 9825048316. On perusal of the same, I had made a call to him on 27-2-2002 at 10:17:48. I do not recollect as to why I called him. Further, on 27-2-2002, I had made two calls at 18:05 hrs and 18:46 hrs. I do not remember the talks held with him but it must have been in connection with the law & order situation. Again on 28-2-2002, Shri M.K. Tandon had made three calls to me at 10:51:15 hrs, 11:20:01 hrs and 12:41:18 hrs. At this time, I was at Naroda Patia but I do not remember as to what talks took place. Further, on 28-2-2002, Shri M.K. Tandon had again called me over my mobile phone at 22:25:43 hrs while I was at Meghaninagar/Gulberg society. I do not recollect the talks which took place. On 1-3-2002, I had made a call to Shri M.K. Tandon, Jt. CP at 05:00:15 hrs. I do not recollect the talks that took place but it must have been in connection with dead bodies recovered and work done during the night. I have also perused the call details of Shri P.B. Gondia, DCP, Zone-IV. On perusal of the same I find that he had contacted me over my mobile phone at 10:26:46 hrs, 14:46:51 hrs, 15:32:56 hrs and also contacted him over his mobile phone at 17:15:52 hrs. I don't recollect the talks held with him but, it must have been in connection with law & order situation.

The three cases relating to Naroda Patia, Naroda Gam and Gulberg society remained under my supervision till about 7th March, 2002 when the investigation of these cases was transferred to Shri P.N. Barot, the then ACP, 'B' division. Subsequently, the investigation was transferred to Crime Branch, Ahmedabad City. It is incorrect to say that there were allegations subversion of Justice and tampering of evidence against me in respect of the aforesaid three cases investigated under my supervision.

I had submitted an affidavit before the Nanavati Commission of Inquiry, a copy of which is handed over to you today. However, I was not called for deposition/cross examination.

Read over and admitted to be correct.

[Signature]
2/11/09

Typed by me

[Signature] 2/11/09
(A.K. Parmar)
P.S.I. S.I.T.
Gandhinagar

Before me

[Signature] 02/11/2009
(A.K. Malhotra)
Member, S.I.T.
Gandhinagar

Date: 26 & 27 -11-2009

Statement of Shri Shivanand Jha, S/o, Baidyanath Jha, aged about 49 years, at present posted as Commissioner of Police, Surat City, r/o, IGP Bungalow, Opp. Surat Tennis Club, Surat.

I did my graduation from Patna University. I joined Indian Police Service in the year 1983 and was allotted to Gujarat cadre. I was awarded Indian Police Medal in the year 1999 and President Police Medal for distinguished services on the Republic Day of 2008. In Gujarat cadre, I remained posted in different capacities at different places as detailed below:

Sr. No.	Designation	Place	From	To
1	Distt. Supdt. of Police	C.D.O. A'bad	23-02-1987	30-06-1987
2	Distt. Supdt. of Police	Bharuch	01-07-1987	05-09-1988
3	Distt. Supdt. of Police	Panchmahal	06-09-1988	04-10-1989
4	Distt. Supdt. of Police	Kheda	05-10-1989	19-12-1990
5	Dy. Commi. of Police	Ahmedabad	20-12-1990	06-02-1991
6	Supdt. of Police	UnderSecretary, GOI	07-02-1991	05-05-1991
7	AIGP (II)	DGP Office	06-05-1991	14-01-1992
8	Distt. Supdt. of Police	Jamnagar	15-01-1992	13-08-1992
9	Supdt. of Police	IB (Int.) Ahmedabad	14-08-1992	21-10-1992
10	Executive Director	GSFC, Vadodara	22-10-1992	16-06-1994
11	Dy. Commi. of Police	Zone-4, Ahmedabad	17-06-1994	28-04-1995
12	Distt. Supdt. of Police	Ahmedabad Rural	29-04-1995	07-01-1996
13	Dy. Commi. of Police	Control Room, Ahmedabad City	08-01-1996	19-01-1996
14	Dy. Director	ACB, Ahmedabad	20-01-1996	06-06-1997
15	SP/Dy. IGP	Municipal Corporation Ahmedabad	07-06-1997	08-01-1999
16	Addl. CP	Sector-II, Ahmedabad	09-1-1999	24-09-1999
17	Addl. CP	Sector-I, Ahmedabad	25-09-1999	9-04-2002
18	Dy. IGP	Arms Unit, Rajkot	10-04-2002	17-07-2002
19	Spl. IGP	Arms Unit, Rajkot	18-07-2002	03-05-2003
20	Spl. IGP	Municipal Corporation, Ahmedabad	04-05-2003	20-02-2004
21	Spl. IGP	SC/ST Cell, Gandhinagar	21-02-2004	25-02-2005
22	Spl. IGP	Secretary Home, Gandhinagar	25-02-2005	17-12-2006
23	IGP	Surat Range, Surat	17-12-2006	17-02-2009
24	Addl. DGP	Surat Range, Surat	18-02-2009	10-11-2009
25	Comm. of Police	Surat City	11-11-2009	Continue

I remained posted as Addl. Commissioner of Police, Sector-I, Ahmedabad city with effect from 25-9-1999 to 09-04-2002 when I was transferred as DIG, Arms Unit,

Syhe

Rajkot. In Sector-I of Ahmedabad city, there were three Zones i.e. Zone- I, II & III. These Zones were headed by the officers of the rank of Deputy Commissioner of Police. The Assistant Commissioner of Police worked under the administrative control of the DCsP of the respective Zones and the Police Stations worked under them. The following DCsP remained posted in Sector-I during the period noted against each:-

Sr.No.	Zone	Name of the Officer	Period of posting
1	DCP, Zone-I	Shri V.M. Pargi	27-2-02 to 10-4-02
2	DCP, Zone-II	Shri D.J. Patel Shri K.C. Patel	27-2-02 to 30-3-02 30-3-02 to 10-5-02
3	DCP, Zone-III	Shri R.D. Makadia	27-2-02 to 10-5-02

The following ACsP remained posted in their respective divisions during the period noted against each:-

Sr.No.	Zone	Division	Name of the Officer	Period of posting
1	Zone-I	ACP, 'A' Div.	I/c Shri P.N. Barot	27-2-02 to 24-4-02
		ACP, 'B' Div.	Shri P.N. Barot	27-2-02 to 31-5-02
2	Zone-II	ACP, 'L' Div.	Shri M.T. Mehta	27-2-02 to 31-5-02
		ACP, 'C' Div.	Shri I.C. Raj	27-2-02 to 31-5-02
3	Zone-III	ACP, 'D' Div.	I/c Shri S.K. Dave	27-2-02 to 31-5-02
		ACP, 'E' Div.	Shri S.K. Dave	27-2-02 to 31-5-02

In Sector-I, there was a sanctioned strength of 29 Police Inspectors and the actual strength was 29. As against the sanctioned strength of 184 PSIs, the actual strength was 100 and 84 posts were lying vacant. Similarly, as against the sanctioned strength of 2735 HCs/PCs, the actual strength was 2356 with total number of vacancies of 379 in these ranks. In Zone-I, there were 7 police stations namely Vejalpur, Ellisbridge, Satellite, Ghatlodia, Navarangpura, Naranpura & Sola. In Zone-II, there were 4 Police Stations namely Madhavpura, Shahpur, Sabarmati & Karanj and in Zone-III, there were 4 Police Stations namely Kalupur, Shaher Kotda, Khadia & Gaekwad Havelli. The following senior PIs and Second PIs were posted in the aforesaid Police Stations at the relevant point of time in February, 2002.

Sr. No	Police Station	Name of PIs	Period of posting
1	Vejalpur P.S.	Ist PI- Shri N.H. Joshi - Shri J.A. Upadhyay IInd PI-Shri V.M. Barot	27-2-02 to 31-3-02 31-3-02 to 31-5-02 27-2-02 to 19-4-02
2.	Ellisbridge P.S.	Ist PI- Shri J.K. Vachhani IInd PI- Shri J.J. Patel	27-2-02 to 24-4-02 27-2-02 to 31-5-02

221

3.	Satellite P.S.	Ist PI- Shri P.M. Bhalia IInd PI- Shri P.D. Patil	27-2-02 to 20-4-02 27-2-02 to 31-5-02
4.	Navarangpura P.S.	Ist PI- Shri A.C. Jadeja IInd PI- Shri O.N. Mazumdar	27-2-02 to 31-5-02 27-2-02 to 31-5-02
5.	Naranpura P.S.	Ist PI- Shri B.D. Tandel IInd PI- Shri B.M. Asari	27-2-02 to 23-4-02 27-2-02 to 31-5-02
6.	Ghatlodia P.S.	Ist PI- Shri D.S. Mehta IInd PI- Shri J.D. Katara	27-2-02 to 31-5-02 27-2-02 to 31-5-02
7.	Sola P.S.	PI- Shri M.D. Lathia There is only one post of PI in this P.S.	27-2-02 to 31-5-02
8.	Sabarmati P.S.	Ist PI- Shri P.R. Mehra IInd PI- Shri G.J. Barad	27-2-02 to 08-4-02 27-2-02 to 31-5-02
9.	Madhopura	Ist PI- Shri G.C. Rawat IInd PI- Shri U.N. Trivedi	27-2-02 to 00-5-02 27-2-02 to 31-5-02
10.	Shahpur P.S.	Ist PI- Shri K.M. Patel IInd PI- Shri R.M. Desai	27-2-02 to 15-5-02 27-2-02 to 31-5-02
11.	Karanj P.S.	Ist PI- Shri K.V. Patel IInd PI- Shri P.S. Parmar	27-2-02 to 21-4-02 27-2-02 to 31-5-02
12.	Kalupur	Ist PI- Shri G.B. Darji IInd PI- Shri B.J. Vasava	27-2-02 to 31-5-02 27-2-02 to 31-5-02
13.	Khadia P.S.	Ist PI- Shri B.D. Shioni IInd PI- Shri D.L. Dodiya	27-2-02 to 15-5-02 27-2-02 to 31-5-02
14.	Shaherkotda	Ist PI- Shri S.D. Sharma IInd PI- Shri N.K. Desai	27-2-02 to 31-5-02 27-2-02 to 31-5-02
15.	Gaekwad Havelli	Ist PI- Shri A.M. Jadeja IInd PI- Shri B.K. Ayer	27-2-02 to 31-5-02 27-2-02 to 15-5-02

Five (05) Police Stations namely Vejalpur, Kalupur, Karanj, Shahpur and Madhopura Police Stations were considered to be hyper sensitive and any communal incident in the State or Ahmedabad city had far reaching repercussions in these areas. On several occasions in the past, Army had been summoned for maintenance of law & order. The Rath-Yatra which is held every year in the month of June passes through Sector-I and keeping in view the extreme sensitivity of the occasions several officers of the rank of DIsG, SsP, Dy.SsP, etc. are requisitioned from all over the State to ensure peaceful passage. During the Rath-Yatra a trivial issue may lead to serious repercussions in the area giving little time to the police to react. In view of the communal history of Ahmedabad city, the Disturbed Area Act has been enacted to monitor the sell/purchase of immovable property in the areas of Kalupur, Karanj, Gaekwad Havelli, Shahpur, etc. During Rath-Yatra all the Senior Officers camp there and full proof bandobast is made to avoid any untoward incident in these areas.

The news relating to the burning of a railway coach near Godhra railway station was first received by me from Special Branch at about 08:39 hrs on 27-2-2002 and I

Shro

immediately passed on the message to all the concerned police officers of Sector-I through Control Room to take precautionary measures. At about 08:47 hrs, I again sent another message to all the police officers to remain present in their areas, to be careful and take all precautions to avoid any untoward incident. At 09:11 hrs, I collected information about the location of each police officer. Again at 09:51 hrs, I informed all the ACsP and DCsP to remain present and alert in the respective areas under their jurisdiction and to take all necessary steps to maintain law & order. Later, I came to know that the ill-fated Sabarmati Express was to reach Ahmedabad from Godhra sometime late in the afternoon and as such instructions were passed on by me to Dy.SP and PI at 12:25 hrs to ensure that necessary steps were taken to avoid any untoward incident after the Sabarmati Express arrived at Ahmedabad. This step was taken by me to see that the survivors of Godhra tragedy do not carry exaggerated tales to the people. Though the railway station fell in the jurisdiction of the Railway Police yet, the adjoining areas of Kalupur were under my jurisdiction and any untoward incident at the Railway Station would have had severe repercussions in the adjoining areas.

At about 12:30 hrs, messages were again sent through all the officer in charge of the police stations of Ahmedabad city under the control of Sector-I to perform intensive patrolling in their respective areas and to take all precautionary measures to avoid any untoward incident in their respective jurisdiction. Further, at 13:00 hrs, DCsP, Zone-I & III, PI Sola P.S., Second PI, Satellite P.S. and Second PI of Havelli P.S. were deputed for bandobast duty to take all necessary steps and precautions in the Kalupur P.S. area. Again at 14:10 hrs, I informed the officer in charge of Kalupur, Karanj, Shahpur and Madhopura P.S. to deploy adequate bandobast at sensitive points. It may be added here that it came to my notice that some persons of Vijay Mill area had received burn injuries in the Godhra carnage and as such directions were given by me to the officer in charge of Shaherkotda P.S. adjoining Vijay Mill area at 14:30 hrs to keep adequate bandobast at Naroda road to avoid any repercussions from the neighboring area. At about 15:30 hrs, a message was sent to DCP Zone-III to maintain bandobast at railway station as the Sabarmati Express was expected to arrive at Ahmedabad any time after 16:00 hrs. I personally reached Kalupur railway station along with the striking force well in time before the arrival of the train to maintain bandobast. The Sabarmati Express arrived at Ahmedabad railway station on or around 16:45 hrs and adequate bandobast had been made as a result of which there was no untoward incident in my jurisdiction. I remained present there till all the kar-sevaks and passengers, who had arrived by Sabarmati Express left for their respective destinations. I had given necessary directions to first and second mobiles to do intensive patrolling and take all precautionary measures so that no untoward incidents happen in their respective areas. As a result of the effective bandobast made by me, no untoward incident take place and even after the kar-sevaks/passengers left for their respective destination, the patrolling continued. A wireless message had been

[Signature]

received at 12:45 hrs from the CP to requisition extra vehicles for intensive patrolling and the directions were complied with. I also received a message at 22:05 hrs from the CP, Ahmedabad for 'stand-to' order with effect from 07:00 hrs on 28-2-2002. In compliance to this direction the message was sent to Shri R. S. Desai, the then Second PI Shahpur P.S. at 23:00 hrs on 27-2-2002, recalling him from leave. Expecting repercussions from the Godhra incident, instructions were given orally over telephone as well as through wireless messages from time to time not to allow any untoward incident to take place in their respective jurisdiction. This was done by me in view of the history of the city of Ahmedabad, which had always been communally sensitive. Moreover, VHP/Bajrang Dal had given a call for 'Gujarat Bandh' on 28-2-2002 and as such instructions had been given for the intensive patrolling in the jurisdiction of Sector-I to prevent any communal incidents/ riots. Copies of the messages sent by me through the Control Room to the concerned police officers are being produced today.

Instructions were given to all the officers to maintain law & order to avoid any untoward communal incident particularly on the following lines:-

- (i) to take preventive measures,
- (ii) to arrest the accused in the incidents reported to the police,
- (iii) to conduct checking of vehicles and
- (iv) to put points at required places to prevent the incidents of stabbing.

As a result of these instructions during the period 27-2-2002 to 07-04-2002, preventive actions were taken by the Sector-I officers against the concerned offenders under the various provisions of the law noted against each:-

(i)	Action taken u/s 107/151 Cr.P.C.	326
(ii)	Action taken u/s 110 Cr.P.C.	16
(iii)	Action taken u/s 142 of Bombay Police Act.	04
(iv)	Action taken under Prevention of Anti Social Activities	25
(v)	Action taken u/s 135(1) of Bombay Police Act	54
(vi)	Action taken u/s 188 IPC (Violation of Curfew)	131

It may be added here that as against the request made by me for additional six companies of SRP on 27-2-2002, only one company of SRP had reported in the Control Room. Since, the dead bodies of the kar-sevaks were to arrive by road sometime late in the night at Sola Civil Hospital from Godhra, therefore, two platoons were sent to Sola Civil Hospital. One section of SRP was allotted to communally sensitive Vejalpur P.S. and one platoon of SRP each sent to Shahpur P.S. and Kalupur P.S. for bandobast on account of their sensitiveness.

It may be mentioned here that certain incidents had taken place at different places in Sector-I on 27/28-2-2002. On 27-2-2002, six cases of communal violence in which ten persons were subsequently arrested had been reported in Sector-I. On the

[Signature]
203

[Signature]

basis of information received by me, I had given directions at 00:19 hrs on 28-2-2002 through a Control Room message to put up a point each at Faiz Mohammad society and a mosque in Ellisbridge P.S. area and to immediately arrest those persons who were coming on motorcycles and committing arson etc. Instructions were given to intensify the patrolling by deploying the extra vehicle requisitioned by us for the patrolling purposes.

On the night intervening 27/28-2-2002, I remained in my office even after the midnight and discussions were held by the Commissioner of Police with me as well as Shri M.K. Tandon, Jt. CP, Sector-II. I was also regularly in touch with the officers of Sector-I. I left my office sometime around 01:00 hrs on 28-2-2002. It may be added here that on the night intervening 27/28-2-2002, information was received from Mumbai that a group of 135 boys & girls had been staying in the Ritz hotel in Kalupur P.S. area in which the Muslim girls were large in numbers and that the owner of the Ritz hotel was also a Muslim. It was learnt that they had chartered a plane but they had to be safely taken out and escorted to the airport. In the light of the bandh call made by VHP, their lives were in danger. Keeping in view the sensitivity of the situation I deputed an ACP kept in reserve in headquarters. The ACP escorted all of them to the airport on 28-2-2002, under police protection and the group left for Mumbai safely on 28-2-2002 afternoon.

On 28-2-2002, I came to office at about 08:00 hrs. As there was a bandh call from VHP, I alerted all the policemen and officers on bandobast duty and directed them to keep effective patrolling to avoid any untoward incident. It may be mentioned here that an additional force of 150 HCs/PCs had been received from police headquarters, Shahibaug. Out of these 150 HCs/PCs, 110 were sent to Vejalpur, Ellisbridge, Shahpur, Karanj and Kalupur P.S. for bandobast and one ACP, one PI, one PSI and 25 policemen were kept as Sector-I reserve which were subsequently used to escort to aforesaid group of 135 boys and girls to the airport.

At about 10:49 hrs or so, I received a call from Shri Brajesh Singh of Zee TV now with the Star TV over my mobile phone that a mob had gathered in the Satellite area and his cameraman had been assaulted and the mob had set fire to the Millennium restaurant. It would not be out of place to mention here that I had received information either on my mobile phone or from the Control Room through telephone or wireless system. I immediately started for Satellite area. On the way, I found that a mob had collected me at Akhbarnagar, obstructed the road by putting burning tyres, and had deflated the tyres of some of the vehicles. I immediately dispersed the mob along with the PI of Naranpura P.S. Under my directions, 3 LR and 3 SR shells were fired after legal warning and the mob was dispersed. PI, Naranpura was directed to remain present at the spot so that the mob does not reassemble there. An offence in this regard had been registered at Naranpura police station vide Cr.No. I- 103/02. I proceeded ahead and immediately thereafter an information was received that a

221

204

looting spree was going on near Navrangpura Commerce College Char Rasta and as such I diverted myself to this spot. On reaching there, I found that a mob had assembled there and arson/ destruction was going on. Under my directions, 4 SR and 2 LR shells were fired after giving them necessary warning as required under the law and the mob was dispersed. An offence in this regard had been registered in Navrangpura P.S. vide Cr.No. I- 142/02. It may be mentioned here that after looking into the size of the mob at Akhabarnagar and Commerce College Char Rasta and analysing the above situation, I realized that similar mob must have assembled in the other parts of the city under my jurisdiction. I immediately sent a wireless message through Control Room at 11:23 hrs to all the police officers working in my jurisdiction giving clear cut instructions that under no circumstances the mob should be allowed to collect and that teargas shelling be resorted to as per the requirement of the situation. After completing the job, I proceeded towards the Satellite P.S. area. On the way, I found a mob near Sankatmochan Temple who had been setting fire to a restaurant. One SR shell was fired and the crowd dispersed. A case in this regard had been registered in the Satellite P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 104/02. Thereafter, I proceeded to Judges Bungalow Police Chowky and found that a mob had collected and was setting on fire to the Millennium Restaurant. I immediately took charge of the situation and ordered for bursting. 15 electric shells from Vajra vehicle and 7 SR shells on the rioting mob. an offence was registered in the Satellite P.S. vide Cr. No. I- 102/02. The mob then looted a cloth store nearby and also caused damage to the adjoining shops near Mansi complex cross roads. I again ordered for bursting tear gas shells. 15 tear gas shells were fired from Vajra vehicle and 3 SR shells fired after giving proper warning as per law and the mob had dispersed. Subsequently, an offence was registered in the Satellite P.S. vide Cr.No. I- 106/02. A copy of the FIR is produced here with.

Thereafter, I received information either over mobile phone or through wireless/telephone that a mob had gathered near Municipal Market, C.G. Road Navrangpura. I immediately rushed to C.G. road. I reached there sometime after 12:00 hrs and found that some of the shops in the Municipal Market area were either being looted or set on fire. After due warning, I ordered for the firing of teargas shells and 15 electric shells from Vajra vehicle and 18 SR shells were bursted and the mob was dispersed. Later, a case was registered in Navrangpura P.S. vide Cr.No. I. 138/02 in connection with this incident. Further, the mob was also indulging in looting and torching the shops near Bodyline Char Rasta on C.G. road. Again after giving warning, 4 SR shells were fired and the mob was dispersed. Later, a case had been registered in Navrangpura P.S. vide Cr.No. I. 135/02 and a copy of the same is produced here with.

Afterwards, a phone call was received over my mobile phone that a huge mob had gathered at Shahpur Char Rasta and Shahpur Bahai Centre and had been indulging in stone pelting, throwing of petrol bottles and glass bottles. I immediately

S.M.

reached there and ordered for the bursting of teargas shells. After giving warning, 15 electric shells were fired from Vajra vehicle and 15 SR shells were also fired as a result of which the mob got dispersed. A case in this regard was registered in the Shahpur P.S. vide Cr.No. I. 35/02 subsequently. An ACP from headquarter, who had escorted a group of 135 students from Ritz hotel to airport had come back and he was deputed along with his striking force with vehicle at Shahpur Char Rasta. Immediately thereafter, I noticed a mob indulging in loot and rushed to Shahpur Bhilvas, Rahat Circle and Preyas High School. I found that a mob of Hindus and Muslims with deadly armed weapons were pelting stones at each other and also looting the shops in the vicinity. After giving the due warning, 13 electric shells from Vajra vehicle, 16 SR shells and 1 LR shell were fired. The mob thereafter got dispersed. As the Muslims were trapped in Bhilvas area, I rescued them with the help of other police officers and shifted them. A case in this regard was registered in the Shahpur P.S. vide Cr.No. I. 39/02.

As I went ahead, I found a mob of Muslims and Hindus armed with weapons near Jivan Kamal ni pole and Shahpur gate who were indulging in stone pelting and arson. Under my orders after due warning, 3 electric shells from Vajra vehicle and 12 SR shells were fired and the mob dispersed. Subsequently, a case was registered in Shahpur P.S. vide Cr.No. I. 40/02 about this incident.

Another information was received by me that a mob of Muslims and Hindus had gathered at Hajipura Garden outside Delhi gate and had been damaging the vehicles passing thereby. I immediately reached the spot and ordered for the bursting of 3 electric shells and 8 SR shells and the mob was dispersed. As a result of this action no further loss was caused to the public property. An offence in this regard had been registered in Madhopura P.S. vide Cr.No. I. 60/02.

Keeping in view the communal tension and law & order situation in the areas of some of the police stations, curfew was imposed by the CP in the areas under Shahpur, Karanj, Kalupur, Shaherkotda and Madhopura police stations at 12:20 hrs and the curfew was strictly enforced by me. Subsequently, curfew was also imposed in the areas under Navarangpura P.S. at 14:15 hrs. Curfew was also imposed in the areas under Khadia and Vejalpur police stations at 16:15 hrs and the same was strictly enforced by me. The area under Sabarmati P.S. was also put under curfew at about 18:00 hrs. It may be added here that I was moving independently along with the striking force and visiting all those places personally as and when the calls messages were being received by me. However, my DCsP, ACsP and PIs were available at different locations and sensitive spots and as and when I felt that their presence was essential at a particular place, they were called and necessary directions issued to so there.


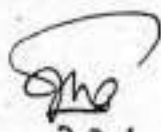
I remained at Hajipura garden till late in the afternoon and then came to CP office. (I met CP for a few minutes outside the office.) From CP office I went to

Shah

Madhopura and then did patrolling in Naranpura, Navarangpura, Satellite, Vejalpur and Ellisbridge areas. In Ellisbridge area, I visited Narayannagar society. I found that some of the Muslims residing nearby were injured due to stone pelting and accordingly arranged for shifting them to a hospital. Thereafter, I went to Shahpur, Shaherkotda and then came to Kalupur. Thereafter, I continued patrolling in my area and instructed the police officers over phone to take strict action so that there was no loss of life and property. The police officers were also instructed to enforce the curfew strictly. I continued to patrol my area till about 02:30 hrs of 1-3-2002.

On 1-3-2002, I along with my striking force, started patrolling the areas of Sector-I at about 08:00 hrs and continued to patrol till afternoon. It was sometime in the afternoon that information was received about Hindus and Muslims were pelting stones at each other at Bhavsar Chamber Char Rasta, Vora's Roza near Amdupura Saify society, Nirmalpur ni Chali, Raman Dahya ni Chali of Shaherkotda P.S. area. I immediately reached there. Both Hindus and Muslims were indulging in stone pelting at each other and arsoning. After due warning, Under my order for firing 7 electric shells from Vajra vehicles, 9 SR shells, 3 LR shells and 1 teargas hand grenade shell were fired. One 0.303 round was also fired by the striking force to disperse the mob. Thereafter, the Muslims who were trapped in the society near Vora's Roza were arranged to be shifted to safer places with the help of other police officers. A case in this regard was registered in Shaherkotda P.S. vide Cr.No. I. 57/02. Around 16:00 hrs or so, a message was received about a fire in a saw mill situated near Jamalpur Char Rasta near Gaekwad Havelli P.S. area. I immediately reached the spot. The fire tender had already reached there and were trying to extinguish the fire and remained busy with the bandobast in that area.

On or around 18:00 hrs on 1-3-2002, a message was received that a mob of Hindus and Muslims had gathered near Zalak flats at Juhapura and were indulging in setting fire to the Muslim houses. Accordingly, I rushed to Juhapura and found that a mob had assembled on 132 feet road near Jivrajpark chowky and were indulging in heavy stone pelting. The mob was dispersed and I proceeded towards Zalak flats where a huge mob of both Hindus and Muslims armed with weapons had gathered in the ground behind Vejalpur Police Chowky and people were also standing on the terrace of their houses. The atmosphere had become very tense and as such under my orders 16 electric shells from Vajra vehicle, 31 SR shells, 25 LR shells, 1 three way hand grenade shell and 13 rounds from 0.303 rifles were fired after giving due warning. A case in this regard was registered in the Vejalpur P.S. vide Cr.No. I. 56/02. It may be added here that this timely action on my part prevented huge loss of life and property. In the process, one constable was injured in the private firing and shifted to V.S. hospital, who latter succumbed to the injuries. The situation was much tense in Juhapura under Vejalpur P.S. and as such a company of BSF was requisitioned and deputed for patrolling. I also continued to patrol in the area even beyond 02:00 hrs on 2-3-2002.



On 2-3-2002, I started the patrolling at about 08:00 hrs in the morning. It was around 11:00 hrs information was received that one girl had been burnt in the slum area on the Dhuvashvar riverbank near Madhopura. I immediately rushed to the spot and ordered combing of the area for the arrest of the 11 accused persons who were trying to flee from the place. A case in this regard was registered in Naranpura P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 109/02. Thereafter, an incident of stone pelting was reported at the houses of class-IV of the V.S. hospital. I immediately reached the spot and the class-iv staff expressed danger to their life. I along with the other officers did patrolling on the river bank till late in the afternoon and gave directions to PI, Ellisbridge to do bandobast in the residential areas from where the occupants had moved to safer places, so that there were no thefts in the area. I continued to patrol till about 18:00 hrs in Madhopura, Shahpur and Vejalpur police stations areas. Sometime late in the evening, rumour was spread information had been received, that the Muslims of Juhapura were preparing to attack on Hindus with deadly weapons. On receipt of this information, I immediately visited Satellite, Navarangpura and Naranpura areas where the Hindus had come out in large numbers. I tried to convince them that this was only a rumour and that there was nothing to worry. A mob of youngsters was found burning a tyre on the road but after seeing the police they ran away. A person carrying a knife and under the influence of alcohol was ordered to be arrested and handed over to Satellite P.S. I also met some of the Judges residing near the Judges Bungalow Chowky and apprised them with the aforesaid facts and also about the mobs that had collected at various places in my Sector. I continued to patrol till late in the night of 02-03-2002.

On 3-3-2002, I continued patrolling in the areas of Sector-I. It was sometime late in the afternoon that information had been received about the fire in the Kabaadi market in Karanj-Mirzapur area. I immediately rushed to the spot and caused the arrest of 11 accused persons who were trying to escape from the scene of occurrence. At that time, it came to my notice that some shops were being burnt in Dhalgarwad area in Karanj P.S. I reached there immediately and got one person arrested. A case in this regard was registered in Karanj P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 58/02. I continued to patrol in my area. Sometime late in the night, an information had been received that a mob armed with weapons had assembled at Bakramandi, Kaligam under Sabarmati P.S. I immediately reached there and dispersed the mob that had gathered at Jawahar road, Bakra Mandi and Jambu Chowk area and got arrested some of the accused persons of Sabarmati P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 43/02, 44/02 & 45/02. I continued patrolling till late in the night.

On 4-3-2002 morning, the curfew was relaxed in the areas of Sabarmati P.S. Shahpur P.S., Kalupur P.S., Shaherkotda P.S., Madhopura P.S., Vejalpur P.S., Khadia P.S. and Gaekwad Havelli P.S. and as such intensive patrolling continued in these areas. Sometime in the afternoon, an information had been received about the stabbing of two Hindus near Kalupur tower. I visited the scene of occurrence and ordered for immediate registration of a case in Kalupur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 41/02.

Smo

Instructions were given to DCP, Zone-III, ACP and PI to investigate the case on priority basis and to arrest the accused persons responsible for the same and continued with the patrolling till late in the night.

On 5-3-2002, the patrolling continued. It was learnt sometime in the night that a floor mill had been set on fire. I reached Paldi P.T. College road and ordered for the registration of the case. The PI concerned directed to trace out the culprits.

On 6 & 7 -3-2002, the patrolling continued and all precautions were taken to ensure that no untoward incident takes place. In the evening of 7-3-2002, a stabbing incident which took place opposite Chetna Hotel near Oriental building under Kalupur P.S. came to my notice and I immediately visited the place. A case was ordered to be registered in Kalupur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 43/02. with regard to this incident and directions issued to officers concerned of Kalupur P.S. and Surveillance Squad to arrest the accused persons.

On the day of Shiladan ceremony in Ayodhya on 15-3-2002 preventive bandobast had been made in all the areas of Sector-I. An information was received that a mob had collected near Kalupur P.S. chanting Ramdhun, bursting crackers and shouting slogans. I reached that spot and the mob was dispersed after talking to them. Immediately, it was learnt that a mob of Hindus and Muslims had collected in the areas of Ratanpole, Pankorenaka and were indulging in stone pelting and throwing soda bottles at each other and that several shops had been set on fire. Under my orders 3 LR shells and 1 three way hand grenade had been fired after giving necessary warning. The situation came under control and an offence was registered with regard to the said incident in Kalupur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 47/02 and accused persons arrested. Another information had been received that the Hindus and the Muslims mob had been indulging in stone pelting at Maliwadpole near Shahpur Nagoriwad Police Chowky. I proceeded to the spot and under my orders 5 SR shells, 4 LR shells, 2 three way hand grenades and 2 rounds from 0.303 rifles were fired to control the situation. Four persons were arrested from the spot and a case was registered in Shahpur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 58/02. Again another information was received that the Hindu and Muslim mobs had gathered at Rangillapole at Shahpur P.S. and were indulging in throwing of burning rags and glass bottles at each other. Two SR and two LR shells were ordered to be fired to disperse the mob and a case was registered in Shahpur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 61/02 with regard to this incident.

Thereafter, I visited the scene of offence of Naranpura P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 135/02, at Naranpura Chowky where a Municipal Corporation bus had been set fire. I reached Idgah Jugaldas ni chali late in the night where incidents of stone pelting had taken place. 14 accused persons of Shahpur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 58/02 & 61/02 were ordered to be arrested from nearby Chawlies. It was learnt that a mob had collected near Mahakali Temple in Madhopura area. I reached there and the mob was dispersed. Thereafter, I went to four roads near Dhudheshwar chawky where an

incident of stone pelling and setting shops on fire had been reported. The injured were sent for treatment. I remained at the spot till about 04:00 hrs on 16-3-2002. An offence was registered in Madhopura P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 121/02 and 9 accused persons were ordered to be arrested.

On 16-3-2002 afternoon, I had visited the areas of Mahakali temple where the incidents of arson had taken place. Inquiries were conducted from the local residents and searches were conducted in the slum area on river bank with the help of other police officers. 13 accused persons of Madhopura P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 122/02 & 123/02, were arrested and the weapons like spear, knife, pipe, etc. were also recovered from them. A mounted point and rooftop point were ordered to be deployed.

On 17-3-2002, I visited the area of Madhopura P.S. in which a press had been set on fire. The concerned ACP and PI were instructed to call FSL officials and to conduct thorough investigation into the incident of Madhopur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 124/02.

On 21-3-2002, an incident of stone throwing had taken place in Fernandez Bridge area. I immediately reached at the spot and made bandobast. The search operation was conducted in Bakar Ali's wadi and 20 liters of liquor was seized and handed over to the Karanj Police. An arson incident was reported from Kalupur Kadia Kuinaka, Panchkuwa, Mirghawad and Panchkuwa sindhi market. I rushed to the spot and ordered for 3 electric shells to be fired from Vajra vehicle. The mob was dispersed and offence registered in Kalupur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 53/02. I also dispersed a mob collected at Kalupur tower by giving directions for firing of 1 SR and 1 LR shell. A case with regard to this incident was also registered in Kalupur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 54/02. Since, it was considered necessary to impose curfew in this area, CP was requested accordingly and the curfew was imposed. Another information was received that private firing had taken place in Sodagarpole area causing injury to an army jawan. I reached the spot and shifted the jawan for treatment. A search operation was got conducted in Sodagarpole and Shahgadhiya ni pole which resulted in the recovery of rocket bomb, acid bulbs, glass bottles, etc. A case was registered and 3 accused persons arrested.

On 23-3-2002, an intimation was received that the mobs of Hindus and Muslims had gathered at Jayshankar Sundari Hall, Raikhad in the area of Havelli P.S. and they were indulging in heavy stone pelting at each other. I reached the spot and ordered for the firing of 1 SR shell, 3 LR shells and 6 three way grenade shells at the mob as the result of which the mob was dispersed and there was no loss of property. A search operation was ordered to be conducted in the area of Raikhad Pragati chawk as a result of which 20 liters of oil was seized and 7 accused persons arrested. A case was registered in this regard at Gaekwad Havelli P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 50/02. I remained busy with the bandobast till 01:45 hrs on 24-3-2002.

gmo
23/11

On 24-3-2002 afternoon an auto rickshaw was burnt near Vasna circle of Vejalpur P.S. Another auto rickshaw carrying Homeguard jawans, who were returning after the parade was damaged, as a result of which some jawans were injured. Having come to know about these two incidents, I immediately rushed to the spot and requested the CP to impose curfew in the areas of Vasna Jivrajpark and Juhapura Chowky under Vejalpur P.S. Another incident of stabbing of a man and a woman going on scooter near Pratapkunj was reported and they were sent to V.S. Hospital for treatment. A search operation was ordered in Guptanagar, Pravinnagar and Pratapganj and 10 accused persons were arrested in connection with the aforesaid incidents. Cases were registered in these regards in Vejalpur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 72/02, 73/02 & 74/02 respectively. I also visited Jugaldas ni Chali near Idgah of Madhopura P.S. where an incident of stabbing had taken place. Other police officers were also present there. A case was registered in Madhopura P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 131/02 and 37 accused persons were arrested. Since, this was a Moharrum night, I remained busy with the bandobast till late in the night.

On 25-3-2003, a precautionary vigil was maintained in Juhapura area. However, 18 accused persons of a mob were arrested in connection with Vejalpur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 72/02, 73/02 & 74/02, the stabbing incident of a man and a woman going on a scooter.

On the night intervening 25/26-3-2002, at about 02:00 hrs, a message had been received from CP through Control Room to rush to Jantanagar, Ramol as a house had been put on fire. Though, this area is fall under the jurisdiction of Sector-II, yet I rushed to Jantanagar, Ramol on instructions of CP through PCR where a mob had assembled and had been throwing burning rags into the residences. Seven persons were arrested with knives, swords, pipes, etc. in connection with Amraiwadi P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 123/02 & 124/02. On 26-3-2002 afternoon, an information was received about the seizure of weapon from a house in Ramlal's khada under Madhopura P.S. I immediately rushed to the spot along with other police officers and women police of my striking force and arrested 2 men and 2 women. In this connection, a case was registered in Madhopura P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 136/02. I received another information about the incident of stone throwing at Astodia Chakla, Kazi na Dhaba under Gaekwad Havelli P.S. I reached there and ordered for firing of 27 SR shells, 26 LR shells, 2 three way hand grenade shell and 6 rounds from 0.303 rifle by the SRP point. An offence in this regard was registered at Gaekwad Havelli P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 51/02 on 26-3-2002 itself.

On 27-3-2002 morning, an information was received about an incident relating to the setting fire of the houses and stone throwing near Nagoriwad Police Chowky. I immediately rushed to the spot and after giving due warning ordered for firing of 1 three way hand grenade and dispersed the mob. A Case was registered in this regard at Shahpur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 71/02. Another information was received by me, about

the arson and stone throwing at Ramlal's Khada and Madhopura Pathan ni chali. I reached the spot and ordered for firing of 12 electric shells from the Vajra vehicle and dispersed the mob. A search operation was launched along with the police officers present there and got arrested 28 accused persons. A case was registered in respect of this incident at Madhopura P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 138/02. Thereafter, I went to Vejalpur P.S. area and made bandobast.

On 29-3-2002 morning, I received an information about the burning of an auto rickshaw selling me at Vastrapur Octroi booth in Satellite P.S. area. A case was registered in this regard in Satellite P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 144/02. I immediately rushed to the spot where other police officers were already present and an accused person was arrested in connection with said incident. I had also instructed the concerned police officers to interrogate the arrested person and to arrest his co-accused on the basis of disclosures made by him.

On 31-3-2002, I remained busy with patrolling of the areas of Sector-I. It was learnt that the situation was tense in Jivrajpark, Yash complex, Chetna Chowk of Vejalpur P.S. due to bursting of crackers and throwing of sutli bomb. I reached the spot immediately and under my directions 44 electric shells, 35 SR shells, 23 LR shells and 3 three way hand grenades were fired to disperse the mob and thus the loss of life and property could be prevented. A case in this regard was registered with the Vejalpur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 75/02.

On 1-4-2002, also I remained busy with the patrolling in the areas of Sector-I. In the night, I received an information about the mob indulging in stone throwing in Shahpur, Bhilwas. I rushed to the spot and 1 SR shell and 4 LR shells were fired under my orders after due warning to disperse the mob. 8 accused persons were arrested on the spot and empty glass bottles were seized from the scene of occurrence. A case was registered in this regard in Shahpur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 73/02. I continued with the patrolling till late in the night.

On 2-4-2002, an incident relating to the throwing of burning rags on the houses at Nirmalpur of Shaherkotda P.S. I immediately rushed to the spot and the fire was got extinguished through the policemen who brought water from the nearby houses. 9 accused persons were arrested on the spot by the police officers present there and a case was registered against them in Shaherkotda P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 73/02. Late in the night, another incident of stone throwing and arson near Khadia Char Rasta was reported. The PI, Khadia P.S. had requested me to send the army. I immediately rushed to the spot and under my directions 30 electric shells, 8 SR shells, 12 LR shells were fired to disperse the mob. 5 accused persons were arrested by the police officers present on the spot and a case registered against them in Khadia P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 40/02. Thereafter, another incident of throwing of stones and petrol bombs throwing was reported from Dhanasuthar ni pole and Khiskolipole. I rushed to the spot and under my orders 6 SR shells, 15 LR shells, 2 three way grenade shells and 4

212

212

rounds of 0.303 rifle were fired to disperse the mob. The role played by the respective accused persons was discussed with the police officers present over there, 5 accused arrested and bottles containing inflammable materials were seized. A case was registered in respect of this incident in Kalupur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 57/02.

On 3-4-2002, I remained busy with the patrolling of areas under my jurisdiction. In the afternoon, a murder incident was reported in front of Akshay society in Madhopura P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 144/02. Instructions were given to DCP, Zone-II and other police officers to arrest the accused persons. The patrolling continued till late in the night.

On 4-4-2002, I remained present in the Control Room under the directions of the CP, in view of the Prime Minister's visit to the Ahmedabad city and monitored the bandobast.

On 5-4-2002, two incidents of stabbing were reported at Patwa sheri near Pattharkuwa petrol pump under Karanj P.S. and a case was registered in this regard in Karanj P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 70/02. Instructions were issued to the concerned police officers present on the spot to arrest the accused. I visited Kadiakui circle and gave directions to the police officer to arrest the accused in connection with Kalupur P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 58/02 and for bandobast. 76 Muslims who had been brought for questioning in connection with stabbing incident of Karanj P.S. were shifted to Sabarmati P.S. on 5-4-2002 on account of security reasons. At that time, a huge Hindu mob had collected out side the Sabarmati P.S. and indulged in heavy stone pelting at Sabarmati P.S. as a result of which some policemen were injured. This Hindu mob was demanding that the 76 Muslims who had been brought there for questioning should be handed over to them so that justice could be done. I ordered for the firing of 15 electric shells, 27 SR shells, 25 LR shells. I also ordered for a lathi charge to disperse the crowd. One round from 0.303 rifle was fired as per my orders due to which one Hindu was killed. A separate case with regard to the rioting was registered at Sabarmati P.S. vide Cr. No. I. 60/02 and 42 Hindus were arrested. All the 76 Muslims detained at Sabarmati P.S. were then shifted safely to Gaekwad Havelli P.S. Out of these 76 persons, 12 persons were arrested in connection with the stabbing case of the Karanj P.S. and preventive arrest of 6 persons was made u/s 107/151 Cr.P.C. The remaining 58 persons were let off after questioning. As a precautionary measure to maintain law & order, curfew was imposed in Jawaharnagar police chowky under Sabarmati P.S. and patrolling continued till late in the night.

During my period in the Sector i.e. from 27-02-2002 to 07-4-2002 in order to prevent the loss of life and property during the tense and surcharged atmosphere after the Godhra incident; in all, the following teargas shells/0.303 rounds were fired by my striking force as per my orders:-

1. Electric Shells (Vajra vehicle): 206

[Signature]
213

[Signature] 213

2.	SR shells	:	244
3.	LR shells	:	152
4.	Three-way hand grenade	:	19
5.	Firing from 0.303 rifle	:	27

Further, during 27-2-2002 to 7-4-2002, (the day I was relieved from the post of Addl. CP, Sector-I). In all the following teargas shells/rounds were fired:-

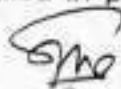
•	Teargas shells	:	3340
•	Rounds (0.303 rifle/musket):	:	1115

Also, during the period 27-2-2002 to 7-4-2002 the details of communal offences registered, accused persons arrested, persons killed in police firing and total deaths(community wise) are given below:-

•	Communal offences	:	312
•	Persons Arrested	:	971 (805 Hindus & 166 Muslims)
•	Persons killed in police firing:	:	13 (8 Hindus and 5 Muslims)
•	Total deaths during riots	:	52 (21 Hindus+ 29 Muslims +1 policeman and 1 unknown)

On 7-4-2002, Ms. Medha Patkar had arrived in Gandhi Ashram, Sabarmati and had invited all the NGOs through email to come and join her for a meeting. On that day about 600-700 BJP activists had assembled to protest against her movement. BJP activists had assaulted and beaten up Ms. Medha Patkar very badly. Shri V.M. Pargi, DCP, Zone-I was deputed by me to control the situation as the matter had become very serious. In a meanwhile media and press had also arrived on the spot. In order to control the ugly situation Shri V.M. Pargi, DCP had carried out lathicharge in which 8-9 BJP activists as well as media persons were badly hurt. In order to control to situation, I rushed to the spot. The injured BJP workers as well as media persons were shifted to the hospital and the situation was controlled. Both BJP workers and media persons lodged protest against me and as well as Shri V.M. Pargi, DCP, Zone-I as a result of which both of us were transferred and relieved on 9-4-2002. I was posted as DIG, SRP, Rajkot and remained there till 17-7-2002 when I was promoted as IGP and posted as Spl. IGP, Arms Unit, Rajkot. I remained posted in Armed Unit till 3-5-2003 when I was transferred to Dy. Municipal Commissioner, Municipal Corporation, Ahmedabad. I remained in Municipal Corporation, Ahmedabad till 20-2-2004 when I was again transferred as IGP, SC/ST Cell where I remained till 25-2-2005. In view of these transferes it can not be said that I had been given plum postings of my choice. It may be added here that in a book titled - "Communal Rage In Secular India" authored by Shri Rafiq Zakaria, my role during the riots has been described as under:

* Namita Bhandare, a noted novelist, wrote in Hindustan Times, that police officers who had done their jobs honestly were transferred, while the incompetent ones were posted in their places; these officers were more interested in pleasing their masters than



these officers were more interested in pleasing their masters than ensuring peace and normalcy. She cited the case of Shivanand Jha, Joint Commissioner of Police, who had fired at a mob in Sabarmati because it was demanding that some Muslim boys whom the officer had arrested be handed over to the mob. He refused. The mob reacted angrily; the officer had to open fire. One Hindu was killed. Two days later, Jha was at Sabarmati Ashram, where another mob was demanding that the well-known social rebel, Medha Patkar be evicted from a peace meeting, he resisted the demand. In the melee that followed, some correspondents and press photographers were burnt(hurt). Shivanand was blamed. A.P. Parghi, the DCP, who had assisted Jha, had to resort to lathi charge to bring the mob under control. The next day Parghi was also transferred. Why? Asked Mrs. Bhandare. They said "justice"; but it was because the Hindu mob complained to the authorities against him."

Similarly, in the findings and recommendations of an inquiry into the carnage in Gujarat by Concerned Citizens Tribunal in a book titled "Crime Against Humanity" Volume-II, page-90, Para 2.9, my role has been described as under:

"After the carnage, several police officers suffered for their upright behaviour in controlling violence and preventing further loss of life. From the evidence placed before the Tribunal these are.....

Shri Shivanand Jha and Shri V.M. Parghi, Addl. CP and DCP of Ahmedabad: They were transferred on April 8 and appointed as DIB, Armed Unit, Rajkot and Commandant of SRP, Group Eight, Gondal, respectively. Shri Parghi was the officer who beat up journalists at the Gandhi Ashram on April 8, while Shri Jha had admonished him and tried to do his duty."

(To be continued)

Read over and admitted to be correct.

[Signature]
20/11

Typed by me

[Signature] 27.11.09
(A.K. Parmar)
P.S.I. S.I.T.
Gandhinagar

Before me

[Signature] 27/11/2009
(A.K. Malhotra)
Member, S.I.T.
Gandhinagar

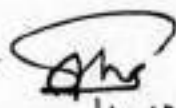
[Signature] 17

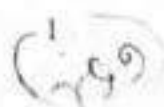
Date: 11-12-2009

Further Statement of Shri Shivanand Jha, S/o, Baidyanath Jha, aged about 49 years, at present posted as Commissioner of Police, Surat City, r/o, IGP Bungalow, Opp. Surat Tennis Club, Surat.

In continuation of my earlier statement on 26 & 27-11-09, I further state that many persons residing in jurisdiction of Sector-I, Ahmedabad City had filed their affidavits before the Nanavati Commission of Inquiry and had personally deposed before the Commission. They were also cross examined by the various counsels appearing before the Commission. These persons have narrated the role played by me during the riots in their affidavits/ statements, depositions before the Commission. The names of the some of these persons are given below and copies of their depositions/affidavits/statements are produced here with which are self explanatory:-

1. Mohmmad Kaseem Sabbirhussein Shaikh
2. Yusufbhai Ismailbhai Shaikh
3. Zinnatbihi Ahemadbhai Lakdawala
4. Mushtaq Ahemad Ishaqbhai Shaikh
5. Mohmmad Hussein Janmohmmad Memon
6. Rafikbhai Habibbhai Memon
7. Bharatbhai Bhagwandas Makwana
8. Shushil Dahyabhai Patni
9. Shakir Allarakha Mansuri
10. Surfuddin Sakaruddin Kansara
11. Rafiqbhai Shaikh
12. Babubhai Sabuwala
13. Farooqbhai Shaikh
14. Irshadali Saiyad
15. Zafarbhai Shaikh
16. Ahemad Rajjabbhai Saiyad
17. Ayyazbhai Jariwala
18. G.P. Chawala
19. Abdul Rehman Ibrahimbhai Desai
20. Jashwantsing Avasheji Thakor
21. Anawarbhai Allauddin Shaikh
22. Masraji Kanaji Thakor
23. Shakil Bashirbhai Shaikh
24. Shadiqbhai Sattarbhai Ansari
25. Mohammed Shabbir Ahmed Siddiqui (Imam of Shahi Jam-E-Masjid)
26. Rafiq Nagri- Muslim leader
27. Bashirahemad Abdulaziz Warakhwala
28. Gulamahemdad Hussain Gulamali Shaikh


11.12.09



29. Bismilakhan Ahemadkhan Pathan

30. Shakir Allarakha Mansuri

31. Rafiquddin Bannumiyan Shaikh

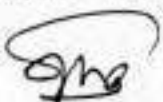
When I was transferred out of Sector-I in Ahmedabad City as DIG Arms Unit on 09-4-2002, the media reports had appeared in some of the leading news papers of the country. I produced here with a copy of the news item that had appeared in "The Hindustan Times and The Indian Express" of 9-4-2002. The article that had appeared in the Hindustan Times with the caption "Transferred Gujarat cop a scapegoat?" in nut shell states that Shri Jha actually paid the price for ordering the firing on a majority community mob that had gheraoed the Sabarmati P.S. on Friday night (i.e. 5-4-2002) demanding some members of the minority community be handed over to them and the three people were killed in the firing. Similarly, the article appearing in Indian Express on 9-4-2002, with the caption "Jha was already in BJP's line of fire" briefly states that the transfer of Senior IPS officer Shri Jha was a long awaited move that got speeded up with the attack on journalist and that BJP had a lot of explaining to its NDA partners as many local BJP leaders had scores to settle, especially with Shri Jha. Both these news items which are self explanatory would go to show that I did not side with any of the communities during the riots and my actions were only lawful and justified.

The regarding my transfer from Sector-I, Ahmedabad city had also been discussed in the electronic media namely Star News, Zee News, Aajtak and NDTV. I produce here with a copy of a CD containing the discussions held amongst the prominent citizens including Shri Himmat Singh Patel, the then Mayor of Ahmedabad and senior retired police officers which are self explanatory. In this connection, I would like to point out that Shri Himmat Singh Patel, the then Mayor of Ahmedabad, who was an independent person may be examined to assess my role during the riots.

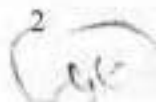
It would not be out of place to mention here that the investigation of the cases registered during riots was closely supervised by me. I had given written instructions regarding in depth investigation in these cases. Copies of the written instructions given by me are produced here with. In brief, I had issued written instructions through in cases of communal violence which were under investigation with the different police stations.

Que. It has been alleged by Smt. Zakia Nasim in her complaint that you did not follow the instruction laid down in Gujarat Police Manual and K.V. Joseph's instructions on how to control the communal riots? Please clarify the same.

Ans. In this connection, it is clarified that the instructions laid down in Rules 58 to 60 of Chapter-2 of Gujarat Police Manual, Volume-III relating to maintenance of order had been strictly complied with. As per instructions, 0.303 rifles and 0.410



11.12.09

2


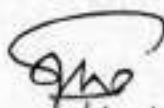
muskets were used for the maintenance of law & order. Beside that, the following instructions were strictly kept in view in controlling the mobs/unlawful assemblies:

- (i) That the police force should exercise the greatest self restrain even at the cost of some suffering to them.
- (ii) Firing should be resorted to only when it is unavoidable even in the gravest danger and as a last resort when no other lesser means would be affected.
- (iii) Tear smoke should ordinarily be used before a cane charge unless the direction of the wind and/or the character and mood of the mob suggest that the tear smoke would be ineffective and the cane charge would be the only way to disperse the mob without recourse to firing.
- (iv) Teargas should not be fired into closed rooms because of the possible health hazards.
- (v) All possible measures should be take the situations are not allowed to develop and get out of hand.
- (vi) When firing becomes inevitable, the aim should be kept low, so as to avoid fatal casualty as far as possible and it should be directed towards the most threatening part of the crowd.
- (vii) Before actual firing is resorted to the magistrate or the police officer concerned should give sufficient and clear warning to the rioters over loud speaker fitted on the police vehicles.
- (viii) It is necessary to give three warnings in sequence invariably on such occasions before force is used.
- (ix) Firing should be effective and no blank shots should be used.
- (x) **Whether firing in the air should be resorted to or not in any situation should be based on the decision of the senior most police officer present on the spot who will judge the circumstances, the nature and temper of the mob, the place and other relevant considerations.**
- (xi) Even in the face of greatest emergency the firing should be well controlled and kept at the minimum and the police officer who order firing should indicate the number of rounds which should be fired at any particular time.
- (xii) While dealing with the unarmed crowds only ordinary armed policemen should be employed and State Reserve Police Men even without fire arms should not be employed.

All these instructions laid down in the Manual were strictly complied with and the same shall over write any other instructions issued through circulars.

Que. Did you have de-facto powers to impose the curfew? If so, why this powers were not invoke to impose curfew at various places in Sector-I under your jurisdiction?

Ans. The powers to impose curfew lie only with Commissioner of Police and District Magistrate. The Addl. Commissioner/Jt. CP had no such powers.



Que. In Sector-I, under your jurisdiction several commercial show room and hotels like Tulsi, Millennium, Abhilasha, Topaz, City Corner, Moti Menor, Kabir, Decent and Tasty etc. belonging to minority community were looted, burnt and destroyed. Why did you not impose curfew and order for firing in these area to prevent loss of property?

Ans. So far as Sector-I is concerned, the curfew was imposed, relaxed and lifted in the following areas on the dates and time noted against each:-

Sr. No.	Police Station Area	Date & Time
1	Shahpur, Karanj, Kalupur, Shaherkotda & Madhopura	Curfew was imposed on 28-2-2002 from 12.20 hrs till further orders
2	Navarangpura	Curfew was imposed on 28-2-2002 from 14.15 hrs till further orders
3	Kwasia & Vejalpur	Curfew was imposed on 28-2-2002 from 16.15 hrs till further orders
4	Sabarmfromi	Curfew was imposed on 28-2-2002 from 18.00 hrs till further orders
5	Gaekwad Havelli	Curfew was imposed on 28-2-2002 from 12.20 hrs till further orders
6	Navarangpura	Curfew was lifted on 2-3-2002 at 11.15 hrs
7	Sabarmfromi	Curfew was lifted on 2-3-2002 at 15.00 hrs
8	Karanj	Curfew was lifted on 3-3-2002 at 08.00 hrs
9	Shaherkotda & Kalupur	Curfew was relaxed for women and children on 3-3-2002 from 10.00 hrs for 16.00 hrs.
10	Shaherkotda, Kalupur, Madhopura & Shahpur	Curfew was lifted on 4-3-2002 at 09.00 hrs.
11	Gaekwad Havelli, Kwasia, Vejalpur	Curfew was relaxed for women and children on 4-3-2002 from 09.00 hrs for 16.00 hrs.
12	Sabarmati	Curfew was relaxed for all on 4-3-2002 from 16.00 hrs for 20.00 hrs
13	Kwasia, Gaekwad Havelli & Sabarmati	Curfew was lifted on 5-3-2002 at 10.00 hrs.
14	Vejalpur	Curfew was relaxed for all on 5-3-2002 from 09.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs
15	Vejalpur	Curfew was lifted on 6-3-2002 from 06.00 hrs to 22.00 hrs
16	Vejalpur	Curfew was relaxed for all on 7-3-2002 from 06.00 hrs to 22.00 hrs
17	Vejalpur	Curfew was relaxed for all on 9-3-2002 from 05.00 hrs to 22.00 hrs
18	Vejalpur	Curfew was relaxed for all on 11-3-2002 from 05.00 hrs to 22.00 hrs.
19	Kalupur, Karanj & shahpur	Curfew was imposed on 15-3-2002 from 15.05 hrs till further orders
20	Madhopur	Curfew was imposed on 16-3-2002 from 03.00 hrs till further orders
21	Kalupur & Madhopura	Curfew was relaxed in the area from Gandhibridge to main road of Kalupur railway station and Subhashbridge to Dilli Darwaja on 17-3-2002 from 14.20 hrs to 22.00 hrs.
22	Kalupur, Shahpur, Dariyapur & Madhopura	Curfew was relaxed for all on 18-3-2002 from 08.00 hrs to 20.00 hrs.
23	Kalupur, Karanj, Shahpur	Curfew was relaxed for all on 19-3-2002

[Signature]
11.12.09

	& Madhopura	from 06.00 hrs to 22.00 hrs.
24	Kalupur, Karanj, Shahpur & Madhopura	Curfew was lifted on 20-3-2002 at 06.00 hrs
25	Kalupur	Curfew was imposed on 21-3-2002 from 16.45 hrs till further orders.
26	Karanj & Shahpur	Curfew was relaxed in the area of east end of Naherubridge to Sidi Saiyed ni Jali, Bahumali building, State Bank of India, Jilla Panchayat Office, Lal Darwaja AMTS bus stand and Home guard office on 24-3-2002 at 06.00 hrs
27	Kalupur	Curfew was relaxed in the area of main road of Kalupur Circle to Sarangpur circle (way towards Railway Station & S.T. bus stand) on 24-3-2002 at 06.00 hrs.
28	Gaekwad Havelli	Curfew was relaxed in the area of main road towards east end of Sardar bridge to S.T. stand on 23-3-2002 at 18.00 hrs
29	Vejalpur	Curfew was imposed on 24-3-2002 from 11.45 hrs till further orders.
30	Shahpur	Curfew was relaxed for women only on 27-3-2002 from 09.00 hrs to 12.00 hrs.
31	Karanju & Kalupur	Curfew was relaxed for women only on 27-3-2002 from 14.00 hrs to 17.00 hrs.
32	Vejalpur	Curfew was relaxed for women only on 27-3-2002 from 09.00 hrs to 12.00 hrs except Vasna chowky area, Vasna tolnaka, Jivraj Mehta hospital area and in the area of Vasna near 132 feet road.
33	Shahpur & Gawkwad Havelli	Curfew was relaxed for women only on 28-3-2002 from 09.00 hrs to 12.00 hrs.
34	Karanj & Kalupur	Curfew was relaxed for women only on 28-3-2002 from 14.00 hrs to 17.00 hrs.
35	Vejalpur	Curfew was relaxed for women only on 27-3-2002 from 09.00 hrs to 12.00 hrs except Vasna chowky area.
36	Entire area of Ahmedabad	Curfew was imposed for two wheelers only on 29-3-2002 from 06.00 hrs to 24.00 hrs except females.
37	Madhopura & Sabarmati	Curfew was imposed on 29-3-2002 from 06.00 hrs till further orders.
38	Madhopura & Sabarmati	Curfew was lifted on 30-3-2002 at 06.00 hrs.
39	Shahpur, Gaekwad Havelli, Kalupur, Karanj & Vejalpur	Curfew was imposed for two wheelers only on 30-3-2002 from 00.00 hrs till further orders, except females.
40	Shahpur, Gaekwad Havelli, Kalupur, Karanj & Vejalpur	Curfew was relaxed for all on 30-3-2002 from 10.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs.
41	Shahpur, Gaekwad Havelli, Kalupur, Karanj & Vejalpur	Curfew was relaxed for all on 31-3-2002 from 09.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs.
42	Sabarmati & Madhopura	Curfew was imposed for the period of 31-3-2002 at 21.00 hrs to 1-4-2002 at 06.00 hrs.
43	Shahpur, Gaekwad Havelli, Kalupur, Karanj & Vejalpur	Curfew was released on 01-4-2002 from 09.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs.
44	Sabarmati & Madhopura	Curfew was imposed for the period of 1-4-2002 at 21.00 hrs to 2-4-2002 at 06.00 hrs.
45	Shahpur, Gaekwad Havelli, Kalupur, Karanj &	Curfew was relaxed for all including women, children and interviewers on 2-4-

11.12.09

	Vejalpur	2002 from 08.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs except two wheelers
46	Kwasia	Curfew was imposed on 3-4-2002 from 00.00 hrs till further orders.
47	Shahpur, Gaekwad Havelli, Karanj, Vejalpur Entire area of Kalupur P.S.	Curfew was released on 03-4-2002 from 07.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs. Curfew released order was cancelled on 3-4-2002 from 7.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs till further orders.
48	Sabarmati & Madhopura	From 21.00 hrs to 6.00 hrs Curfew was enforced till further orders.
49	Vejalpur Sabarmati & Madhopura	Curfew was relaxed on 04-4-2002 from 07.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs. From 21.00 hrs to 6.00 hrs Curfew was enforced till further orders.
50	Kwasia	Curfew was imposed over two wheelers on 5-4-2002 from 10.00 till further orders excluding women, children and interviewers on 2-4-2002 from 08.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs except two wheelers.
51	Kwasia, Kalupur, Shahpur, Karanj & Gaekwad Havelli	Curfew was relaxed for all on 5-4-2002 from 10.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs.
52	Vejalpur	Curfew was relaxed for all on 5-4-2002 from 07.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs.
53	Sabarmati & Madhopura	Curfew was imposed from 21.00 hrs to 06.00 hrs. except school/college students for appearing in the exams.
54	Sabarmati	Curfew was imposed on 6-4-2002 at 02.00 hrs till further orders.
55	Kalupur, Shahpur, Karanj & Gaekwad Havelli	Curfew was relaxed on 6-4-2002 from 10.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs.
56	Vejalpur	Curfew was relaxed on 6-4-2002 from 07.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs.
57	Sabarmati & Madhopura	Curfew was enforced from 21.00 hrs to 6.00 hrs till further orders.
58	Kwasia, Kalupur, Shahpur, Karanj & Gaekwad Havelli	Curfew was relaxed on 7-4-2002 from 10.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs.
59	Vejalpur	Curfew was relaxed on 7-4-2002 from 07.00 hrs to 18.00 hrs.
60	Sabarmati	Curfew was lifted on 7-4-2002 at 06.00 hrs.
61	Sabarmati, Madhopura & Kalupur	Curfew was enforced from 21.00 hrs to 6.00 hrs till further orders.

As stated earlier, I had personally visited the Millennium restaurant; City Corner, Tasty and other restaurants/properties situated in Navarangpura, Satellite and Ellisebridge Police Stations areas and dispersed the mobs damaging the properties. However, the Moti Manor hotel did not lie in the jurisdiction of Sector-I. As per the instructions laid down in the Gujarat Police Manual, I being the senior most police officer present on the spot was vested with full discretionary powers to assess the situation and then to order for the firing. However on 1-3-2002, I had ordered for the firing of one 0.303 round in areas under Shaherkotda P.S. and 13 rounds of 0.303 rifle were ordered to be fired at Juhapura under Vejalpur P.S. On 15-3-2002, 2 rounds of 0.303 rifle were ordered to be fired at Nagoriwad Police Chawky under Shahpur P.S. Again, on 26-3-2002, 6 rounds of 0.303 rifle were fired in Astodia

Sphe
11.12.09

Chakla under Gaekwad Havelli P.S. On 2/3-4-2002, 4 rounds of 0.303 rifle were fired in Kalupur P.S. However, no one was killed in any of the aforesaid firings as the object of the firing was to disperse the unlawful assembly. Lastly, on 5-4-2002, 1 round of 0.303 rifle was fired out side Sabarmati P.S. to disperse the mob resulting in the death of one Hindu to save the lives of 76 Muslims. I reiterate that I utilized my discretion to assess the amount of force to be used at the spot in a particular typical situation to disperse the mob.

Que. Why did you not order for the preventive arrests of communal elements in the area of your jurisdiction against the enforcers of the bandh and mob on 28-2-2002?

Ans. On 27-2-2002, preventive action was taken against seven (07) antisocial elements in my jurisdiction. In addition, a notification no. 580/2002, u/s 37(3) of the Bombay Police Act had been issued by the CP on 13-2-2002, for a period from 17-2-2002 to 28-2-2002 preventing the assembly of five or more than five persons at any place in Ahmedabad city. A copy of the notification issued by CP, Ahmedabad is produced here with. I have stated above in detail, each and every action taken by me on 28-2-2002. I had ordered for the firing of teargas shell as well as lathicharge to disperse the mob. As and when, I received an information about any incident in my jurisdiction, I immediately rushed to the spot and took effective action whatever was felt necessary to disperse the mob and to save the life as well as the property.

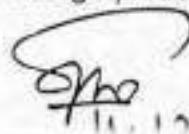
Que. On 28-2-2002, while proceeding to Satellite area, you noticed the mob at Akhabarnagar area which was dispersed by you but you did not arrest anyone? Please explain the reasons for doing so.

Ans. In this connection, I have already stated that I had received a call about the burning of restaurant in Satellite area. On the way, I found a mob had gathered in Akhabarnagar area and had blocked the road. The road obstacles were got cleared by me and the mob dispersed. An offence in this regard had been registered and during subsequent investigation action must have been taken by the concerned IO. I had given instructions to PI, Naranpura P.S. to take stock of the situation and to ensure that the necessary immediate action taken. It is not the duty of the Addl. CP to arrest an accused person on the spot. I considered it more important to reach the restaurant immediately from where a distress call had been received.

Que. It has been stated by you during your cross examination before the Commission that the police could not prevent the mob from setting the property on fire as it was not possible for them? Please, elaborate this statement.

Ans. In Ahmedabad City, there was an acute shortage in the police force and with the limited resources; we had to control the riots. In view of this, it was considered essential to save the lives first and then concentrate on protecting the properties. However, the magnitude of the riots was so large that it was not possible to protect each and every property.

Que. Why did you not make an attempt to videograph the mobs?


11.12.09

7
(9)

Ans. There was only one videographer attached to the Crime Branch. No police videographers were available in Sector-I. In those conditions, no private videographer could be arranged to videograph the mobs on the day of bandh i.e. 28-2-2002.

Que. Did you attend any law & order review meeting called by the CM at any time on 27-2-2002?

Ans. No, I did not attend any such meeting.

Que. Did the police contact any VHP leaders on 27-2-2002 and persuade them to maintain peace?

Ans. It is a job of Special Branch to keep contact and liaison with the various political parties/organisations of Ahmedabad City. I do not know whether they had conducted any such meetings as I was only incharge of the Sector-I which constitute the part of Ahmedabad City.

Que. What steps were taken by you to protect mosque and shrine?

Ans. General instructions were issued to all the PIs of the concerned P.S to make adequate and also to put points at communally sensitive places. However, it is the discretion of the PI concerned to put the point on a particular spot keeping in view the past history and sensitivity of a particular place. Further, as and when, it came to my notice, I had given instructions to post police pickets at religious places. Even on 27-2-2002, I had sent a wireless message through Control Room to PI, Ellisebridge to put a point on Masjid near Saify society under Ellisebridge P.S. A copy of the wireless message has already been furnished.

Que. Why did you not impose sec. 144 Cr. PC on 27-2-2002, itself?

Ans. As already stated, the Commissioner of Police had issued a notification on 13-2-2002, itself u/s 37(3) of the Bombay Police Act imposing restriction on assembly of five or more persons from 17-2-2002 to 28-2-2002 which is identical to the provision of sec. 144 Cr. PC.

Que. Why was 76 persons belonging to Muslim community taken to Sabarmati P.S. in a case of stabbing in Patwa sheri under Karanj P.S. Ahmedabad?

Ans. After the stabbing incident, I had visited Karanj P.S. which was to so from 18:00 hrs under curfew. At that time, I had given instructions to round up the suspects and interrogate them in Sabarmati P.S. or otherwise the same would have disturbed the curfew imposition after 6 pm in the evening, as there was a tendency in the area for the women and families to assemble in the police station and disturb the interrogation. For these reasons the suspects were taken safely to Sabarmati P.S. and interrogated. As already stated a Hindu mob had gathered outside Sabarmati P.S. and I had to resort to firing to disperse the same. In view of the aforesaid situation all the 76 persons were subsequently, safely escorted by the SP level officer with force to Karanj P.S.

12 persons were arrested in connection with the stabbing incidents. 6 persons arrested under preventive actions and the remaining 58 persons were allowed to go after questioning. This would go to show that all precautions were taken to safeguard lives of 76 Muslims and it was ensured that no innocent person would be falsely implicated.

Que. Why did you not file a second affidavit as per the directions of DGP in the light of amended terms and condition of the Shah Commission?

Ans. I did not file any affidavit in response to the amended terms and conditions of the Shah Commission, as no such material was available with me. However, I did file a second affidavit on 12-1-2004 before the commission which is very much available on record.

Que. Did you receive any instructions from the any of the senior officers not act and to allow the Hindus to vent their anger?

Ans. No such instructions were given to me by anyone.

Que. Please see your call details for 28-2-2002 in respect of the Govt. mobile phone no. 9825048308 allotted to you as Addl. CP, Sector-I, Ahmedabad city. Please identify the each caller, the purpose of call and the discussions that took place over mobilephone.

Ans. Three categories of calls had been made/received from/on the said mobile phone. The first category relates to Senior Officers/subordinate police officers, second category being the distress calls received from those affected during the riots including conversation with the press and the third one being the personal calls. The calls made to Commissioner of Police, Addl. DG (Int.), DCP Zone-I, Divisional Manager, Railway Control office, Police Control Room, Dy. Municipal Commissioner, Finance, Addl. DG (Training), Settlement Commissioner & Dir. of Land Records, Jt. CP, Sector-II, Collector & DM, Commissioner Health, Sabarmati P.S., Shri R.P. Priyadarshi, IGP, Shri Harsh Brambhatt, Dy. Secretary, Services, Shri Vipul Vijoy, DIG, ATS, Guj.State Police Housing Corporation, Shri S.S. Khandawawala, Addl. DG (Training) and Gujarat University. All these calls were official calls made/received by me. I can not exactly recollect, but the calls to the senior and junior police officers and control room were made/received in connection with the riots only. Shri Harsh Brambhatt, Dy. Secretary had requested someone to be escorted. Shri Vipul Vijoy, a batch mate of mine who was ATS Chief might have discussed some official matter. Shri S.S. Khandawawala, the then Addl. DG (Training) was residing my jurisdiction and there was some problem in his housing society and as such I had deputed Shri V.M. Pargi, DCP, Zone-I to attend to it. Since, I had worked in Municipal Corporation earlier and Shri Dilip Mahajan might have rang me up for help pertaining to corporation matter. Similarly, calls had been received from Divisional Manager, railway control office and someone might have requested for some help which I do not recollect. Shri B.J. Gadhavi, Retd. Jt. CP

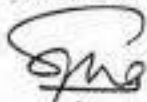
11.12.09 9 (3)

might have made a call to me but I don't recollect the talks I had with him. Shri Nalin Somalal Joshi, the then PI, Vejalpur P.S. and Shri J.K. Vachhani, the then PI, Ellisebridge had also called me up seeking instructions in some official matter.

Coming to the second category, Shri Brijeshkumar Singh, a reporter of Zee TV, had rang me up a number of times in connection with some riot incidents and also to get the latest updates on the prevalent situation in the City. Shri Himmat Singh Patel, the then Mayor, Manubhai Parmar, Congress MLA, Shaherkotda, Parmanand Khattar, the then MLA, Jamnagar were the public persons who rang me up seeking help for someone. Other persons namely Dhayabhai, Sudhirbhai S. Sharma, Bhavesh Mahatma, Dhanraj Vadhumal Jethani, Mohmmad Hanif Gulabmohammad Shaikh, Ms. Iraben Desai, Dipikaben Modi, Sarfuddin Bashiruddin Shaikh, Mohmmad Iqbal Abdul Majid Shaikh, Satendar Devdas Santani, Hasmuiddin Gulam Mahiyuddin Shaikh, Ismailmiyan Shaikh, Nayankumar Kantilal Raval, Sarfuddin K. Saliyad, Kirankumar Amin, Baairam K. Thawani, S.S. Kushwan, Bhapatbhai Patel, Devkaran, Dhanraj Jethani, Chandresh Jethani, Maheshkumar Bhavarlal Shah, Prabhatsinh Kiritsinh Gadhvi and P.S. Vikram were the private persons who had made calls to me but I can not identify or recollect the talks held with them. Dr. Mayaben Kodnani, formerly Chairperson of Standing Committee of Ahmedabad Municipal Corporation and the then MLA had made a call to me for 85 seconds at 16:55:10 on 28-2-2002. As far as, I recollect, she asked me about the situation in my area. She is known to me since 1997 when I had worked for the first time in Ahmedabad Municipal Corporation as Dy. Municipal Commissioner (General) and she was Chairperson, Standing Committee in the Ahmedabad Municipal Corporation. On a riot day one is not very much concerned about the person who calls you or the number from which the call had been made and as such I am not in a position to identify. However, in case, it had been a distress call, I have must responded to the same.

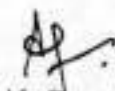
The calls received from Mr. Nilesh Shah of Parshwa Electronics Services Pvt. Ltd., Nilesh Shah, Dr. Agarwal, St. Xavier's higher secondary school, my residence phone no. 2868601, 9820184651 of Pradipkumar from Bombay are the personal calls. Rest of the numbers, I am not in a position to identified either the caller or the number.

Read over and admitted to be correct.

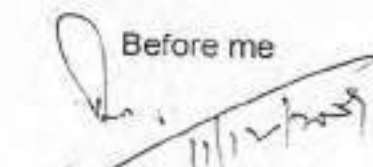


11.12.09.

Typed by me


(A.K. Parmar)
P.S.I. S.I.T
Gandhinagar

Before me


(A.K. Malhotra)
Member, S.I.T.
Gandhinagar

Date: 24-03-2010

**Statement of Shri P.C. Pande, S/o, Shri Prakash Chandra Pande,
aged about 61 years, R/o, Bungalow No. 22, Govt. Officers
Quarters, Duffnala Shahibaug, Ahmedabad City.**

I belong to U.P. and completed my education there. I joined Indian Police Service in the year 1970 and was allotted to Gujarat cadre. In Gujarat, I remained posted at different places in different capacities. I retired from service on 31-3-2009. I was appointed as Chairman, Police Housing Corporation in August, 2009, which is an honorary post.

During the period 13-4-99 to 10-5-2002, I remained posted as Commissioner of Police in Ahmedabad City. In the year 2002, Shri K. Chakravarthi was posted as DGP, Gujarat State. Ahmedabad City has got an area of 491 sq.kms. with a population of about 39 lakhs as per the census of 2001. In addition, a part of area covered under Ahmedabad Urban Development Authority with a population of about 15-16 lakhs is also covered in the Police Commissionerate Ahmedabad City. Around 17% of the population is Muslims with their accumulation at Dariyapur, Shahpur, Kalupur, Karanj, Jamalpur, Rakhial and Gomtipur police station areas. Ahmedabad City has got a history of communal riots. Communal riots had taken place in the State of Gujarat. Major riots took place during 1969, 1985, 1986 and 1992.

Ahmedabad City has been divided into 30 police stations each headed by two PIs with an average of 12 PSIs and a total strength of 150-200 policemen. Further, an ACP (Dy.SP) is supervising officer of two police stations. Above ACsP, there are DCsP (rank of District SP) to supervise the work of 4/5 police stations. The DCsP fall under two sectors headed by Addl. CP/Joint CP (DIG/IG). In addition, there is a Crime Branch in Ahmedabad City, meant for the special investigation and also for the prevention of anti-social activities, which is headed by an officer of the rank of DIG assisted by other staff. In February, 2002, the sanctioned as well as actual strength of Ahmedabad City was as under:

Sr. No.	Rank	Sanctioned Strength	Actual Strength
1	Deputy Commissioner of Police	9	7
2	Asst. Commissioner of Police	21	19
3	Police Inspectors	85	85
4	Police Sub Inspectors	507	220+80 (Locally HCs)
5	HCs/PCs (in police stations)	5252	4739
6	HCs/PCs (in other branches like Crime/Traffic/Spl.Branch etc.)	1193	1062
7	HCs/PCs (in Armed Branch)	2716	2000

pd
24/3/10

In addition, a large number of police pickets/points from SRP are positioned all over the city in order to maintain communal peace. The details of these deployments had been incorporated in my affidavit submitted to Nanavati Commission of Inquiry.

On 27-2-2002, the news relating to burning of a railway coach of Sabarmati Express near Godhra Railway Station was first received by me from the news in TV channel. After sometime, it was learnt that many people had lost their lives. However, no details were available and it was not known at that time, as to whether the kar-sevaks belonged to Ahmedabad City or some other places. It may be mentioned here that these kar-sevaks had gone by train from Ahmedabad City only around 25-2-2002. Looking into the gravity of the situation necessary arrangements were made at Ahmedabad Railway Station though it did not fall in the jurisdiction of Ahmedabad Police Commissionerate. In nut shell, police patrolling was intensified in all the traditionally sensitive areas, auto rickshaws and shops and establishments belonging to minority community around the Railway Station were got removed to minimize the chances of confrontation with the kar-sevaks and arrangements were made by the Revenue Department for buses for the transportation of kar-sevaks to their respective places.

Later in the evening of 27-2-2002, an information was received that VHP had given a call for 'Gujarat Bandh' on 28-2-2002. Subsequently, on 28-2-2002, I came to know from a news paper report published in "Gujarat Samachar" that the bandh was supported by the ruling party. Looking into the history of the previous bandhs held in Gujarat, it was anticipated that there may be violence, stone pelting, arson and stabbing etc. In view of these appropriate steps were taken to mobilize and deploy the available manpower across the city particularly in traditionally sensitive areas. In brief, the following steps were taken:-

- (i) A stand-to was ordered for the police force.
- (ii) Six companies of additional SRP were requisitioned from the State.
- (iii) All routine duties were suspended.
- (iv) 95 vehicles were hired to improve the mobility of the force.
- (v) Question of imposition of curfew was examined pre emptively but the idea was dropped due to the shortage of police to enforce the same and moreover the same could have created unnecessary tension.

On 28-2-2002, sufficient bandobast was made in the walled city, where the communal riots had taken place in the past. Some of the staff from the other police stations was also deputed to these traditionally sensitive police stations.

On 27-2-2002 late in the evening, a meeting was held at Chief Minister's residence around 22:30 hrs. after the return of the CM from Godhra. This meeting was attended by Smt. Swarna Kanta Varma, the then acting Chief Secretary, Shri Ashok Narayan, the then ACS (Home), Shri K. Chakravarthi, the then DGP and I. I

do not recollect as to whether Shri K. Nityanandam, the then Secretary in the Home Department had attended the said meeting or not. I also do not recollect as to whether any of the Secretaries to the CM were present in the said meeting. I am not in a position to recollect that whether Shri G.C. Raigar, the then Addl. DG (Int.) or anyone on his behalf attended the said meeting. I do not recollect whether Shri Sanjeev Bhatt, the then DC (Int.) attended the said meeting or not. However, none of the Ministers, MLAs or any other politicians were present in the said meeting. This was purely a Law & Order review meeting. I can not recollect the exact talks which took place in the said meeting but the sum and substance of the meeting was that the dead bodies were being brought to Ahmedabad City with a view to facilitate the relations of the deceased persons to identify and claim the dead bodies. The Chief Minister was of the view that there could be repercussions of the Godhra incident and as such sufficient police bandobast should be made and all other necessary steps to maintain peace be taken. The DGP and my self had raised the issue of requisitioning of extra force to control the situation. The meeting lasted for less than half an hour.

Q. Did the CM say in the meeting held on 27.02.2002 night that in the communal riots police take action against Hindus and Muslims on one to one basis and that this will not do now. Allow Hindus to give vent to their anger?

A. No such statement was made by the CM.

I did not attend any meeting at CM's residence on 28-2-2002 morning. It is incorrect to say that Shri Ashok Bhatt, the then Health Minister was stationed at Shahibaug Control Room on 28-2-2002 to guide the police force in controlling the Law & Order situation. It may be added here that Shri George Fernandes, the then Defence Minister arrived at Ahmedabad on 1-3-2002 and directly drove to CP office from the airport to find out as to whether the Army had been deployed in the State or not. Shri George Fernandes arrived in my office around 10-10:30 hrs and asked me about the deployment of the Army, to which I informed him that the Army had arrived only late last night as well as early in the morning. I also suggested to Shri Fernandes that we could check from the Police Control Room and as such both of us went to Police Control Room. In the meanwhile, Shri Ashok Bhatt, the then Health Minister, who had been waiting for Shri Fernandes in the Circuit House also came to CP office to meet Shri Fernandes and entered the Control Room, where the Defence Minister was present. Both the Ministers remained in the Control Room for about ten minutes and then left CP office. During this visit to the Control Room, some of the press and media persons were also present and as such it was somehow made to appear that Shri Ashok Bhatt had come to monitor the Control Room. In fact, Shri Ashok Bhatt was never deputed to Shahibaug Police Control Room to guide or advice the police.

On 27-2-2002, I remained in my office till late in the night as well as in the early hours of 28-2-2002. During this period, I had informally discussed the Law &

[Signature]
24/3/10

Order situation and the arrangements to be made on 28-2-2002, with Shri Shivanand Jha, the then Addl. CP, Sector-I and Shri M.K. Tandon, the then Jt. CP, Sector-II. On 28-2-2002, I came to office around 08:00 hrs. After about sometime, I came to know that the dead bodies of victims of Godhra incident had been brought to Sola Civil Hospital and that some kind of dispute/altercation was going on and the atmosphere was tense at Sola Civil Hospital. Accordingly, I went to Sola Civil Hospital around 10:00 hrs and found that the doctors were under pressure to complete the documentation whereas the relatives of the victims were in a hurry to take the dead bodies. However, I did not find anything alarming and as such I returned to my office at about 11:00 hrs. On the way, I found that the mobs had assembled at many places in large numbers, but they were not violent and most of them were spectators. While I sat in the office, the reports started pouring in from all parts of the city about stone pelting, arson, looting and damaging of properties. I don't exactly remember, but whenever any information came to me about any incident or any distress call was received from any individual the same was promptly attended and the information immediately passed on to the concerned officer with instruction to attend to it on priority basis. The Control Room was flooded with numerous numbers of calls for help and as such with the available force it was not possible to effectively deal with all the situations. It may be mentioned here that on that day many distress calls had been received from Police Station areas like Satellite, Navarangpura, Ellisbridge, Bapunagar, Amraiwadi, Meghaninagar, Naroda and Odhav, which had comparatively faced lesser communal problems in the past. A few calls had been received from walled city as well namely Shahpur in particular, but the extent of damage was much less. Keeping in view the gravity of the situation curfew was declared in many parts of the city from 12:20 hrs onwards.

As far as I recollect, I had instructed Shri M.K. Tandon, the then Jt. CP, Sector-II on 28-2-2002 forenoon, to go to Meghaninagar as some calls of crowds gathering and stone pelting etc were being received in the Control Room about the from Meghaninagar P.S. area. I did not know Late Ahasan Jafri, Ex-MP till 28-2-2002 evening and also did not have knowledge that he was residing in Gulberg society.

Shri M.K. Tandon, Jt. CP, Sector-II had reached Naroda Patiya around 12:30 hours and had spoken to me over mobile phone that the situation was alarming and recommended that curfew may be declared in the Naroda P.S. area. I concurred with the advice of Shri Tandon and curfew was declared in Naroda P.S. area at about 12:30 hrs. It may be mentioned here that the Ahmedabad City was totally disturbed and communication as well as transport system had come to standstill. The additional force, wherever sent was unable to reach in time because the roads had been obstructed by the rioters and large crowds had collected making movement difficult by putting different kind of obstacles.

On 28-2-2002 at about 12:20 hrs, a message was received from PI Meghaninagar P.S. in the Control Room that Gulberg society in Meghaninagar area which is a Muslim society had been surrounded by a mob of 10,000, which was pelting stones and also setting fire to shops nearby and rickshaws. He requested for additional officers, police personnel and SRP immediately. On receipt of this message three officers namely Shri G.D. Solanki, Dy. SP, Group-vii, Shri Ajitkumar Gupta, Dy. SP, Group-xii and Shri A.B. Qureshi, PI, CID Crime were deputed to go to Gulberg society for the assistance of PI Meghaninagar. At about 13:45 hrs, one section of CISF was also sent to Gulberg society, Meghaninagar. At 14:05 hrs, Shri M.K. Tandon, Jt. CP, Secor-II sent a message to the Police Control Room that the people and Late Ahasan Jafri, Ex-MP had been surrounded by the mob in Gulberg society and extra force and PI, Sardarnagar be sent there to shift them. At 14:14 hrs, another message was received from Senior PI Erda, Meghaninagar P.S. in the Police Control Room that a mob of about 10,000 persons had gathered at Gulberg society/Kalapinagar and were about to set fire to the entire society and as such ACP, DCP along with additional force be sent immediately. At 14:45 hrs, Shri K.G. Erda, Sr.PI Meghaninagar sent a message to the Control Room that in the Gulberg society in Meghaninagar area, the Muslims had been surrounded by a mob of 10,000 persons from all the sides and even the police force had also been surrounded and that the mob was about to set fire. He requested for additional SRP and police force to be sent as the situation was critical. Since, two Dy.SsP, One PI and one section of CISF had already been sent to Gulberg society, no additional force was sent as nothing was available as reserves. At about 15:45 hrs, Shri M.K. Tandon, the then Jt. CP, Sector-II sent a message to Ahmedabad City Police Control Room asking as to whether there was any incident relating to loss of life at Gulberg society at Meghaninagar and thereof a detailed report be sent to him. No other information was available with the Control Room at that time. It would not be out of place to mention here that Shri K. Chakravarthi, the then DGP had also informed me that a mob had surrounded a Gulberg society and that reinforcement should be sent there, to which I had informed him that extra force and officers had already been sent to Gulberg society in Meghaninagar P.S. area. However, I did not know as to when, the police force had actually reached the Gulberg society. I had come to know about the incident at Gulberg society sometime in the evening and as such I made a personal visit to the society sometime between 19:00 hrs to 19:30 hrs. I found that the houses were ransacked and belongings set on fire and some wooden articles/furniture etc. was still smouldering. Since, the Jt. CP had already shifted most of the inmates of the society in vans to safer places, I gave instruction to the Sr. PI and other staff present over there to go ahead with the inquest and send the dead bodies for post-mortem examination. I returned to office thereafter. Late Ahasan Jafri, Ex-MP did not contact me either on my landline phone or mobile phone on 28-2-2002, seeking help. No one else from Gulberg society contacted me either on my landline or my mobile phone seeking help on 28-2-2002. I have gone

through the call details of my Govt. mobile phone no. 98250 48303 for 27/28-2-2002 and the same does not contain any call from Late Ahesan Jafri, Ex-MP from his landline no. 079-2125166. As per my information, Late Ahesan Jafri, Ex-MP did not have any mobile phone and there was no other landline in Gulberg society.

As regards the Naroda Gam and Naroda Patiya incident, the police dealt with the crowds outside, but unfortunately could not know the killings that had taken place inside, not visible to the police outside. The police came to know about the incident only after the killings. When I visited the Gulberg society in the evening, I had no knowledge that a serious incident had taken place at Naroda Gam and Naroda Patiya. I remember to have visited Naroda along with the Jt. CP and other staff sometime late in the evening of 28-2-2002. It may be mentioned here that the survivors of Naroda and Naroda Patiya incidents were promptly shifted to safer places during the early hours of 1-3-2002 with the help and cooperation of Shri Badaruddin Sheikh, Corporator. It is absolutely incorrect to say that few hundreds calls were made to me from Naroda Patiya and I did not respond to the same. The allegation made by Smt. Zakia Naseem in her complaint that over two dozens survivors of Naroda Patiya had made over hundred distress calls to me is absolutely false and baseless, in as much as I had responded promptly to the hundred of the distress calls received on my landline/mobile phone from all over the city.

I would like to add here that on 28-2-2002, requests were received from different police stations areas seeking additional force/SRP and whatever resources were available with me the same were dispatched to them. However, I found that no feedback had been received from anyone of them. This led me to presumption that the additional force reached them in time and that they were able to control the situation. Similar was the case of the Gulberg society where initially three officers, two Dy.SsP and one PI and subsequently one section of CISF was sent by me. In fact, the police Control Room received messages and responded to the same in numbers far exceeding its peak capacity.

It may also be added that on 28-2-2002 around 2 o'clock, I heard a noise outside the CP office. I immediately checked to find that a dargah adjoining CP office had been attacked by a mob. Since, there was no other force available with me, I personally came down and went to the spot along with my gunman. I managed to disperse the mob almost single handedly and waited there for sometime to ensure that the mob did not reassemble. By this timely action, the dargah could be saved from the rioters.

It has further been alleged by Smt. Zakia Naseem in her complaint that I had claimed a memory lapse before Nanavati Commission of Inquiry about what exactly had transpired on 28-2-2002, vis a vis Gulberg society and Ahesan Jafri, Ex-MP. In this connection, the messages and calls received from Gulberg society and other are

a matter of record in the Control Room log which also contains the action taken by me. As regards the other telephone calls and messages received over mobile phone and landline phone, I took immediate action but it was physically not possible to keep a log of calls received personally and hence there is no record of the same. I was summoned by the Commission for my examination on 17/18-8-2004, i.e. after a lapse of about 2½ years of the incident and as such it was humanly impossible for me to recollect each and every incident reported to me on 28-2-2002. It is with this background that I had informed the Commission that I was not in a position to give minute to minute account of the work done by me on 28-2-2002. As already stated, the circumstances did not exist on 27-2-2002 or even 28-2-2002 to warrant the imposition of curfew and any hasty action would have led to the panic in the city. Even otherwise with limited force available enforcement of curfew poses serious problems and large scale breach becomes common. Further, as and when the sector commanders reported over phone about the seriousness of the situation at any place, I immediately concurred over telephone and ordered for the imposition as well as enforcement of the curfew. In view of this, almost the whole of the city was under curfew by noon time. It may thus be seen that there was no deliberate and gross negligence on my part. It is absolutely incorrect to allege that I had aided the mobs in their murderous task.

It's a fact that the mobs had swelled to such an extent that they openly defied the curfew orders and as and when they were challenged by the police, they hid themselves in the lanes and after the police left they regrouped. This had happened due to the inadequate number of policemen on duty and those present could not leave the places where they were deputed and as such, if the police force was engaged in a particular area the mobs concentrated on other areas. Similarly, the fire tenders sent to Gulberg and Naroda could not reach there in time resulting in loss of life and property in these areas. It may also be mentioned here that the Meghaninagar and Naroda P.S. had never been communally sensitive in the past and as such the attacks in Naroda Patiya and Gulberg society were beyond our expectation.

It has also been alleged by Smt. Zakia Naseem in her complaint that I had visited Gulberg society on 28-2-2002 and had spoken to Late Ahesan Jafri, Ex-MP. The allegation is without any basis, in as much as I did not visit Gulberg society on 28-2-2002 forenoon, as neither I had known Late Ahesan Jafri, Ex-MP nor the Gulberg society before the incident. However, in view of the informations received in the Control Room Shri M.K. Tandon, Jt. CP, Sector-II was asked to go via Meghaninagar to take stock of the situation.

The allegation that I did not suggest to the CM or higher officer about the possible adverse repercussions on Law & Order about the parading of dead bodies of the victims of Godhra in Ahmedabad City, it may be stated that there had been no

parading of the dead bodies whatsoever. The convoy carrying the dead bodies under police escort reached Ahmedabad City sometime between 03:30 hrs to 4:00 hrs on 28-2-2002, which means they must have started from Godhra at least three hours back and as such there was no one to see them on the highway at dead of the night. In Ahmedabad City, the dead bodies were kept in Sola Civil Hospital, which is situated on the outskirts of the City and most of the dead bodies had been handed over to their relations after proper documentation by the morning of 28-2-2002. However, it may be mentioned here that 10 of the victims of Godhra incident belong to Ramol village and two to the adjacent Khokhra village and as such all of them were to be cremated in the nearest cremation ground at Hatkeshvar situated at about 4-5 kms. Shri M. K. Tandon, the then JCP Sector - 2 had contacted the relations of these 12 victims and succeeded in persuading them to go to the cremation ground by vehicles as a result of which the cremation of these 12 victims could be done without any incident. No parading of dead bodies took place as alleged in the complaint.

As regards the sequence of events during the period 28.02.2002 to 30.04.2002, the same has been incorporated in my affidavit at paras 6.1 to 6.43 which form part of my statement. On 28.02.2002, itself police fired 961 rounds and burst 3103 tear gas shells apart from lathi charge resulting in death of 17 persons and injury to 25 persons. During the period 28.02.2002 to 30.04.2002, 780 cases were registered in which 2862 accused persons were arrested, which included 1755 Hindus and 1107 Muslims. During the same period, 3761 persons were arrested under the various preventive sections of law, which included 3039 Hindus and 722 Muslims. 54 persons were arrested under Prevention of Anti-Social Activities Act both for criminal and anti-prohibition activities. During the riots, 3 policemen and 1 Homeguard jawan were killed. The City police made efforts to defuse the tension and arranged for peace committee meetings at City level and police station level. These efforts were supplemented by some NGOs and other bodies including a peace march on 28.04.2002 under the leadership of Shri George Fernandes, the then Defence Minister. Besides, several NGOs played constructive roles in bringing peace in the City. As a result of efforts made by the police, NGOs and others major events could be held successfully during this period without any mishap. One of the major events was SSC/HSC examinations, in which 1.5 lakh students appeared and the event passed off peacefully. Several entrance examinations including the examinations held by UPSC were also held peacefully. Similarly, Mahashivaratri festival, Moharrum, Holi, Good Friday, Ambedkar jayanti, Ramnavami and Mahavir Jayanti were also celebrated with the same fervor. Several dignitaries including the Prime Minister and the leader of opposition also visited during this period but there was absolutely no disturbance. Also about 6,000 Haj pilgrims, who had arrived during this period were safely escorted to their respective places of their residence.

[Signature]
1.1

Shri K.P.S. Gill, retired DGP Punjab was appointed as an Advisor to the Chief Minister and he visited Gujarat on 03.05.2002. Shri Gill reviewed the law and order situation. I had attended one of the meetings held by him in which he was apprised of the latest law and order situation in the Ahmedabad City. It is incorrect to say that I painted a colourful picture about current situation. It may be added here that Shri R. B. Sreekumar has recorded this fact in a diary purportedly maintained by him in the discharge of his official duties. However, I do not place any credence on the same. Thereafter, I was transferred on 09.05.2002 as Addl.DG (Armed Units) and I relinquished the charge of the post of Commissioner of Police, Ahmedabad City on 10.05.2002.

During the period, when I was posted as CP Ahmedabad City, mobile phone number 98250 48303 was allotted to me. Today I have been shown a copy of call detail reports of the aforesaid Mobile phone. On going through the same, I state that mobile phone No. 98250 00977 was my private mobile phone, which was being used by my family members. Any calls received from this mobile phone are purely personal phones. In addition, I had received the various calls from Shri K. Chakravarthi, DGP (Mobile No.98250 48301), Shri M. K. Tandon, JCP Sector - 2 (98250 48316), Shri Shivanand Jha, the then Additional Commissioner of Police Sector-1 (98250 48308), DCP Zone-I Shri V. M. Pargi (98250 49194), DCP Zone-6 Shri B. S. Jebalia (98250 49199), DCP Zone-4 Shri P. B. Gondia (98250 49197) and DCP Zone-3 Shri R. D. Makadia (98250 49196), which were strictly official in nature. I had also called some of these officers to convey the request for help received from various individuals during the riots. Besides these calls, I had made and received calls from Shri Ashok Narayan, the then ACS (Home), Minister for Food & Civil Supplies, Collector Ahmedabad, Shri Gordhan Zadaia, MoS (Home), Shri Anil Mukim, Secretary to CM, Shri Tanmay Mehta, OSD to Chief Minister, Shri A. P. Patel, Govt. of Gujarat, Shri Ashok Bhatt, the then Health Minister, which were official in nature. I do not recollect the talks held with them but the same were in connection with law and order situation in the City. Several press reports and media persons like Zee Telefilms Limited, NDTV, Shri Brijeshkumar Singh (ZEE TV), Shri Dhimant Purohit (AAJ TAK), Shri Bharat Desai (Times of India), Manoj Bhimani (Editor of Aarpaar weekly), Ajitkumar Srivastava (Sahara), Girish Dani, President of Kamavati Club and V. Sheth (ISRO) also contacted me on 28.02.2002 presumably to know the latest situation of the riots in the City. Several calls from personal friends had also been received. Shri Jaydeep Patel had called me for 30 seconds on 28.02.2002 at 19.31.54 hours. According to my recollection, he had asked me about the prevalent law and order situation in Ahmedabad City. It may be added here that I had not known Shri Jaydeep Patel and he also does not know me personally. He had made this call to me as a CP.

I have seen copy of my DO letter dated 19.04.2002 addressed to DGP with a copy to ACS (Home), Addl. DG (Int) and a letter dated 22.04.2002 to ACS (Home) with a copy to GP and Addl. DGP (Int). These reports were sent based on the inputs received from the local police. However, I do not know the action taken thereon as I relinquished the charge of CP on 10.05.2002. As regards my comments which were telecast in the News Hour Bulletin of Star News on 28.02.2002, it may be mentioned that my remarks had been given in the piecemeal and the question put to me and the complete answer given by me were not quoted. I am therefore, not in a position to comment upon the same. Regarding my interview of 02.03.2002, I stand by my remarks that the situation was well within control and the City was fast returning to normal and I expected the peace to be restored within next 12-24 hours. It may be mentioned here that on 01.03.2002 written directions were issued by me to all the subordinate police officers in lower formations to ensure strict implementation of curfew and to resort to effective firing. These instructions were also conveyed through all Mobiles. These instructions were once again reiterated by me on 16.03.2002 through Control Room. I would like to add here that Ahmedabad City was by and large peaceful after 03.03.2002 and only stray incidents were reported thereafter. A copy of my affidavit and deposition before Nanavati Commission of Inquiry are being handed over to you today.

As regards the allegation leveled by Smt. Jakia Nasim that I was inducted in the Central Govt. in the prestigious post of Addl. Director, CBI in March, 2004, it is preposterous to say that I was shown a favor and appointed as Additional Director, CBI in March 2004. I had at no stage asked for a central deputation. It must have been the Central Govt.'s decision to take me in the CBI, where appointments require selecting persons of outstanding merit, efficiency, integrity and previous experience of the CBI and in any case no appointment is done without the approval of the CVC. The panel invariably consisting of empanelled officers duly cleared by a top level screening committee. I had previous experience of CBI (1981 - 86) and also my ACR's of the last over 30 years have all been nothing less than outstanding.

In February 2005, I was promoted to the rank of DGP by the State Government and posted as Director ACB (which I joined in April 2005 only). In fact along with me was also promoted an officer two batches junior (Shri Kaushik, 1972). In fact, I was already empanelled to hold a DG level post in GOI by an order of empanelment dated August 2004. The State Government had shown no favor by promoting me along with my junior. In fact, the Supreme Court had in Writ Petition 147 of 2004 filed by Teesta Setalvad passed an order which reads, "the learned Solicitor General states that it has been decided to laterally transfer Shri P.C. Pande from the post of Addl. Director, CBI to another assignment in the MHA....." This submission was preceded by taking consent of the CVC for premature release from the CBI, as envisaged in the relevant Act. This consent of the CVC was obtained

after informing them that since, I was empanelled and due for promotion and there being no position in the CBI in that rank, therefore, I was to be shifted out of CBI. It is thus clear that neither was I shown a favor by induction in the CBI nor was castigated and made to leave the CBI with a taint. In fact the Writ Petition 147 of 2004 could not have survived, if the GOI had contested and not obtained the consent of the CVC for premature release from the CBI.

I was Commissioner of Police, Ahmedabad City till 10th May, 2005. It is incorrect to say that 1000 people lost their lives in Ahmedabad during the riots of 2002. The actual number of deaths between 28th February 2002 to 30th April 2002, was 442, of whom were 113 Hindus and 329 Muslims. These figures includes over 100 dead in Police firing and over 33 in Private firing. During this period 780 criminal offences were registered and in these 2862 persons were arrested, of whom 1755 were Hindus. During the same period over 3761 persons were arrested under preventive provisions of law. This includes over 3039 Hindus. In the police firing on 28th February, 2002, 17 persons died of whom 11 were Hindus. In fact, in all instances where crimes were committed offences were duly and properly registered including by sending police officers to relief camps and therefore no important crime remained to be registered. Investigations into these crimes began in right earnest immediately after registration of the offence and as the figures of arrests show over 2800 people were arrested in various crimes. It was too premature for any prosecution to begin and therefore, there could be no question of favoring any party in matters of criminal prosecution.

That "Policemen are part of society", is a mere factual statement applicable to the police in the whole country. On the face of it nobody can deny it. In many States committees have gone into this issue right since after independence. The Govt. of India has also been equally concerned about insulating the Police /Paramilitary from the influence of the Society as such. The wider selection in the Armed Forces is done keeping this in mind. The media channel has only taken a phrase out of an answer given in response to a specific question and tried to present a distorted view of the same.

My deposition before the Nanavati Commission is a matter of record which is open for inspection by any agency. The affidavit filed is also on record and is available to be accessed by anybody. It is not for Zakia Nasim to question whether I "pretended amnesia" or that I did not reveal basic facts about 2002 riots in my affidavit or my cross examination.

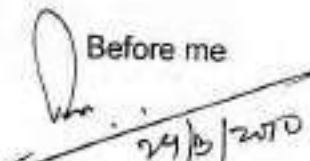
That I favoured "Hindu Communal Elements" in registration of cases, arrests, prosecution, etc. and thus the Supreme Court ordered a review of 2000 odd riot cases is a preposterous and wild allegation made only to malign, tarnish and taint my image and in the process advance their own thesis. As regards the review of

2000 odd riot cases ordered by the Supreme Court, it may be clarified that a quarterly progress report was being submitted to the Hon'ble Supreme Court of India and also placed on the website created for the purpose. The progress reports submitted to the Hon'ble Supreme Court of India had never been adversely commented upon and were accepted. As already clarified till 30/4/2002, 780 criminal cases registered in Ahmedabad city (details already given in affidavit before Nanavati Commission). Over 2862 persons were arrested in these offences till the time I was in office in Ahmedabad City!!! The review of over 2000 odd cases by the SC includes 349 cases pertaining to Ahmedabad City. After sustained investigation of these 349 cases only a miniscule number (4/5) could be charge sheeted in the court. It is part of a design to assign the entire lot of cases to Ahmedabad City so as to paint a grim and adverse picture and thus further their own argument and to falsely make their case sounder before different fora like the NHRC, SC, etc.

It has also been alleged by Smt. Zakia Naseem that in 2002, I was the Chief of Ahmedabad police and then DGP and in pyramid of authority the man from the police administration responsible for ensuring that the rule of law is preserved in the State, that constitutional requisite of protection of life and property as well as the IPS/IAS rules that every officers abide by the constitution and hence, in some sense answerable for the utter collapse of constitutional governance and that the affidavit and deposition filed before Nanavati Commission of Inquiry not conducive to transparency and exposure of what went thoroughly wrong in 2002 violating the Commission of Inquiry Act. I am unable to understand the allegation and the same appears to be absurd. However, the allegation is categorically denied.

Read over and admitted to be correct.


24/3/2010

Before me

24/3/2010
(A. K. Malhotra)
Member, SIT,
Gandhinagar

Typed by


24-3-10
(A. K. Parmar)

AFFIDAVIT ON BEHALF OF THE DIRECTOR

GENERAL OF POLICE AND CHIEF POLICE

OFFICER STATE OF GUJARAT

GANDHINAGAR.

VV RABARI.

BEFORE THE HONBLE MESSRS JUSTICE

GT NANAVALI AND KG SHAH

AFFIDAVIT

I Virambhai Visabhai Rabari age 52 years on solemn affirmation declare the affidavit as under.

At present, I have been performing the duty as the Special Inspector General of Police and as a Chief Police Officer State of Gujarat police bhavan first floor sector 18 Gandhinagar. I was performing the duty as the Deputy Inspector General of Police (Investigation) from 20-04-01 to 14-03-02 in this very office and thereafter, on getting promotion as the Special General of Police on 15-3-02 as that post was upgraded and I was appointed there, I have been performing the duty there. I am looking after the work of H branch and I branch in the office of the Director General of Police and the Chief Police Officer, in which the work pertaining to departmental inquiry is to be done in H branch and the work pertaining to applications is to be done in I branch. Prior to this, I have worked as the Assistant Inspector General of Police in the office of the Director General of Police. Besides, my routine duty, after the communal incident took place at Godhra on 27-02-02, I have worked constantly in accordance with the instruction of the Director General of Police and the Chief Police Officer remaining in his assistance up to 30-4-02.

2 State Control Room (SCR).

The State Control Room is situate in the office of Inspector General of Police and Chief Police Officer Gandhinagar. The State Control Room remains active constantly for 24 hours, in which the work is being done in three shifts and in each shift one PI one PSI and one ASI three wireless operators perform the duty. Whereas in control room, the officer of the rank of the Deputy Police Superintendent does the supervision of day to day work. In the work of control room, mainly the work of the giving and taking messages with the offices of the police superintendents of the districts, offices of police commissioner, SRP units, CID, IB, CID Crime, ACB, ATS, Arm Units, Police Training School and College, thus all the departments of police force is to be done. Hence the note of messages being received from outside is to be made and the

same is being forwarded to concerned officer for action. Similarly, the work of giving or taking instructions from this office is being done through SCR. The district units inform to SCR regarding law and order in the state or regarding any important incident occurs and SCR informs the same to concerned officers and to State Govt. Besides this, the work of giving and taking messages pertaining to administration is also being done through SCR. Besides this, as per the requirement of allotment of SRP Companies remained in different groups of the Reserve Police Force of the State, as per the instruction of the Director General of Police and the Chief Police Officer and as per the instruction of the Additional Director General of Police (law and order) the allotment is being done to the different districts city units State Control Room. Shri VS Sinde the Deputy Superintendent of Police and Shri MB Thakkar PI (Administration) of the control room were looking after this work. SCR remains active under the direct supervision of the Additional Director General of Police law and order and under the guidance of Director General of Police.

In the state control room, the facility of telephone numbers, fax, wireless etc messages is available as under. By which the messages are being given and taken.

D.T.O	3246328	PI, SCR
	3246330	PI, SCR
	3249256	DySP, SCR
	3249257	DySP, SCR
	3249259	PI, SCR
	3249260	PI, SCR
Fax out going	3246331	
Fax incoming	3246329	
Tata P.B. X	54343	DySP, SCR
	54344	PI, SCR
	54346	General
	54332	V.H.F. Room
(1) V.H.F	Police Bhavan, State Control Room, Gandhinagar	
(2) H.F.T.R.T.		
(3) H.F.Saifar	Sector -30, Gandhinagar	
(4) Tally Printer	(AMSS) Police Bhavan, Ground Floor, Gandhinagar	

3 The first information regarding communal incident of attack upon Sabarmati express train no 9166 down was made to SCR at 8-25 hours and therefore this incident had been informed to the Director General of Police and to Control room of the Home dept and to the Additional Director General of Police (Law and Order) etc concerned officers by the SCR. Shri BN Barot PI was as a shift in charge of the State Control Room from 8-00 am to 20-00 on 27-02-02. Meanwhile, the information was received by a private phone at 8-23 hours that the stone throwing had taken place on train at Godhra. Hence as he immediately contacted the dist police control room at 8-25 hours, the information as to stone throwing upon train had received a support. Therefore, Shri Barot had informed regarding the said incident to the Director General of Police and Control Room of Home dept Additional DGP (Law and Order) and to all the concerned. Thereafter, at 8-30 hours, SCR had been informed by Godhra Police Control Room that the incident of stone throwing upon karsevak had taken place at muslim area Signal faliya and fire had been set and therefore, Shri Barot had informed to concerned officers.

Thus, on the basis of this preliminary information, Shri Barot as per the instruction of the Director General of Police,

A: had informed by telephone to platoon no 1 of SRP group 1 at Godhra for the administrative work at Godhra at 8-40 hours to report the same to Godhra Police Superintendent.

B: had informed by telephone to the Company of SRP Group -3 of SRP group 9 at Vadodara as the Reserve Force of DGP at 8-50 hours to go to Godhra.

4 Availability and allotment of the State Reserve Police Force.

There are total 11 groups of reserved police force in the State of Gujarat which are situate at different places such as Godhra, Nadiayad, Rajkot, Vav, Vadodara, Ahemdabad Gondal, Madana etc and total 69 companies of the State Reserve Police Force are available in the State out of which, 8 companies are allotted on permanent basis as stated in paragraph no 6.

5 The available companies of the State remain busy with the communal sensitive areas of the State and in the works of law and order and in other works and accordingly, total 51 companies and 1 ½ (one and half) platoon

had been allotted on 26-02-02 in different city areas right from beginning for the maintenance of law and order. The statement (A) showing detail thereof is enclosed herewith.

6 on 27-02-02 8 companies had already been allotted separately for permanent bandobast which was in important bandobast in which,

For protection of jails 3 companies 1 platoon

Prohibition & excise Dept 2 companies

ATS 1 platoon

Police bhavan 1 company

Karai Academy 1 platoon

Mounted camp 2 platoon

Jabalpur 1 platoon.

7 Thus, as stated above, out of total 69 companies in the State, 59 companies and 1 ½ (one and half) platoon was distributed prior to 27-02-02. Therefore, 9 companies and 1 ½ platoon were remained in SRP Reserve in the overall State.

Later on, after the incident of burning the karsevaks on 27-02-02, as that train was to be started from Godhra for Ahmedabad, two platoons at Godhra railway station, one at Vadodara railway station, one platoon at Ahmedabad railway station and one platoon at Bharuch railway station out of SRP present in relevant city district had been sent insensitive areas coming on root for the maintenance of law and order.

8.) Thereafter, as the call of Gujarat bandh was given on 28-02-02 in connection with Godhra incident dated 27-02-02, the demands had come from the city districts for the allotment of SRP. The allotment had been as under taking the SRP Force available with them and sensitivity of relevant areas in to consideration. In formation thereof is as under.

No name of city SRP available on

Dist unit. 26-2-02

No.	City District Unit's Name	SRP available on Dt. 26/2/02	SRP Allocation on dt. 27/2/02	SRP available on dt27/2/02
1	Ahmedabad	16-0-0	1-0-0	17-0-0

2	Vadodara	5-0-0	-	5-0-0
3	Surat	4-0-0	2-0-0	6-0-0
4	Rajkot	1-0-0	-	1-0-0
5	Anand	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0
6	Kheda	2-0-0	-	2-0-0
7	Ahmedabad Rural	0-0-1	-	0-0-1
8	Gandhinagar	5-0-0	-	5-0-0
9	Mehsana	0-1-0	0-2-0	1-0-0
10	Himmatnagar		0-1-0	0-1-0
11	Godhra	1-0-0	2-0-0	3-0-0
12	Valsad		-	
13	Bharuch	4-1.1/2-0	-	4-1.1/2-0
14	Navasari	0-1-0	-	0-1-0
15	Narmada	0-1-0	-	0-1-0
16	Surat Rural	1-0-0	-	1-0-0
17	Patan	1-1-0	-	1-1-0
18	Palanpur	2-1-1	-	2-1-1
19	Rajkot Rural	0-1-0	-	0-1-0
20	Kutch	2-0-0	-	2-0-0
21	Dahod	1-1-0	-	1-1-0
22	Bhavnagar	0-1-0	-	0-1-0
23	Jamnagar	1-0-0	-	1-0-0
24	Junagadh	0-2-1	-	0-2-1
25	Vadodara Rural	0-1-0	-	0-1-0
		51-1.1/2-0	7-0-0	58-1.1/2-0
	Other Deployment	8-0-0		8-0-0
	Available/ Reserved	9-1.1/2-0		2-1.1/2-0
	Total	69-0-0		69-0-0

9) The allotment of available SRP in the State is shown. Besides it, taking the seriousness of the incident dated 27-02-02, its sensitivity and reactions of the same into consideration the Director General of

Police and the Chief Police Officer obtaining the permission of the Central Govt. through the Home Dept by telephone, had sent four companies of Rapid Action Force on the relevant day in sensitive areas, in which,

Ahmedabad city started at 15-30 reached at 16-

Godhra Dist " 15-40 " 17-45

Vadodara city " 15-45 " 17-45

Surat city " 16-30 " 00-30

10) After the incident of Godhra taking the sensitivity of relevant area from 27-02-02 to 30-4-02 and the seriousness of incidents occurred into consideration, the re allotment as per requirement of available SRP Force had been made from time to time from 27-02-02 to 30-04-02. The statement showing the detail thereof is enclosed herewith.

11 Allotment of Higher Officers.

On getting information of Godhra and taking seriousness thereof in to consideration, the action had been taken at the relevant time on 27-02-02 as per the instruction of the Director General of Police, in which the officers had been allotted at different places as under.

- 1 Additional Director General of Police (Law and Order) had been sent for the supervision of situation of Godhra.
- 2 Shri Vipul Vijay IG ATS had been sent to Godhra
- 3 As this incident took place in his jurisdiction Shri Dipak Swarup Range IGP had reached immediately to Godhra
- 4 As the post of Special Director General of Police of Surat Range was vacant, Shri PP Pandey IGP of communication had been sent for supervision of Surat
- 5 For the supervision of offence of incident at Godhra Shri PP Agza IGP of CID Crime had been sent with immediate effect to Godhra handing over the work of supervision of offence.
- 6 As Shri Dipak Swarup IG Range Vadodara was engaged in the incident at Godhra and as Bharuch dist is highly sensitive in this range, Shri MD Mina had been sent for the special work of supervision of Bharuch dist.

12 As the incident at Godhra took place all of sudden, the communal reactions had taken place altogether in different cities and deep villages of the State including schedule tribe areas on the day of call of

bandh on 28-02-02. The said reactions were such which had never taken place in the history of Gujarat earlier and were quick and unprecedented. As the incidents took place altogether and besides the local police of the State and besides the immediate allotment of the State Reserve Police Force having been made promptly, RAF, CISF, BSF etc half army forces were put in a manner they became available. But it is natural that such forces may take time in reaching to Gujarat from the remote places. However, the allotment of such forces had been made as per the instruction of the Director General of Police in a manner such forces became available taking the sensitivity of the incidents in to consideration.

13 Allotment of the Central Reserve Police Force.

Besides this, the demand of Additional police force (Para Military Force) was placed before the State Govt. from 27-02-02 and the allotment thereof had been made in a manner the same had come taking the sensibility of that area and incidents occurred and the police force available with them earlier in to consideration. Date wise detail thereof is as under.

RAF

(-2-02)

Due to Godhra carnage in morning on 27-02-02, taking the possibility of the reactions thereof in to consideration, obtaining the permission of the Central Govt. through Home dept by telephone, the permission was obtained to use 4 RAF companies having been kept at Ahmedabad on permanent basis for the communal bandobast. On that basis the Commandant RAF 100 battalion Vastral was informed by fax massage at 15-18 hours to send immediately 1 company in Godhra dist, 1 company to Vadodara city, 1 company to Ahmedabad city and 1 company to Surat. On that basis, the starting and reaching time of RAF companies from Vastral Ahmedabad is as under.

No	city/ dist	departure	arrival
1	Ahmedabad city	15-30	16-00
2	Godhra dist	15-40	18-45
3	Vadodara dist	15-45	18-45
4	Surat city	16-30	00-30

(Date 28-2-02).

Demand of
CPMF Coy

(27-2-02)

As the call of Gujarat bandh on 28-02-02 had been given in Ahmedabad city and other sensitive area of the State the Additional Chief Secretary Home dept SG. Gandhinagar was informed at 18-50 hours by fax message to demand before the Central Govt. 10 additional RAF companies.

Allotment of

BSF Coy

28-02-02

As per the order of the Home dept of Central Govt. the permission from the Home Dept was given to take in to use 3 companies of BSF from the inter state boarder. As the BSF companies were on inter state borders ie Gandhidham and kutch boarder and 1 company was on Palanpur international boarder, they were gathered. Out of the said three companies, 1 company had been allotted to Palanpur at 18-00 hours on 28-02-02, 1 company to Bhuj at 15-00 hours on 28-2-02 and 1 company to Rajkot at 13-00 hours on 1-3-02, in a manner the report was made.

Allotment of

CISF Coy

(28-2-02)

On 28-02-202 at 11-32 hours, DGPCISF was stated by fax message that as per the conversation between DIG, CISF Mumbai and Gandhinagar Control Room, four companies were to be allotted to Gujarat. Said 1 company would go to Ahmedabad, 1 company to Vadodara, 1 company to Udepur and 1 company of Bhopal- Udepur CISF to Surat and will go from Bhopal to Godhra dist. Hence, it was stated to send the companies.

It was stated by Home New Delhi by fax message dated 1-3-02 that, 4 companies are allotted to Gujarat. Besides this, it is decided to allot 8 companies of BSF, 6 companies of CISF. Out of this, 3 companies have come on 28-2-02 as above. As the said companies came, the deployment of CISF had been made as under. 1 company had been sent to Ahmedabad city on 28-02-02, 1 company to Vadodara city on 28-02-02, 2 companies to Ahmedabd city on 1-03-02, 1 company to Godhra dist on 1-3-02 and 1 company to Surat city on 2-3-02.

Boarder Wing

Home Guard

Copy Allotment

(28-2-02)

At 19-15 hours on 28-2-02 the fax was made to Home dept to put the companies of boarder wing, which were in army operation control under the Police officer Patan Kutch and Banaskantha district.

It was stated by fax of Home Dept at 22-44 hours on 28-02-02 that two companies could be allotted from Banskantha and one company could be allotted from Bhuj. On that basis, it was from here by fax message dated 1-3-02 to the Commandant General to send 1 company to Rajkot Rural, 1 company to Palanpur, 1 company to Kheda, 1 company to Patan and 1 company to Mounted camp Ahmedabad DGP Reserve.

Later on, 1 company which was stated to be sent to DGP Reserve, the fax was sent to Anand on 2-3-02. A company of Boarder wing having been allotted to Rajkot was sent to Bhavnagar at 10-45 hours on 3-3-02 with reference to the situation of Bhavnagar. Thus, lastly the situation of Boarder Wing Home Guard is as under.

1 Company to Anand, 1 Company to Kheda,

1 Company to Patan, 1 Company to Banaskantha and 1 Company to Bhavnagar. 1 Company had come to Banaskantha directly.

Demand of SRP

from other States

(2-3—3-02)

The State Govt. had requested on 2-3-02 regarding allotment of ten companies from Rajasthan Madhya Pradesh and Maharashtra State Governments adjoining to Gujarat. In that connection, as 2 companies of SRP of Maharashtra came on 3-3-02, those both the companies had been allotted to Surat city and as 2 companies of BSF came, 1 company had been allotted to Banaskantha and 1 company had been allotted to Surat city.

Thus, on 3-3-02 4 RAF, 11 companies of BSF, 5 companies of Boarder Wing 2 companies of SRP of Maharashtra and 6 CISF aggregating 28 companies of CPMF were in bandobast.

BSF Allotment

4-3-02

On 4-3-02 as 1 additional company of BSF came, it had been allotted to kheda dist.

Thus, on 4-3-02 4 RAF 12 companies of BSF, 5 companies of Boarder Wing, 2 companies of Maharashtra SRP and 6 CISF aggregating 29 companies of CPMF were in bandobast.

BSF Allotment

8-3-02

On 8-3-02 as 5 Additional companies of BSF came, 1 company had been allotted to Mehasana dist, 1 company to Sabarkantha dist, 1 company to kutchh -Bhuj dist, 1 company to Dahod dist and 1 company to Bhavnagar dist.

Thus, on 8-3-02 4 RAF, 17 companies of BSF, 5 companies of Boarder Wing, 2 companies of Maharashtra SRP and 6 CISF aggregating 34 companies of CPMF were in bandiobast.

Demand of

Additional

CPMF Coy

(10-3-02)

On 10—3-02 making fax vide letter no G-1/3/ HA/ Alert/ 281/02 dated 10-3-02 of this office to the Additional Chief Secretary Home dept, as there were festivals of Maha shivratri on 12th march, Ayoyadhaya development 15th march, Moharram on 25th march, Holy -Dhuleti on 28-29 march and as number of Haj pilgrims were to return after performing Haj and for safety of affected persons and for rehabilitation, it was stated to allot additional 30 companies of para military force.

Boarder Wing

Home Guard

Coy Allotment

10-3-02

On 10-3-02 as 1 additional company of Boarder Wing came it had been allotted to Banskantha dist.

Thus, on 10-3-02 4 RAF 17 companies of BSF, 6 companies of Boarder Wing, 2 companies of Maharashtra SRP and 6 of CISF aggregating 35 companies of CPMF were in bandobast.

SRP came from

other States sent back

(14-3-02)

On 14-3-02, releasing 2 companies of SRP from Surat city having come from the State of Maharashtra, the same had been sent back.

Thus, on 14-3-02, 4 RAF 17 companies of BSF, 6 companies of Boarder Wing and 6 CISF aggregating 33 companies of CPMF were in bandobast.

Demand of
Additional
CPMF Coy
(22-3-02)

On 22-3-02 it was stated vide letter no SCR/ 1537/ 02 dated 22-3-02 of this office to the Home dept, to allot 20 additional companies for the reason of festivals from 22-3-02, Moharram on 25th, Dakore fair from 27th to 29 and for fairs are being held in 8 districts of schedule tribe, which are very active.

BSF Allotment
(24-3-02)

On 24-3-02 as two additional platoons of BSF came, they were allotted to Sabarkantha dist.

Thus, 4 RAF, 17 companies and 2 platoons of BSF, 6 companies of Boarder wing and 6 of CISF aggregating 33 companies and 2 platoons of CPMF were in bandobast.

On 26 -3-02, a message was received from Home New Delhi that additional CPMF regarding additional CPMF could not be allotted.

SSB Allotment
27-03-02

On 27-2-03 as one additional company of SSB came it had been allotted to Patan dist.

Thus, on 27-02-02 4 RAF, 17 companies and 2 platoons of BSF, 6 companies of Boarder Wing, 1 company of SSB and 6 CISF, aggregating 34 companies and 2 platoons of CPMF were in bandobast.

Demand of
Additional CPMF
Coy
(3-4-02)

Vide fax message No SCR/2115/02 dated 3-4-02 SCS Home Gandhinagar was stated in connection with the message no SCR/ 1537/02

dated 22-3-02 of this office that the fairs and festivals are completed peacefully. But 64 companies of SRP and 33 companies of Para Military Force are allotted earlier, in which no change can be made and no force in reserve is available. Ahmedabad city as well as rural areas affected by communal incidents and are spread even in new areas. Moreover, the force having been allotted earlier can not be withdrawn and all the forces are constantly active with effect from 27-2-02 and little rest can not be taken and it is necessary to put additional force upon the relief camps and the programmes of rehabilitation have also been started by the Govt. Therefore, it is necessary to put additional 40 companies of Para Military Force. Further, the examinations of SSC and HSC are also to be held in the short future and there is election of panchayat in many villages on 7-4-02. Therefore also the additional force would be required.

Therefore, taking the aforesaid circumstances in to consideration, it was requested to Home New Delhi to allot 20 additional companies of CPMF.

Allotment of

3 Coy CRPF

+ 4 Coy RAF

4-4-02

A message was received on 4-4-02 from Home New Delhi, in which 3 companies of CRPF and 4 companies of RAF being additional were allotted. They were received on 6-4-02. Allotment thereof had been made as under.

RAF Coy

Deployment

6-4-02

On 6-4-02 as 4 additional companies of RAF came, 2 companies had been allotted to Ahmedabad city and 1 company to Surat city and 1 company had been kept in reserve at Ahmedabad range.

Thus, on 6-4-02, 8 RAF 17 companies and 2 platoons BSF, 6 companies of Border Wing, 1 company of SSB and 6 of CISF aggregating 38 companies and 2 platoons of CPMF were in bandobast.

3 Coy CRPF

Deployment

8-4-02

On 8-4-02 as 3 additional companies of CRPF came, 2 companies had been allotted to Ahmedabad city and 1 company to Anand dist.

Thus, on 8-4-02, 8 RAF, 17 companies and 2 platoons BSF, 6 companies of Boarder Wing, 1 company of SSB, 3 companies of CRPF and 6 of CISF aggregating 41 companies and 2 platoons CPMF were in bandobast.

On 22-4-02 withdrawing 1 company of CISF from Surat city it had been allotted to Ahmedabad city.

The dist wise allotment of CPMF (Central Para Military Force) had been made as under.

Statement of CPMF (Central Para Military Force) allotted in the State from 27-2-02 to 30-4 -02.

No	City/ District Name	Details of Force	Date of Allotment
1	Ahmedabad City	1 Company RAF	27.2.02
		2Company RAF	6.4.02
		2Company CRPF	8.4.02
		1 Company CISF	28.2.02
		2 Company CISF	1.3.02
		1 Company BSF	1.3.02
		1 Company BSF	1.3.02
		1 Company BSF	1.3.02
		1 Company BSF	1.3.02
		1 Company BSF	1.3.02
2	Surat City	1 Company RAF	28.2.02
		1 Company RAF	6.4.02
		1 Company BSF	3.3.02
		1 Company CISF	2.3.02
		1 Company SRP (Maharashtra)	3.3.02
		1 Company SRP (Maharashtra)	3.3.02
3	Vadodara City	1 company RAF	27.2.02
		1 company CISF	28.2.02
4	Rajkot City	1 company BSF	1.3.02

5	Ahmedabad Range	1 Company RAF	6.4.02
6	Anand	1 company BSF	2.3.02
		1 company Border Wing	3.3.02
		1 company CRPF	6.4.02
7	Kheda	1 company BSF	1.3.02
		1 company Border Wing	2.3.02
8	Mehsana	1 company BSF	2.3.02
9	Sabarkantha	1 company BSF	3.3.02
10	Godhra	1 company RAF	27.2.02
		1 company CISF	1.3.02
11	Patan	1 company BSSF	2.3.02
		1 company Border Wing	1.3.02
12	Banaskantha	1 company BSF	28.2.02
		1 company BSF	2.3.02
		1 company Border Wing	1.3.02
		1 company Border Wing	3.3.02
13	Kutch	1 company BSF	28.2.02
14	Dahod	1 company BSF	3.3.02
15	Bhavnagar	1 company BSF	3.3.02
		1 company Border Wing	4.3.02

14 Allotment of Army teams.

As the State Govt. made arrangement to take the army in to use in assistance of local police it had been taken in to use from 1-3-02 to 2-4-02. The statement showing the situation thereof is enclosed.

15 for the maintenance of law and order in the State if the requirement of additional vehicles arises the instruction was given to the

relevant city /dist police to requisite the vehicles. Hence each dist city police had requisite the private vehicles as per requirement.

Similarly, as the demands of ammunition, in which especially that of tear gas came, this office had allotted the same taking the quantity available in to consideration.

16 For the maintenance of law and order the Director General of police and the Chief Police Officer had given the instructions and guidance from time to time to the concerned officers and as the citizens, victims made the representations, telephones, or applications, the same had been forwarded at the very same time to the police commissioner/ police superintendent heads of Range for necessary action.

17 Thus, as stated above, with a view to take the aforesaid incidents in to control and to suppress the same the attempts had been made loyally.

18 I hereby declare that I keep my rights reserve to make additions alterations or cancellation of aforesaid facts.

19 As the aforesaid facts are true and correct as per my knowledge belief and information, I hereby on solemn affirmation inform the same to be correct and true.

Date 22-6-02

Sd/-

Place Gandhinagar

(VV Rabari)

Special

Inspector General

(Investigation)

State of Gujarat

Gandhinagar.

STATEMENT- A

No	Name of city dist	Allotment of SRP
		Prior to incident
		Situation as on 26-2-02.
1	Ahmedabad city	16-0-0
2	Vadodara city	5-0-0
3	Surat city	4-0-0
4	Rajkot city	1-0-0
5	Anand	1-0-0
6	Kheda	2-0-0
7	Ahmedbad Rural	0-0-1
8	Gandhinagar	5-0-0
9	Mehasana	0-1-0
10	Himmatnagar	
11	Godhra	1-0-0
12	Valsad	
13	Bharuch	4-1 ½ -0
14	Navsari	0-1-0
15	Narmada	0-1-0
16	Surat Rural	1-0-0
17	Patan	1-1-0
18	Palanpur	2-1-1
19	Rajkot Rural	0-1-0
20	kutch	2-0-0
21	Dahod	1-1-0
22	Bhavnagar	0-1-0
23	Jamnagar	1-0-0
24	Junagadh	0-2-1
25	Vadodara Rural	0-1-0
26	Western Vadodara	
Total		51-1 ½ -0
Other deployment		8-0-0
Available Reserve		9-1 ½ -0
Total		69-0-0.

D-140
Pages 1-13

5072
(10)

આપ નામદાર ચાપુસખીની કાપડી નાણાંકીઓને જરૂરીયાતી શ્રી કે.જી.રાવલ સાહેબ સમતા.
સોચાદાગુ

હું ત્રિમુખાઈ વિસાલાઈ જોઈને ઉપરના અંગત પત્રના નામે સત્યપ્રતિષ્ઠા ઉપર નહીં મુકુળાનુ
ગોંગનામુ રુબુર ખાતેર કરું છું.
છલાપો મુખાસ પોલીસ મહાનિદેશક (તપાસ). તરિકે પોલીસ મહાનિદેશક અને મુખ્ય પોલીસ
અધિકારીઓની કચેરી, ગુજરાત રાજ્ય, પોલીસ ભવન, મહેલોમાળ, રોકડર-૧૮, ગોપીનગર નામે કરજ
બજારુ છું. હું તા. ૨૦-૦૪-૨૦૦૨ થી તા. ૧૪-૦૭-૨૦૦૨ સુધી નામક પોલીસ મહાનિદેશક (તપાસ)
તરિકે આ જ કચેરીમાં કરજ બજારુની હતો અને તપાસાઈ તારીખ. ૧૫-૭-૨૦૦૨ નારોજ બા.સ પોલીસ
મહાનિદેશક તરિકે થકની મળતા તેજ જમાને અપરોડ કરીને માફ નિમજ્જા ત્યાં જ થતાં ત્યાં જ કરજ
બજારુ છું પોલીસ મહાનિદેશક અને મુખ્ય પોલીસ અધિકારીની કચેરીમાં હું એથ દાખા અને આઈ
સાખાની કાપડીની સત્તા છું. જેમાં એથ દાખામાં માલકીમાં તપાસને લગતી જમાને આઈ.કા.પા.પા.
મરજીએ સંગતી કાપડીની કરવાની છે કે આ અંગત પત્રે આઈ.કે.ટર જનરલ એથ પોલીસ તરિકે
પોલીસ મહાનિદેશકની કચેરીમાં આઈ.કે.ટર જનરલ એથ પોલીસ તરિકે તા. ૨૦-૦૪-૨૦૦૨ નારોજ
ઓપરા અને બનેલ કોમાં બનાવેલા થકી તા. ૨૦-૦૪-૨૦૦૨ સુધીમાં પોલીસ મહાનિદેશક અને મુખ્ય
પોલીસ અધિકારીઓની મદદમાં રહી તેમની મુજબ સત્તા કાપડીની છેલ છે.

૨) સ્ટેટ કંટ્રોલ રુમ (એસ.સી.આર.)
ગોપીનગર નામે પોલીસ મહાનિદેશક અને મુખ્ય પોલીસ અધિકારીઓની કચેરીમાં સ્ટેટ
કંટ્રોલ રુમ આવેલો છે. સ્ટેટ પોલીસ કંટ્રોલ રુમ ૨૪ કલાક સત્તા કાર્યરત રહે છે. જેમાં ત્રણ
સાંકટમાં કાપડીની આવે છે. જો કંટ્રોલ રુમમાં એક પો.કે. એક પો.સ.કે. એક એ.એસ.આઈ.,
ત્રણ વાપરહેસ ઓપરેટરો સીફટ વાઈસ કરજ બજારુ છે જમાને કંટ્રોલ રુમના નામક પોલીસ
અધિકાર દરજ્જાના અધિકારીને તેમજ એક સેક્રીટરી કમ એસ.સી.આર. સુપરવીઝન સંભાળે છે. કંટ્રોલ
રુમની કાપડીમાં મુખ્યત્વે વિદેશીઓના પોલીસ અધિકારની કચેરીઓ, પોલીસ કમિશનરી
કચેરીઓ, એસ.આર.પી. પુલિટી, સી.આઈ.ડી. આઈ.બી. સી.આઈ.ડી. કાઈ.બી. એસ.સી.,
એસ.સી. આઈ.બી. એકમો, પોલીસ ગ્રીવીંગ ડાયા અને કોલેજ. આમ તમામ પોલીસ દળના
વિભાગો સામે સંદેશાઓની આપણો કે જમાની કાપડીની કરવાની હોય છે. જેથી બહારથી
આવતા સંદેશાઓની નોંધ કરવામાં આવે છે અને જે તે લાગતાવળતા અધિકારીને તે કાર્યવાહી
માટે ખોડી આપવામાં આવે છે. આવી જ રીતે અંગત કચેરી તરફથી જે કોઈ પણ સુચનાઓ
આપવાની કે ખોડવાની હોય તે કાપડીની પો.સી.આર. ધ્વારા કરવામાં આવે છે.
રાજ્યમાં કાયદો અને વ્યવસ્થાને લગતી જે બીજા કોઈ પણ અંગત અંગત બનાવ બને તો તેની જાણ
જિલ્લા એકમો તરફથી રાજ્યના એસ.સી.આર.ને કરવામાં આવે છે અને એસ.સી.આર. તરફથી
લાગતાવળગતા અધિકારીઓને અને રાજ્ય રાજકારની તેની જાણ કરવામાં આવે છે. આ ઉપરાંત
વસીવતને લગતા સંદેશાઓની પણ કોપ સી. આ. એસ.સી.આર. ધ્વારા થતી હોય છે. આ ઉપરાંત
રાજ્યના પોલીસ કંટ્રોલ રુમમાંથી રાજ્યના કોલેજ રાજ્યના અંગત પોલીસ દળના જુદા જુદા
ગ્રુપમાં રહેલ એસ.આર.પી. કંપનીઓની કાપડીની કચેરીમાં મુખ્ય જુદા જુદા જિલ્લાઓ સહેર
ગ્રુપોમાં પોલીસ મહાનિદેશક અને મુખ્ય પોલીસ અધિકારીઓની સુચના મુજબ તમા અધિક
અધિકારીઓની મદદમાં રહી તેમની મુજબ સત્તા કાપડીની કરવામાં આવે છે. આ



સત્યાગ્રહ, મતા. નં. ૪૩૪૬

1367

૧૩/૫/૧૯

કામગીરી કંટ્રોલરુપના નામના પોલીસ અધિકારી પી.એસ.શંકર તથા પો.ઈ.(વહીવટ)શ્રી એમ.બી.કંકડર કામગીરી સંભાળતા હતા. એસ.સી.આર. અધિક પોલીસ મહાનિદેશકશ્રી, કાપડો અને વ્યવસ્થાના સીધા સુપરવીઝર અને પોલીસ મહાનિદેશકશ્રીના માર્ગદર્શન હેઠળ કાર્યરત રહે છે.

સ્ટેટ કંટ્રોલ રુમની પીએ સુજાનના ટેલીફોન નંબરો, કેસ, નામરકોસ વિગેરે સંદેશ મારફતની સુવિધા માટે ઉપલબ્ધ છે, જે વારા સંદેશોની આપ-લે થાય છે.

કી.ઓ.ટી.	૩૨૪૬૦૨૮	પી.એ.ઈ. એસ.સી.આર.
	૩૫૪૬૩૩૦	પો.વહીવટ, એસ.સી.આર.
	૩૨૪૬૨૫૬	પી.વહીવટ, પી., એસ.સી.આર.
	૩૨૪૬૨૫૭	પી.વહીવટ, પી., એસ.સી.આર.
	૩૨૪૬૨૫૮	પો.ટી. એસ.સી.આર.
	૩૨૪૬૨૬૦	પો.ઈ. એસ.સી.આર.
કેસ આપટ ગોળી	૩૨૪૬૩૩૫	
કેસ ટી.કે.કે.	૩૨૪૬૩૩૮	
ટાટા પી.બી.એફ	૫૪૩૪૩	પી.વાય.એસ.પી., એસ.સી.આર.
	૫૪૩૪૪	પો.ટી. એસ.સી.આર.
	૫૪૩૪૫	કે.પી.કે.
	૫૪૩૪૬	પી.વાય.એસ.પી.
(૧) પી.એ.કે.		
(૨) એસ.એસ.ટી.આર.ટી.		પોલીસબંધન, સ્ટેટ કંટ્રોલરુમ, આંધ્રનગર.
(૩) એસ.એ.કે.કાઉન્ટર		સ્ટેટ-૩૦, આંધ્રનગર.
(૪) ટેલી મોનિટર		(સી.એમ.એસ.એસ.) પોલીસ બંધન, આંધ્રનગર, આંધ્રનગર.

- ૩) તા.૨૭-૨-૨૦૦૨ નારોજ ઓપરા માટે સાબરમતી એકનાથેશ દેના નં.૯૧૬૬ હારના ઉપર સુમલાના કોમી બંધનની મામલ, જાણ લનાવની જાણ, એસ.સી.આર.ને કલક ૮-૨૫ વાગે થયેલ અને જેથી તાત્કાલિક આ બનાવની જાણ પોલીસ મહાનિદેશક તથા ગૃહવિભાગના કંટ્રોલ રુમને અને અધિક પોલીસ મહાનિદેશક (કા.વા.) ને વિગેરે લાગુભાવળતા અધિકારીઓને એસ.સી.આર. તરફથી કરવામાં આવેલ. તા.૨૭-૨-૨૦૦૨ નારોજ સપ્લાય-૬ કલક-૮-૦૦ થી ૨૦-૦૦ થુપી પો.ઈ.શ્રી બી.બી.આરેટ સ્ટેટ પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરુમના રીફર ઇન્ચાર્જ તરફિ હતા. આ દરમ્યાન કલક ૮-૨૦ થાએ બનાવની કોનાની મુદ્દિત, મળેલ કે અંધારા માટે દેઈન ઉપર પચ્ચરમાસે મળેલ છે જેથી તેઓએ કલક ૮-૨૫ થાએ ઓપરા જીલ્લા પોલીસ કંટ્રોલરુમનો સંપર્ક કરતાં ત્યાંથી દેઈન ઉપર પચ્ચરમાસે થયેલાની માહિતિને સમર્થન મળેલ, જેથી સી.આરેટે આ મંજે પોલીસ મહાનિદેશકશ્રી તમારૂં જુદું વિભાગના કંટ્રોલરુમ એડી.કી.જી.પી. (કાપડો અને વ્યવસ્થા) નેમજ જાણતાં મળતાં કોનાના બંધનની જાણ કરેલી હતી. તમારું કલક ૮-૨૦ થાએ ઓપરાના પોલીસ કંટ્રોલ રુમ તરફથી એસ.સી.આર.ને જાણ કરવામાં આવેલ કે સીંગલ સ્ત્રીના મુદ્દિત મિસ્તાર માટે કલક ૮-૨૫ ઉપર પચ્ચરમાસની જાણ મળેલ છે અને આજ લગભગમાં આવેલ છે. અને જેથી કોનાનો આ બંધન લાગુભાવળતા અધિકારીઓને જાણ કરેલ.

આપ કયા પ્રાથમિક માહિતિને આધારે પોલીસ પાસાને જાણવું.

એસ.આર.પી.નું હતું તેને ક્લાઉ ૮-૪૦ વાગે ગોપરા પોલીસ અધિકારીને રીપોર્ટ કરવું.
ટેલીફોનથી જાણ કરેલ.

એસ.આર.પી.ગ્રુપ-૯ વડોદરા ખાતે એસ.આર.પી.ગ્રુપ-૩ ની બેંક કંપની ડી.જી.પી.કોર્પોરેશન
રીઝર્વ ફોર્સ તરફથી હતી તેને ક્લાઉ ૮-૫૦ વાગે ટેલીફોનથી ગોપરા સવાના થયા જાણ
કરેલ.

રાજ્ય બનામત પોલીસ ટળની ઉપલબ્ધ અને જાણવણી:-

ગુજરાત રાજ્યમાં ગાંધીનગર, દાદરા-નાગ હવેલ, વા.વ. ગ્રુપો છે જે જુદી જુદી જગ્યાઓએ,
અંબાર, નડીયાદ, રાજકોટ, વાવ, વડોદરા, અમદાવાદ, ગોંડલ, મહાસા વિગેરે રાજ્યના જુદા જુદા
વિસ્તારોમાં આવેલ છે અને બધી પાસેથી રાજ્ય બનામત પોલીસ ટળની કુલ ૬૯
કંપની ઉપલબ્ધ છે. જેમાંથી ૮ કંપની વાલીની બેરોડા પેરેમલ ને.ક.માં જણાવ્યા મુજબ કાળદેલ
છે.

રાજ્યની ઉપલબ્ધ કંપનીઓ રાજ્યની કોઈ સંવેદનશીલ વિસ્તારોમાં તથા કાયદો મને
વ્યવસ્થાના બીજા કામોમાં વ્યસ્ત રહેતી હોય છે અને તે રીતે તા.૨૬-૨-૨૦૦૨ નારોજ કુલ ૫૩
કંપની અને ૧૫ (બેંક) પ્લાટુન જુદા જુદા સેક્ટર વિસ્તારોમાં અગાઉથી જ કામદો મને વ્યવસ્થાની
જાણવણી માટે જાણવવામાં આવેલ જેમાં માહિતિ દર્શાવતું પત્રક (એ) આ સાથે સામેલ છે.

તા.૨૭-૨-૨૦૦૨ નારોજ અગાઉથી જ ૮ કંપની કામદો બદોબલ. માટે અલગથી જાણવેલ
હતી જે અગાઉનાં બંદોબસ્તમાં હતી તેમાં -

- જેલોના સાર્કી ખાતે	૩ કંપની - પ્લાટુન
- નેતાળમાં આજકારી વિભાગ	૨ કંપની
- બે.ટી.એચ.	૧ પ્લાટુન
- પોલીસ ભવન	૧ કંપની
- કમીઠી બોરખાં	૧ પ્લાટુન
- ગાંધીનગર કમ્પ	૨ પ્લાટુન
- જલકપુર	૧ પ્લાટુન

આમ ઉપર જણાવ્યા મુજબ રાજ્યમાં ઉપલબ્ધ કુલ ૬૯ કંપની પેકી પલ કંપની અને
૧૫ (બેંક) પ્લાટુન અગાઉથી જ તા.૨૭-૨-૨૦૦૨ પહેલાંથી જાણવાવેલ હતી. જેથી સમગ્ર રાજ્યમાં
૮ કંપની ૧૫ પ્લાટુન એસ.આર.પી. રીઝર્વમાં બંધેલ હતી.

ત્યારબાદ તા.૨૮-૨-૨૦૦૨ નારોજ કાર લેવકોને રાજ્યના બનામત બનાવ બાદ તે દેહન
ગોપરાથી અમદાવાદ રેવાના મનાર હોવાથી રા. ઉપર ગાંધી સંવેદનશીલ વિસ્તારોમાં જે તે
સેક્ટર, જલ્લામાં રાજ્ય એસ.આર.પી. પેકી એસ.આર.પી. ના બે પ્લાટુન ગોપરા રેલ્વે સ્ટેશન, બેંક
વડોદરા રેલ્વે સ્ટેશન, રોડ પ્લાટુન અમદાવાદ રેલ્વે સ્ટેશન, અને એક પ્લાટુન વ્યસ્ત રેલ્વે સ્ટેશન
ઉપર જરૂરી કાયદો અને વ્યવસ્થાની પોલીસ ટળની જાણવણી સારુ ખોટી સમજાવામાં આવેલ.

૦૭/૫/૦૫

૧૬.૨૭-૨-૨૦૦૨ ની રીઝલ્ટ નીચેના લખાવટા ચાનુસંધાને તા.૨૮-૨-૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ
 મુજરાત બંધનું યોજાના યામાં શહેર-જિલ્લાઓમાંથી ઓસ.આર.વી.ની ભવ્યવશર માટે માંગણીઓ
 આપેલી જે માંગણીઓને નોંધો-૧ પાસે ઉપલબ્ધ ઓસ.આર.વી. કોલેક્ટામાં જે ને વિસ્તારની
 સંલેદનશીલતામાં બા-૧માં ચોખીને નીચે મુજબથી ફોગવણી કરામાં આપેલ જેની માહિતી નીચે
 મુજબ છે.

અ.નં.	શહેર-જિલ્લા પુરિટનું નામ	તા. ૨૬/૨/૦૨ ના રોજની ઉપલબ્ધ ઓસ.આર.વી.	તા. ૨૭/૨/૦૨ ની ઓસ.આર.વી.ની ઉપલબ્ધ	તા. ૨૭/૨/૦૨ ની ઓસ.આર.વી.
૧	આઝાદવાદ શહેર	૧૧-૦-૦	૧૧-૦-૦	૧૦-૦-૦
૨	મહેસા શહેર	૫-૦-૦	—	૫-૦-૦
૩	મુરત શહેર	૩-૦-૦	૨-૦-૦	૨-૦-૦
૪	રાજકોટ શહેર	૧-૦-૦	—	૧-૦-૦
૫	આણંદ	૧-૦-૦	૧-૦-૦	૧-૦-૦
૬	બેરા	૨-૦-૦	—	૨-૦-૦
૭	આપવાદ ફરલ	૦-૦-૦	—	૦-૦-૦
૮	વડોદરા	૧-૦-૦	—	૦-૦-૦
૯	મહેસાણા	૦-૧-૦	—	૦-૧-૦
૧૦	સિંધવાનગર	—	૦-૧-૦	૦-૧-૦
૧૧	વોમરા	૧-૦-૦	૦-૧-૦	૦-૧-૦
૧૨	વલસાડ	—	૨-૦-૦	૦-૦-૦
૧૩	મગધ	૪-૧/૨-૦	—	૪-૧/૨-૦
૧૪	મ.સા.વી.	૦-૧-૦	—	૦-૧-૦
૧૫	મોંઘા	૦-૧-૦	—	૦-૧-૦
૧૬	મુરત ફરલ	૧-૦-૦	—	૦-૧-૦
૧૭	મારગ	૩-૧-૦	—	૧-૦-૦
૧૮	પાલનપુર	૨-૧-૧	—	૧-૧-૦
૧૯	રાજકોટ ફરલ	૦-૧-૦	—	૦-૧-૦
૨૦	જાલ	૧-૦-૦	—	૦-૧-૦
૨૧	દાહો	૧-૧-૦	—	૨-૦-૦
૨૨	ભાવનગર	૦-૧-૦	—	૧-૧-૦
૨૩	જામનગર	૧-૦-૦	—	૧-૧-૦
૨૪	કુસાવડ	૦-૨-૧	—	૧-૦-૦
૨૫	મહેસા ફરલ	૦-૧-૦	—	૦-૨-૧
		૫૫-૧/૨-૦	૭-૦-૦	૫૮-૧/૨-૦
	મા.ય. ડી.બોયર્ન-ટ.	૦-૦-૦	—	૦-૦-૦
	ઉપલબ્ધ/સી.આર.	૨-૧/૨-૦	—	૨-૧/૨-૦
	કુલ રાજકોટ	૬૦-૦-૦	—	૬૦-૦-૦

૭/૧

રાજ્યમાં, ઉપલબ્ધ એસ.આર.સી.ની કોળવણી બતાવેલ છે. તે ઉપરાંત તા.૨૭-૨-૨૦૦૨ ના બનાવની ગંભીરતા અને તેની સંવેદનશીલતા અને કાર્યકર્તાને ધ્યાનમાં લઈને પોલીસ મહાનિરીક્ષક અને મુખ્ય પોલીસ અધિકારીશ્રીએ મુજબના અર્થસૂચક દસ્તાવેજો દ્વારા કેન્દ્ર સરકારને ટેલીફોન દ્વારા મંજૂરી મેળવી માર રેપીડ એક્શન ફોર્સની કપડાંશ્રી જે તે દિવસે જ સંવેદનશીલ વિસ્તારોમાં મોકલી આપેલ જેમાં

અમદાવાદ મહેર	૧૫-૩૦ કલાકે રજા	૧૬-૦૦ કલાકે પલોચા
સોમરા કચ્છો	૧૫-૪૦	૧૭-૪૫
પાલોદરા મહેર	૧૫-૪૫	૧૭-૪૫
સુરત મહેર	૧૬-૩૦	૦૦-૩૦

૧૦) ગોધરાના બનાવ બાદ તા.૨૭-૨-૨૦૦૨ થી તા.૩૦-૪-૨૦૦૨ સુધીમાં જે તે વિસ્તારની સંવેદનશીલતા અને બનેલ બનાવોની ગંભીરતા સૂચવે તેમાં તા.૨૭-૨-૨૦૦૨ થી તા.૩૦-૪-૨૦૦૨ સુધીમાં વખતી વખતે ઉપલબ્ધ એસ.આર.સી.ની જરૂરીયાત મુજબની પુનઃકોળવણી કરવામાં આવેલ જે માહિતિ દર્શાવતું ખત્રી ની બાંધાયેલ રાખેલ છે.

૧૧) ઉચ્ચ અધિકારીઓની કોળવણી:-

ગોધરાના બનાવની જાણ થતાં અને તેની ગંભીરતાને ધ્યાને લીધાં તા.૨૭-૨-૨૦૦૨ નાસેજ જે તે સમયે જ પોલીસ મહાનિરીક્ષકશ્રીની મુચના મુજબ અર્થસૂચક કરવામાં આવેલ. જેમાં નીચે મુજબની સંબંધિત અધિકારીઓને કુદી જુદી જગ્યાએ કોળવણી કરવામાં આવેલ.

- ૧:- આંધ્ર પો.મહાનિરીક્ષકશ્રી(કા.અ.) ને એસ.આર.સી. પરિસ્થિતિના સુપરવીઝન તાર મોકલવામાં આવેલ.
- ૨:- શ્રી વિપુલ મિશ્ર, આઈ.જી. એ.ટી.એસ.ને ગોધરા પાસે મોકલવામાં આવેલ.
- ૩:- રેન્જ આઈ.જી.પી.શ્રી દોષ્ટ સ્વરૂપ તાત્કાલિક પોલીસ કાર્યોત્તરમાં આ બનાવ બનાવ તાત્કાલિક સીધર પકડી શકેલ.
- ૪:- મુલ રેન્જના ખસ પોલીસ મહાનિરીક્ષકશ્રીની જગ્યા બાકી કોળવણી અનેકો કોમ્યુનિકેશનના આઈ.જી.પી.શ્રીની કોળવણી સુરત રેન્જના સુપરવીઝન માટે મોકલી આપેલ.

- ૫:- ગોધરાના કામલ મથેલ ઉપરોક્ત કારણ અને ગુનસત સુપરવીઝન માટે તાત્કાલિક અગત્યની સી.આઈ.ડી.કોળવણી આઈ.જી.પી.શ્રી પી.પી.આગજને પણ ગુનસત સુપરવીઝન અમલીરી સીપી તાત્કાલિક મોકલી આપવામાં આવેલ.
- ૬:- આઈ.જી.રેન્જ વડોદરા શ્રી દોષ્ટ સ્વરૂપ ગોધરા બનાવના બનાવમાં એમણે જાયેલ કોળવણી અને જા.ઈ.એ. રેન્જમાં ભરત્ય ફિલ્ડનો અતિ સંવેદનશીલ કોળવણી આઈ.જી.પી.શ્રી એમ.ડી.સી.નાને ભરત્ય ફિલ્ડના સુપરવીઝનની વિશેષ અમલીરી માટે મોકલી આપવામાં આવેલ.

૨૪

૧૨)

ગોવસ ખાતેનો બનાવ જાણીને જાતે જાતે અને આ ઉપરાંત ૧૧.૨૮-૨-૨૦૦૨નારોજ બંધન, એલાના દિનએ એક સાથે સમગ્ર રાજ્યમાં જુદા જુદા સદેર અને હાલના વામઝાઓમાં અને આવીવારી વિસ્તારો સહિત જે કોમીની સાથે પહેલ લે જુદાના ઉત્તિહારમાં બનાવે એક પણ સાથે ન પહેલ હોય તેવા ત્વરીત રાજ્યમાં પહેલ લેવા, એક સાથે સમગ્ર રાજ્યમાં બંધનો બંધન અને રાજ્યની સ્થાનિક પોલીસ ઉપરાંત રાજ્યના પ્રધાન મંત્રી રાજ્ય અનામત પોલીસ દળની ત્વરીત જતિઓ કાળવણી કરવામાં આવેલા તે ઉપરાંત આર.એ.એ.કે., ડી.આઈ.એસ.એ.કે., બી.એસ.એ.કે., વિજેરે અર્ધ દારકડી દળો વિજેરે જેમ જેમ પ્રજામાં ગમ, તેમ તેમ મુકેલ પરંતુ દુર દુરના જગતોએથી આવતા નવોને જુદામાં પહોંચતા સમય લાગે તે સંભાવિત છે તેમ છતાં જેમ જેમ આવતા દળો મળતા ગયા તેમ તેમ સંવેદનશીલતાને કારણે રાજ્યની તેની કાળવણી પોલીસ મહાનિદેશકશ્રીની સુચના રાજ્ય કંચમાં આવેલ.

૧૩)

કેન્દ્રીય અનામત દળોની કાળવણી
આ ઉપરાંત ૧૧.૨૭-૨-૨૦૦૨ નારોજની જ રાજ્ય યદુતાર પોલીસે વપારની પોલીસ કુચક (ધેર: માલદી કોર્ટ)ની માગણી મુકી હતી અને જેમ જેમ કાળવણી ગઈ તેમ તેમ તેની કાળવણી જે રે વિસ્તારની સંવેદનશીલતા અને અન્ય બનાવો કાળે સંભાવિત છે તેમ છતાં જેમ જેમ આવતા દળો મળતા ગયા તેમ તેમ સંવેદનશીલતાને કારણે રાજ્યની તેની કાળવણી પોલીસ મહાનિદેશકશ્રીની સુચના રાજ્ય કંચમાં આવેલ.

R.A.F.
(2/2002)

તે. ૨૮/૨/૨૦૦૨ ના સુવારના ગોધરા હત્યાકાંડના લીધે તેના પ્રત્યાગાતો રાજ્યમાં પંડાની તકમતને પાસમાં લઈ ગુલાબિનજા મ્યારા કેન્દ્રીય સરકારની મંજુરી ફોલીકોમ ક્યારા કોમીની બંધોચરત અદે ઉપયોગ પોરજો રાખેલ ૪ આર.એ.એ.કે. કંપનીઓને કોમીની બંધોચરત અદે ઉપયોગ કરવા મંજુરી એવાલેલ જે આપાદે ક્યાનકોમી આર.એ.એ.કે. ૧૦૦ બટાલીગન વસાવને ફેક્ટસ મેસેજથી ક્યાનકોમી આર.એ.એ.કે. ૧૦૦ ક્યાનકોમી, ૧ કંપની બટોચરા સહેર, ૧ કંપની મદાવાદ સહેર તથા ૧ કંપની સુરા સહેરને તુરકાલેક મોકલવી અમલી જાણ કરી જેના આધારે મસાવ અમદાવાદમાં આર.એ.એ.કે. કંપનીઓ રવાના થયા અને મહોચા સમય નીચે મુજબ છે.

કંપની	સહેર/જગલો	ક્યાનકોમી	પ્રમાણમાં રાખમ
૧.	અમદાવાદ સહેર	૧૫/૩૦	૧૬/૦૦
૨.	ગોધરા સહેર	૧૫/૨૦	૧૮/૪૫
૩.	મલોચરા સહેર	૧૫/૩૫	૧૮/૩૫
૪.	સુરત સહેર	૧૬/૩૦	૦૦/૩૦

(૧૧.૨/૨/૦૨)

CHMF Coy
ની
માગણી
(27/2/2002)

અમદાવાદ સહેર તથા સંજોગના બીજા સંવેદનશીલતા વિસ્તારોમાં ૧૧.૨૮/૨/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ મુજરાત બંધનો એકલે કરવામાં આવેલ હોવાથી ૧૧.૨૭/૨/૨૦૦૨ના કાલે ક્યાનકોમી અને અધિક મુખ્ય સામગ્રી, ગુલાબિનજા મ્યારા ક્યાનકોમીની ક્યાનકોમીને ફેક્ટસ મેસેજથી ૧૦ કંપની આર.એ.એ.કે. વપારની કેન્દ્રીય સરકાર પોલી માગણી કરવા અપાશે.

1937

BSF Coy-II
મોવણી
(28/2/2002)

CISF Coy-II
મોવણી
(28/2/2002)

Border Wing
Home Guard
Coy મોવણી
(28/2/2002)

ગુપ્ત મંત્રાલય, કેબીય સરકારના આદેશ અનુસાર શુજરાતના સીમાર
રાજ્ય સરહદ ઉપરના ૩ કંપની બી.એસ.એફ.ની રાજ્યમાં ઉપયોગમાં
લેવા માટેની રજવાનગી ગુપ્ત વિભાગથી મળેલ બી.એસ.એફ.ની કંપનીઓ
અંતર રાજ્ય સરહદો પરથી પસાર થઈને બોર્ડર ઉપર તમા ૫ કંપની
પાલનપુર સ્ટેશન નેવાસ્ટ બ્લોક ઉપર હોવાથી એકત્રીત કરી. આ તમા
કંપનીઓ પૈકી ૧ કંપની પાલનપુર તા. ૨૮/૨/૨૦૦૨ ના કલાક
૧૮/૦૦ માં, ૧ કંપની ભુજ તા. ૨૮/૨/૨૦૦૨ ના કલાક ૧૫/૦૦ તાને
તમા ૫ કંપની તા. ૧/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના કલાક ૧૩/૦૦ વાને રજમેટ ઘરેમાં
રિપોર્ટ કરેલ તે રીતે કાળવામાં આવેલ.
તા. ૨૮/૨/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ કલાક ૧૧/૩૨ તાને ડી.આઈ.બી.એ.
સી.આઈ.એસ.એફ. ડિવિઝને હેડરા મેજેસ્ટ્રેટ કરી જણાવેલ કે ડી.આઈ.બી.
સી.આઈ.એસ.એફ. મુલકી અને સાંધાનાર કંટોલર તમા ધવેલ વાનમાં
મુજબ ચાર કંપની ડી.આઈ.એસ.એફ.ની શુજરાતને કાળવામાં હતી જે
૧ કંપની અમદાવાદ, ૧ કંપની વડોદરા, ૧ કંપની ઉદેપુર અને ૧ કંપની
ભોજાલી. ઉદેપુર સ્ટેશન ડી.આઈ.એસ.એફ. સુરત જશે તથા ભોજાલી
ભોજા જશે જેથી કંપનીઓ ચોક્કસ આપણા જણાવેલ.
હોમ ગુપ્ત વિભાગના કેસ મેજેસ્ટ્રેટ તા. ૧/૩/૨૦૦૨ થી જણાવેલ કે
શુજરાતને ૪ કંપની આડેસ્ટેશન કાળવેલ છે તે ઉપરાંત ૮ કંપની
બી.એસ.એફ. ૬ કંપની સી.આઈ.એસ.એફ. રાજવાનાં નક્કી કરેલ છે તે
પૈકી ૩ કંપની ઉપરોક્ત તા. ૨૮/૨/૨૦૦૨ આવેલ છે. આ કંપનીઓ
આવતાં સી.આઈ.એસ.એફ.નું ડીપોયમેન્ટ નીચે મુજબ કરવામાં આવેલ. ૧
કંપની તા. ૨૮/૨/૨૦૦૨ અમદાવાદ કાહેર, ૧ કંપની તા. ૨૮/૨/૨૦૦૨
વડોદરા કાહેર, ૨ કંપની તા. ૧/૩/૨૦૦૨ અમદાવાદ કાહેર, ૧ કંપની તા.
૧/૩/૨૦૦૨ ભોજા જશે તમા ૫ કંપની તા. ૨/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના સુરત
કાહેર પોલીસવામાં આવેલ.
તા. ૨૮/૨/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ કલાક ૧૮/૧૫ તાને બોર્ડર વીંગના
કંપનીઓ જે આખી ચોપરેમાં કંટોલમાં હતી તેને ચો.આઈ.બી.એ. પાટક.
અમર તથા કાનગડોડા હેલ્થ પુલ્કારા ગુપ્ત વિભાગને હેડરા કરેલ.
ગુપ્ત વિભાગના કેસ તા. ૨૮/૨/૨૦૦૨ કલાક ૨૨/૪૪ થી
જણાવેલ કે બનારાકાંઠાથી ૨ કંપની તમા ભુજથી, ૩ કંપની કાળવી રાહે
તમા છે. જે આપણે આજેથી કેસથી ૧ કંપની રાજકોટ રૂરલ, ૧ કંપની
પાલનપુર, ૧ કંપની બોજા, ૨ કંપની પાટણ અને ૧ કંપની માંડેડ કેના
અમદાવાદ ડી.આઈ.એસ.એફ.ના કાળવા કરવા કમાન્ડ જનરલકેમે તા.
૧/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ મેજેસ્ટ્રેટ કરેલ.
પાટણથી ૧ કંપની જે ડી.આઈ.એસ.એફ.ના પોલીસવા જણાવેલ તે
આપણે તા. ૨/૩/૨૦૦૨ કેસ પોકલેલ તા. ૩/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ
ભાવનાગરની પરિસ્થિતિને અનુભવી રાજકોટને કાળવેલ બોર્ડર વીંગની
કંપની ભાવનાગરને કલાક ૧૮/૨૫ નોંધવેલ. આમ છેલ્લી બોર્ડર વીંગ
હોમગાર્ડની પરિસ્થિતિની જણાવેલ મુજબ છે.

સા.વ સજ્જનોમાંથી
SRP મુજબી
(2-3/3/2002)

BSR બાવણી
4/3/2002

BSR બાવણી
8/3/2002

મિત્રાની CPMT
Coy ની મુજબી
(10/3/2002)

Border Wing
Home Guard
Coy બાવણી
(10/3/2002)

૧ કંપની આલોહ, ૧ કંપની પ્રોહ, ૧ કંપની પટલ, ૧ કંપની બનારાડાંકા
અને ૧ કંપની ભવનગર જે ૧ કંપની જી.સી.એલ. બોરોગર માલેલ.

મુજરાતની જી.સી.એલ. રાજકોટ, ગાંધીકેશ તથા મહારાષ્ટ્ર
રાજ્ય સરકાર પાસેથી દસ-દસ કંપનીથી ફાળવવા અને રાજ્ય સરકાર
વારુ તા.૦૨/૦૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ વિનંતી કરવામાં આવેલ હતી. તેના
અનુસાર ના. ૩૧/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ મહારાષ્ટ્ર રાજ્યની
એસ.આર.પી.ની ૨ કંપની આવવાનો શરે કંપનીઓ સુરત શહેર પાસે
ફાળવવામાં આવેલ તેમજ બી.એસ.એલ.ની ૨ કંપની આવવા ૧ કંપની
બનારાડાંકા જીલ્લા તથા ૧ કંપની સુરત શહેરને ફાળવવામાં આવેલ.

આમ તા. ૩૧/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ ૪ આર.એ.એલ. ૧૧ કંપની,
બી.એસ.એલ. બોરોગર વીજની ૫ કંપની, મહારાષ્ટ્ર એસ.આર.પી. ની ૨
કંપની અને ૬ બી.એલ.એસ.એલ. મળી કુલ ૨૮ કંપની
સી.પી.એમ.એલ.ની બંદોબસ્તમાં હતી.

તા. ૩૧/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ ૧ કંપની બી.એસ.એલ.ની વધારાની
ફાવતા બોલ જીલ્લાને ફાળવવામાં આવેલ.

આમ તા. ૩૧/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ ૪ આર.એ.એલ. ૧૨ કંપની
બી.એસ.એલ. બોરોગર વીજની ૫ કંપની, મહારાષ્ટ્ર એસ.આર.પી. ની ૨
કંપની અને ૬ બી.એલ.એસ.એલ. મળી કુલ ૨૮ કંપની
સી.પી.એમ.એલ.ની બંદોબસ્તમાં હતી.

તા. ૮/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ બી.એસ.એલ.ની ૫ કંપની, વધારાની
આવતા ૧ કંપની મહેરણા જીલ્લા, ૧ કંપની સુરતકાંકા જીલ્લા, ૧ કંપની
કચ્છ-ભુજ જીલ્લા, ૧ કંપની દાકા જીલ્લા તથા ૧ કંપની ભાવનગર
જીલ્લામાં ફાળવવામાં આવેલ.

આમ તા. ૮/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ ૪ આર.એ.એલ. ૧૭ કંપની
બી.એસ.એલ. બોરોગર વીજની ૫ કંપની, મહારાષ્ટ્ર એસ.આર.પી. ની ૨
કંપની અને ૬ બી.એલ.એસ.એલ. મળી કુલ ૩૪ કંપની
સી.પી.એમ.એલ.ની બંદોબસ્તમાં હતી.

તા. ૧૦/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ રોડ, પી.પી. એકેડેમી, ગુડ સિમારને
અને બી.કે.સી.ના ૧૨ કમ્પ્લેટ ૨૦-૧૭/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ ૨૮/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના
૧૦/૩/૨૦૦૨ સી.કે.કે.કે. ૧૨ માર્ચના રોજ પ્રદા શિવરાત્રી, અવોવા
કેમલાચંદ ૧૨ માર્ચ, પુલકાચંદ ૨૫ માર્ચ, સી.બી.પુલકા ૨૮/૨૮ માર્ચ
તેમજ સંખ્યાબંધ હજમકીઓ હેઠળ પહોં વસત આવનાર હોઈ તથા
અસરકારી લોકોની સલામતી શરૂ તેના પુનર વસત સર ૩૦ કંપની
વેરામીલીટરી બોલ વધારાની ફાળવવામાં આવેલ.

તા. ૧૦/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ બોરોગર વીજની ૧ કંપની વધારાની
આવતા બનારાડાંકા જીલ્લાને ફાળવવામાં આવેલ.

આમ તા. ૧૦/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ ૪ આર.એ.એલ. ૧૭ કંપની
બી.એસ.એલ. બોરોગર વીજની ૫ કંપની, મહારાષ્ટ્ર એસ.આર.પી. ની ૨

27/4

અન્ય રાજ્યોમાંથી
આવેલ
SRPF પરત
ખેડેલી
(14/3/2002)

કંપની જેને હ. સી.આઈ.એસ.એફ. મળી કુલ ૩૫ કંપની
સી.પી.એમ.એફ.ની બંદોબસ્તમાં હતી.
તા. ૧૪/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ મહારાષ્ટ્ર રાજ્યમાંથી આવેલ
એસ.આર.પી.ની ૬ કંપનીઓ સુરત શહેર ખાતેથી પુટી કાઢી પરત
ખેડવામાં આવેલ.

વધારાની CPME
Coy ની માંગણી
(22/3/2002)

અમમ તા. ૧૪/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ જ આર.એ.એફ. ૧૭ કંપની
બી.એસ.એફ., બી.ઈ.ર વર્ગની ૬ કંપની, અને હ સી.આઈ.એસ.એફ. માંથી
કુલ ૩૭ કંપની સી.પી.એમ.એફ.ની બંદોબસ્તમાં હતી
તા. ૨૨/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ મુલ વિભાગને અને ની કચેરીના નંબર
એસ.સી.આર. ૫૨/૩૭/૨૦૦૨ ના. ૬૨/૩/૨૦૦૨ થી તા. ૨૫ નીના રોજ
મહેરગા, ઝાંઝોર મેળો તા. ૨૦ થી ૨૬ તથા ૮ માર્ચથી જાહેરાતો કે જે
તમારે ઉદ્દેશ્ય છે તેમાં પણ નોંધ સોંપાય છે જેથી ૨૦ કંપની વધારાની
સી.પી.એમ.એફ. કામચલા જણાવ્યું.

BSF જળવસ્તી
(24/3/2002)

તા. ૨૪/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ સી.એસ.એફ.ના બે પ્લાટન વધારાના
આવતા રાખે રાખેલો જાહેરાતમાં આવ્યા.
આમ તા. ૨૪/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ જે આર.એ.એફ. ૧૭ કંપની
અને ૨ પ્લાટન બી.એસ.એફ. બી.ઈ.ર-વીંગની ૬ કંપની, અને હ
સી.આઈ.એસ.એફ. મળી કુલ ૨૩ કંપની અને ૨ પ્લાટન
સી.પી.એમ.એફ.ની બંદોબસ્તમાં હતી.
તા. ૨૬/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ એસ.એ.સી. ટિલ્લી તરફથી વધારાની
સી.પી.એમ.એફ. કામચલા શકેલા તેમના તોલ અંગે મેસેજ આવ્યો.

SSB કામચલા
(27/3/2002)

તા. ૨૬/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ ૧ કંપની એસ.એસ.બી.ની વધારાની
આવતા તેને માટે જાહેરાતમાં કામચલામાં આવ્યા
આમ તા. ૨૬/૩/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ જ આર.એ.એફ. ૧૭ કંપની
અને ૨ પ્લાટન બી.એસ.એફ. બી.ઈ.ર-વીંગની ૬ કંપની, એસ.એસ.બી.ની
૧ કંપની અને હ સી.આઈ.એસ.એફ. મળી કુલ ૩૭ કંપની અને ૨
પ્લાટન સી.પી.એમ.એફ.ની બંદોબસ્તમાં હતી.

વધારાની CPME
Coy ની માંગણી
(3/4/2002)

તા. ૩/૪/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ હેડર્સ મેસેજ નંબર
એસ.સી.સી.આર. ૨૫/૧૫/૨૦૦૨ ના. ૩/૪/૨૦૦૨ થી એ.સી.એસ. હોમ,
ગાંધીનગર-પાણીને પાણી પેસેજ કમીઠ એસ.સી.આર. ૫૫/૩૭/૨૦૦૨
ના. ૨૨/૩/૨૦૦૨ અમુકમાં જણાવેલ કે મેળવત તથા મહેવાર શાંતિથી
પૂર્ણ રહેલ છે. ૫૩૭ ૬૩ કંપની એસ.આર.પી. તથા ૩૭ કંપની
ધેરાનીલીટરી હોર્સ ભાગીદારી હોવાથી તેમણે છે જેમાં ફેરફાર કરી સંગ્રહ
તેમ નથી અને વિજેતામાં હોઈ શ્રેષ્ઠ હોવાથી નથી અમુકમાં શહેર અને
૩૨૭ વિસ્તારો પણ કોપુનમાં મળાવોની અસરકારક છે, અને નવાં

29/4

વિસ્તારમાં પણ વેચાઈ છે. તેમજ નવાઈ હાથેલા ફોર્સ ઈકાવી ચકામ તેમ જ તેમજ તમામ ફોર્સ તા. ૨૭/૨/૨૦૦૨ થી ચાલુ કરેલ છે અને જમણે નિશાન લઈ મોકલ નથી. તેમજ ચાલુ કેમ્પો ઉપર પણ વધારાનો ફોર્સ મોકલવાની જરૂર છે. તેમજ રોકડો તરફથી પુનર્વસનના કાર્યક્રમો પણ ચાલુ કરવામાં આવેલ છે. જેથી ૩૦ કંપની પેરામીલીટરી ફોર્સ વધારાની જરૂર છે. વડાએ એસ.એસ.સી. તથા એન.એસ.સી. ની પરીક્ષામાં પણ નોકરો દેવાના છે. તેમજ તા. ૭/૪/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ પણ ગાંધીઓમાં પંચાયતની મુદ્દતોનો છે. જેથી પણ વધારાના ફોર્સની જરૂર પડશે.

જેથી ઉપરના સર્જોથી બીજાને લઈ મોઢામાં એકા ૨૦ કાની એ.વી.એન.એ. વધારાની મુદ્દતોનો એન.યુ. દિલ્લી જેવાવાલ વિનવી કરેલ.

3 Coy CRPF
4 Coy RAF
અવધાઈ
4/4/2002

તા. ૪/૪/૨૦૦૨ ની રોજ એન.યુ. દિલ્લી તરફથી મેસેજ મળેલ જેમાં ૩ કંપની સી.આર.પી.એફ. તથા ૪ કંપની આર.એ.એ. વધારાની હાથેલા જે તા. ૬/૪/૨૦૦૨ ના પહેલ જેની હાથેલી નંબે પુજા કરવામાં આવેલ.

RAF Coy
Deployment
6/4/2002

તા. ૬/૪/૨૦૦૨ ની રોજ એસ.એ.એ.ની ૪ કંપની વધારાની અવધાઈ ૨ કાની અવધાઈ થઈર અને ૫ કંપની ચુરલ શહેરનો હાથેલામાં આવેલ. તેમજ ૧ કાની અવધાઈ રેન્જ ખાતે રિઝર્વમાં રાખવામાં આવેલ.

એ.એ.તા. ૬/૪/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ એસ.એ.એ.ની ૫ કંપની અને ૨ વાહન એ.એ.એ.ની એસ.એ.એ.ની ૬ કંપની, એસ.એ.એ.ની ૫ કંપની અને ૬ સી.આઈ.એસ.એ.એ.ની કુલ ૩૮ કંપની અને ૨ વાહન સી.વી.એ.એ.ની બંદોબસ્તમાં હતી.

3 Coy CRPF
Deployment
9/4/2002

તા. ૬/૪/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ એ.એ.એ.ની સી.આર.પી.એફ.ની વધારાની અવધાઈ ૨ કાની અવધાઈ થઈર તથા ૫ કંપની નાકાદ છલ્લાને હાથેલામાં આવેલ.

એ.એ.તા. ૮/૪/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ એસ.એ.એ.ની ૫ કંપની અને ૨ વાહન એ.એ.એ.ની એસ.એ.એ.ની ૬ કંપની, એસ.એ.એ.ની ૫ કંપની, એસ.એ.એ.ની ૬ કંપની અને ૬ સી.આઈ.એસ.એ.એ.ની કુલ ૩૮ કંપની અને ૨ વાહન સી.વી.એ.એ.ની બંદોબસ્તમાં હતી.

તા. ૯/૪/૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ ૫ કંપની સી.આઈ.એસ.એ.એ.ની ચુરલ શહેર ખાતે રિઝર્વમાં અવધાઈ થઈરને હાથેલામાં આવેલ.

[illegible]

11
12

39/7

આમી કુપકોની જાણવણી:-

રાજ્ય સરકાર, તરફથી સ્થાનિક પોલીસની મદદમાં આમીને ઉપયોગમાં લેવા માટે જાણવણી કરતા તે તા. ૧-૬-૨૦૦૨ થી તા. ૨-૪-૨૦૦૨ સુધી ઉપયોગમાં લેવામાં આવેલ તેની પરિસ્થિતિ તપાસવા પત્રક ફોરેન્સિક આમેલ છે, જેમાં રાજ્યમાં કમ્પો અને બેન્કોની જાણવણી માટે વપરાતા વાહનોની જરૂરીયાત ઉભી થાય છે તે સંદર્ભમાં, પોલીસને જરૂરીયાત મુજબના બાંધકામી વાહનો રીકવરી કરવા માટેની સુચના તા. ૨૭-૨-૨૦૦૨ ના રોજ આપેલ હતી જેમાં ૧૨૬૩ સંદર્ભમાં પોલીસ જરૂરીયાત મુજબ બાંધકામી વાહનો રીકવરી કરેલ હતા.

(૧૬)

તેવી જ રીતે કારુઓનો, જેમાં ખાસ કરીને અજવાબુની મોંઘણીઓ આવતાં આવેતાં ઉચેરી તરફથી ઉપલબ્ધ જણાવેલા વાહનો કારુઓની કમ્પોમાં આવેલ. કમ્પો અને બેન્કોની જાણવણી માટે પોલીસ મહાનિદેશક અને મુખ્ય પોલીસ અધિકારીઓ તરફથી વપરાયેલા બેન્કોમાંથી અધિકારીઓને સુચના અને માર્ગદર્શન આપવામાં આવેલ અને જરૂરી તરફથી જે ભંગ મનનાર તરફથી જે કોઈ રજુઆતો, ટેલિફોન કે અલગથી પતા તે માટે જે કોઈ સંદર્ભમાં પોલીસ કમિશનર/પોલીસ અધિકારી/જનમ વડાઓ તરફ જરૂર કાર્યવાહી કરવા માટે જે તે વાહનો જ મોકલવી આવવામાં આવેલ.

(૧૭)

આમ ઉપર જણાવ્યા મુજબ સરકારમાં વાહનો અનાજોને મળુમાં લેવા અને તાબાં લેવા માટે નિષ્ણત્વકના પ્રમાણે કરવામાં આવેલ હતા.

(૧૮)

જે આજે જાહેર કરેલ છે કે ઉપરોક્ત પત્રકોમાં સુધારા-વધારા કે જે કરવાના મારા હક્કે નિર્ણયિત રાખેલ છે.

(૧૯)

ઉપરની પત્રકોમાં મારા જાણવા-માનવા અને માહિતી પ્રમાણે રાખ અને સાચી હોઈ મારી હું મારા નામે કલમ પ્રમાણે ઉપર મારી અને સાચી હોવાનું જણ કરું છું.

તારીખ: ૨૨/૬/૨૦૦૨
સ્થાન: બાંધકામ.

(વી.વી. રાણા)
પ્રાસ પોલીસ મહાનિદેશક(તપાસ)
ગુજરાત રાજ્ય, બાંધકામ.

IDENTIFIED BY ME
[Signature]
ADVOCATE



SOLEMNLY AFFIRMED
BEFORE ME
[Signature]
K. D. VACHELA
NOTARY
GOVT OF INDIA
22/6/2002

પાનક એ

33/1

અ.નં. શહેર કાંઠવા મુસિદ્દી નામ

બામણ પટેલ કોસ આર.પી.ની
કૃષ્ણવર્ણી ડા. ર.કારાજીવરની
પરિશિષ્ટી

૧ બામણવાલ શહેર	૧૬-૦-૦
૨ નવેશ્વર શહેર	૫-૦-૦
૩ સુરત શહેર	૪-૦-૦
૪ રાજકોટ શહેર	૧-૦-૦
૫ વાલુદ	૩-૦-૦
૬ મોડા	૩-૦-૦
૭ ગાંધીવાલ રૂરલ	૦-૦-૧
૮ વાંપી-નગર	૫-૦-૦
૯ માલેસાગરા	૦-૧-૦
૧૦ હિંમત-નગર	
૧૧ ગોધરા	૧-૦-૦
૧૨ વલસાડ	
૧૩ ગાંધી	૨-૧-૦
૧૪ નાગસાલી	૦-૧-૦
૧૫ નર્મદા	૦-૧-૦
૧૬ સુરત રૂરલ	૧-૦-૦
૧૭ પાટણ	૧-૧-૦
૧૮ પાલનપુર	૨-૧-૧
૧૯ રાજકોટ રૂરલ	૦-૧-૦
૨૦ કપડ	૨-૦-૦
૨૧ હાલોલ	૧-૧-૦
૨૨ ગાંધી-નગર	૦-૧-૦
૨૩ જામ-નગર	૧-૦-૦
૨૪ જુનાગઢ	૦-૨-૧
૨૫ વડોદરા રૂરલ	૦-૧-૦
૨૬ વેરવન પટેલ	
૩૭	૫૧-૧૪-૦
અન્ય કાંધીવર	૮-૦-૦
કાંધીવર	૮-૧૪-૦
કુલ સંસ્થાની	૬૯-૦-૦

13

24

1201

The Sarkari Mussalman

Chapter from

“The Life and Travails of a Soldier Educationist

The Memoirs

of

Lt Gen Zameer Uddin Shah

PVSM, SM, VSM (Retd)”

7

Operation Parakram and Operation Aman

The Pakistan-sponsored terrorist attack on the Indian Parliament on 13 December 2001 compelled India to contemplate punitive action. I had, just prior to this, taken over command of a Division of a ‘Strike’ Corps in September 2001. Following the blatant Parliament attack, the Indian Armed Forces were mobilised. It took us close to two weeks for the build-up in the concentration area in Rajasthan due to paucity of railway rolling stock. I was called to the Corps HQ and briefed on various offensive options. They looked very good on paper but I knew that ground realities would compel us to be more realistic. My formation was under-strength, with relief for two infantry battalions and one artillery regiment held up in Kashmir. Another problem was cross-country mobility. Fortunately, we received imported high-mobility vehicles which gave one Brigade the capability to move cross-country along with mechanized forces. There was also talk about raising a small number of camel-mounted troops for special operations. We got a draft of men from an old camel-mounted battalion, and I, an old cameleer, gave them a lesson or two.

(Photograph 55 on page no. 127)

The Chief of Army Staff (COAS), General S. Padmanabhan (Paddy), visited and addressed the formation commanders in Jodhpur sometime in early 2002 and left us in no doubt about the impending reprisal which we all felt was necessary. I had served under General Paddy as his Colonel (General Staff) in Punjab and I had no inhibitions in pointing out the abysmal deficiencies in my formation. These were speedily made up and we got down to serious training. The ambitious options I had been made privy to were rehashed according to the ground realities of the impending conflict.

(Photograph 56 on page no. 128)

While we were deployed, sharpening our sabres, we got news about the communal upheaval in Gujarat. (Photograph 57 on page no. 129) As a reaction to the Godhra carnage on 27 February 2002, a statewide bandh was organised on 28 February 2002 by right wing political organisations. Permission was given to bring the bodies of burnt 'kar sevaks' in a procession to Ahmedabad. This naturally inflamed passions. The bandh turned violent with large-scale communal killings, destruction of economic assets, arson and looting, targeting the minority community. The state government requested for deployment of the Army through the Union Home Ministry and the Ministry of Defence on 28 February 2002.

That evening, after I had just come back from an existence of one of my Brigades, I received a telephone call from the COAS. I was a little surprised since the 'Chief' would seldom speak directly to a Divisional Commander. Gen Paddy's directions to me were, "Zoom, get your formation to Gujarat tonight and quell the riots.' I replied, 'Sir, the road move will take us two days.' He shot back, 'The Air Force will take care of your move from Jodhpur. Get maximum troops to the airfield. Speed and resolute action are the need of the hour.'

I rang up the Crops Commander and told him of the instructions I had received from the COAS. I was told that logistic support would be provided by the lodger formation HQ at Jodhpur. I was also assured that the necessary vehicles, guides, magistrates et cetera to accompany the troop columns as well as city maps would be made available when we landed at Jodhpur.

I gave necessary orders for two Brigades to head for Jodhpur airfield. The Brigade out on exercise had to disengage. I told my Deputy GOC to ensure expeditious movement of troops and headed for Jodhpur airfield. It was a Herculean airlift effort. The first column of troops arrived at Jodhpur airfield in three hours and was quickly transferred to the waiting aircraft. My party, comprising my ADC and communications personnel, boarded the first aircraft. I had taken the precaution of ensuring that my Gypsy vehicle also went along with us. During the two-hour journey by air, I read through the pamphlet on 'Aid to Civil Authority 1969'. When we were approaching Ahmedabad airfield I observed that the city was aflame. There were fires burning all across the city.

We landed on a dark and deserted airfield. The Deputy GOC of the lodger formation received me. I asked, 'Where are the vehicles and other logistic support we had been promised.' He shrugged his shoulders and replied that

the state government was making the necessary arrangements. I knew that there was only one way to energise the state government. I asked for a guide to take me to the Chief Minister's (Mr Narendra Modi) residence at Gandhi Nagar. En route I was horrified to observe rampaging mobs, burning and pillaging with the police as mute spectators.

I reached the Chief Minister's residence at 2 a.m. on 1 March, and to my great relief, found Raksha Mantri (RM) Mr George Fernandes there. Both were having a late dinner and invited me to join them. I did, but immediately got down to 'brass tacks'. I had a tourist map of Gujarat and asked for the trouble spots. I also gave a list of immediate requirements to enable the Army columns to fan out to restore law and order.

I returned to the airfield to check out the arrival of the 60-odd flights of IL-76s and AN-32s. By 7 a.m. on 1 March 2002, we had about 3000 troops landed, but no transport, so they remained at the airfield. These were crucial hours lost. Out road columns reached us on 2 March and so did the requisitioned civil trucks, magistrates, police guides and maps.

A school building complex was allotted to us and we established the Control HQ. An Additional Director General of Police, Mr Gurdial Singh, was detailed as the Liaison Officer. This confused the men about the authority in charge. A police officer sporting three stars or a two-star Army General? In a day's time, they knew who was in charge.

The initial deployment areas (trouble spots), as indicated by the Chief Minister, were Rajkot, Bhavnagar, Ahmedabad, Vadodara, Godhra and Surat. There were several re-deployments, as dictated by the ground situation. Saurashtra and southern Gujarat generally remained peaceful. Major violence rocked Ahmedabad, Vadodara and Panchmahal districts of northern Gujarat.

The situation was highly tense and communally charged. Armed mobs were roaming unrestrained, committing arson and murder. In the urban areas, a curfew had been ordered, but not enforced. When the Army columns reached the towns, unruly mobs were freely burning and rioting. At a number of locations people were trapped in buildings and places of worship, and were being attacked by mobs. The streets were choked with burning vehicles. Localities had been barricaded to prevent incursions by adversary mobs. These impeded the movement of the Army columns.

Both communities were indulging in pitched battles, hurling crude improvised bombs, acid bombs and Molotov cocktails at each other. Extensive damage to property and life, primarily of the minority community, had taken place on 28 February 2002. The police, initially armed with 'lathis' were passive bystanders since orders for issue of rifles had not then been given. The partisan attitude of the police lay exposed when I observed that when minority-populated localities were surrounded by mobs, the police did not fire at the rioters laying siege, but into windows of surrounded homes of minorities, instead ostensibly to 'keep the two rioting communities apart', as sheepishly explained to me. I did not hesitate to show disapproval at this contemptible and partisan attitude.

Godhra town was extremely tense and the entire city was under curfew. Violence had spread to the neighbouring small towns of Panchmahal district. Property of the minority community and individuals were being systematically targeted and large-scale migration was taking place. The major trouble spots were minority ghettos. Successive communal riots had forced the minority community into walled communes. The mixed localities had progressively shrunk, and exclusive ethnic ghettos, with a 'siege' mentality, had sprouted.

The roads separating these localities were termed as 'border' by both communities, and were the 'fault lines' along which there was always major violence. The migration of the middle class to ghettos was fraught with danger. Those who had lost everything were 'ripe for plucking' by anti-national elements. An unbridgeable communal divide had been created. Pockets of majority-dominated areas had been strengthened by building barricades, gates, high-rise walls etc. these were portents of future trouble.

In the rural areas, the situation was highly tense and communally charged. These areas were earlier free of communal violence but now were afflicted. Road blocks had been established on rural roads and systematic looting and burning of vehicles of the minority community was in progress. Marauding Adivasi gangs from Rajasthan and Madhya Pradesh created mayhem along the areas bordering these two states. The official figures of deaths and damage do not reflect a true picture of the actual extent of the carnage- especially in the rural areas. Armed mobs were indulging in arson and murder. The police were conspicuously absent.

The troops recovered bodies from wells and gave them decent burials. At one stage, I seriously considered recommending imposition of Martial Law. I was

dissuaded from taking this extreme step as it might have been construed as over-stepping my mandate.

The following reference to 'Martial Law' is made in the Manual of Military Law, Volume I (Chapter VII, paras 15-19) and GS Pamphlet, Aid to Civil Authority (Section 9):

"Conditions of extreme disorder may sometimes arise when the civil authorities, even with the help of the armed forces, are unable to bring the situation under control. In such cases, Martial Law may be imposed in the disturbed area by a military commander. Martial Law may also be imposed by a military commander when there is a complete breakdown of civil administration e.g., during an insurrection against the Government. Martial Law is, thus, the exercise of the right of private defence by repelling force by force."

There is no reference to Martial Law in the Manual of Military Law (Volumes II & III) CrPC, IPC or any other Act. This created confusion in my mind about its applicability, sustainability and legality. Martial Law needs to be legislated. If not acceptable, references to it must be deleted from 'Manual of Military Law (Volume I)' and GS Pamphlet 'Aid to Civil Authority, 1969'.

I visited Godhra along with the RM the next day and we were shown the burnt carriages. I advised the Railways to remove them immediately but the coaches remained in situ for many months-grim reminders and symbols of human hatred-triggering revulsion and heightening passions among those who saw them.

The RM, during the visit, asked me, in confidence, what steps should be immediately taken. I recommended an immediate overhaul of the police hierarchy and a police Director General (DG) from outside the Gujarat cadre. He agreed with me, saying, 'You have taken the words out of my mouth.' We waited but there was no change.

Mr K.P.S Gill was inducted as Security Adviser to the Chief Minister of Gujarat on 4 May 2002. As always, he hogged the headlines after the task had already been done by the Army. There was a feeble attempt to revamp the police and arrest 'charge-sheeters' and perpetrators of violence because of the clear signals emanating from the Central Government to the state that restoration of normalcy was essential.

The Corps Commander, Lt. Gen Hari Prasad, under whom I had now been placed was most supportive and visited the troops many times. (Photograph 58 on page no. 129) The Army Commander Lt Gen G.S. Sihota whom I admired and trusted also visited many times to take stock of the situation. (Photograph 59 on page no. 130)

Attempts to get community leaders to come forward and spread the message of amity yielded disappointing results. (Photograph 60 on page no. 130) Our troops performed magnificently and fairly. One night, I got a report that a Commanding Officer of one of the units in Ahmedabad was making late night visits to the home of a divorced Ghanchi Muslim woman. I asked him to explain his conduct and when I got no satisfactory explanation I recommended that he be replaced immediately. He was moved out post-haste. I did not know that this would be used as a weapon against me with the insinuation that I myself was involved with that woman and that I resented another officer taking interest in her.

There are several reasons for the uncontrolled violence. The initial reaction of the civil administration was tardy. No civil officials could be contacted on the night of 28 February-1 March 2002. The Chief Secretary was abroad and the officiating incumbent was a non-performer. The initial reception, briefing and provisioning of suitable transport and maps were inadequate and delayed. It required the intervention of the RM to nudge the civil administration into action.

Officials never said 'no' but seldom lived up to commitments. The civil administration appeared to lack resolve to stem the violence. They were reluctant to impose / enforce curfew because it was politically unpopular. Curfew was selective, indicating partiality. The media widely highlighted the involvement of the political hierarchy in the riots. I had mentioned in my 'Prologue' that I will not reopen old wounds. I will be prudent and play the role of a despicable 'Sarkari Mussalman.'

I found the Para Military Forces (PMF) and Central Police Organisations (CPO) very ineffective. A total of 44 companies of PMF and CPO were available in Gujarat at that time. These forces, which should have acted as the middle rung of the ladder between the state police and the Armed Forces, should have been able to deal with the serious law and order situation. However, the manner of their deployment, absence of communal and control

structure, and lack of professional commitment resulted in their gross under-utilisation.

A total of 18 companies of BSF were employed, distributed in penny packets and under command of various police officials. Due to Op Parakram commitments, these were pooled training companies from various BSF battalions, without any command and control structure. The BSF hierarchy was content with an arrangement where their senior ranks were not saddled with responsibility and accountability. The BSF was reduced to performing normal police functions and imbibed the worst of police culture.

To compound the problems for the Army, BSF personnel also wore combat dress. This led to serious image misrepresentation and eroded the 'shock effect' of the Army. This is something the Central Government needs to take a serious note of. Every security organization has adopted disruptive pattern uniforms. The deterrent effect of the Army uniform has been nullified with the Army columns now having to carry placards declaring '**ARMY**' – disgraceful and demeaning for the men in olive green uniform.

A total of 63 companies of State Reserve Police were also available in Gujarat. The police attitude and, in most cases, their absence during crucial periods were inextricably linked to the community to which they belonged. The police, as has always happened to communal riots all over the country, was blatantly partisan and abdicated its responsibility of dealing with majority community mobs to the Army. It was observed that, on several occasions, the police melted away when faced with majority community rioters, ostensibly on the excuse that they were called away to deal with another situation elsewhere.

The higher police hierarchy was totally politicized and virtually divided along political lines. A large number of assertive officers were occupying non-consequential appointments. A further blow to police morale was inflicted by the reported reshuffle and large scale transfers of police officers who had dealt firmly with rioters. There had been an erosion of authority of senior officers with undue importance being given to Station House Officers (Junior Commissioned Officer equivalent). These junior police officers had become a law unto themselves taking directions from 'up' instead of their chain of command.

Small police outposts had no logistic backup and were dependent for meals on neighbouring majority pockets, which contributed to undermining neutrality. Over a period of time, the police hierarchy had become bloated and top heavy. There was a surfeit of Deputy Inspector Generals of Police (DIGs), Inspector Generals (IG), Additional DGs and DGs and very few middle-rung officers like Superintendents of Police (SP), Deputy Superintendents of Police (DSP), Assistant SPs to enforce security measures. This also skewed the working equations, to the detriment of the Army.

Police stations were manned by IG-level officers and young army majors and Captains were in a quandary dealing with them. The worst blot on the police was targeting minority members of the force itself. Newspaper reports indicated that houses of the few minority community members residing in the police lines were burnt.

The Home Guards, being part of the population of the area and even more politicized than the police, were totally ineffective. They were passive observers and, in many instances, the very instigators of violence. It was reported that most of the 25 Home Guard Commandants were primary members of right wing organisations. The services of 2,000 Home Guards were de-requisitioned by the state government on 9 April 2002. They were more of a nuisance.

Restoration of the Rule of Law was the mandate given to the Army. The guideline before committing Army troops is to compel the civil administration to first employ all police resources at their disposal. The partisan attitude of the police, however, compelled the Army to be employed and sometimes take proactive measures. The civil magistrates accompanying the troops were most supportive of these actions taken to prevent wanton bloodshed.

What 110 companies of the Para Military Forces and police could not do was done in 48 hours by six Army Battalions (24 companies). Sometimes I wonder why? The men and officers are the same with similar backgrounds. I am convinced that the police forces have become progressively communalized and un-representational. In case they had more members of the minority community it would shame them into taking a more fair and unbiased posture. What about the Army? Minority representation is even lower but there has never been a case of bias and the Army columns have always instilled confidence in all communities whenever committed on internal security duties.

I think it is the junior leadership. Young Army officers are conspicuous by their presence at the hotspot. I regret to say that middle-rank officers of the police, namely the SPs, DSPs, ASPs – already very few in number because of the top heavy organisations they have become – are conspicuous by their absence and are seen only when their political bosses are around. There is an urgent need to take police postings, at least of the Indian Police Service (IPS), out of the hands of local politicians. It is also important to keep the Army out of law enforcement duties. It is a strange quirk of reality that a District Magistrate can requisition the Army and not the Para Military Forces.

The situation was quickly brought under control by firm and impartial action, with resolute use of minimum force. We had issued orders that arsonists caught in the act were to be shot. There were 19 instances where the Army columns were compelled to fire, killing two and wounding 24 rioters. Orders to shoot below the hip were enforced. A further number of casualties due to Army firing were carried away by the mobs and could not be accounted for.

A question arose – why were most of the casualties members of one community. My explanation was that the soldier does not recognize the community of a person but can identify an arsonist and he deals with the situation as per orders. Large quantities of guns, country-made weapons, crude bombs and incendiary material were recovered and either destroyed or handed over to police. Other major tasks were burials and escorting affected persons of the minority community to safer places of refuge. Approximately 10,000 persons were evacuated from riot-affected areas by the troops. A large number of distress messages were being received to rescue family members of service personnel. These were promptly attended to.

The Gujarat riots of 2002 were different from earlier riots. There were some striking dissimilarities: There were no attempts to convene Peace Committees. The inter-community chasm had become far too wide to allow this to happen. Earlier, riots were the handiwork of a handful of trouble-makers. This time rioting assumed the dimension of a mass activity, involving the middle class citizens too. The self-deluding belief that riots were the handiwork of the lumpen elements and outsiders no longer rang true. The most disturbing factor was the participation of women provocateurs. Women of the majority community, taking a cue from Jammu and Kashmir and the NE region, participated, for the first time, as instigators. The minority community too used women as 'shields' to discourage police incursions into minority pockets.

There is an urgent necessity for a review of Legal Provisions and Methodology of Conduct of Operations to deal with large-scale riots. The earlier concept of 'Aid to Civil authority' envisaged dealing with 'crowds' and mobs'. The security environment has since deteriorated. The intensity of the carnage in Gujarat and the Army's experience during Op Aman, in dealing with 'intimidatory gangs' operating with widespread public support and a passive and inactive police, necessitate a review of the legal provisions to give more powers to the Army when on internal security duties. Existing legal provisions are inadequate for the Army to eliminate violence, especially when there is apathy. The state governments should be compelled to first requisition Para Military Forces with their command and control structure. They should not be placed under control of the police. The use of the Army should be the weapon of the last resort.

It took two months of firm and even handed measures by the Army for passions to be brought under control and peace and sanity restored. My Division was de-inducted in two phases. The Divisional HQ and one Brigade moved back to Operation Parakram location by a rail and road move between 20 and 24 April 2002. The second Brigade de-inducted between 20 and 24 May leaving behind a surcharged situation but marked absence of violence. In the wake of the Army withdrawal, additional companies of the Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) were inducted into the state, especially in Ahmedabad. Cosmetic changes were also made to the police set-up.

There were important lessons learnt from Op Aman. There is a need to strengthen the hands of the Army to enable it to act decisively, firmly and with dispatch against perpetrators of violence. This alone will negate criticism that disorder continues despite prolonged deployment of the Army. It will also discourage 'ad lib' requisition by the state government and facilitate rapid de-requisition. The existing legal provisions cater only for routine law and order problems that are dispersal of unlawful assembly. These are inadequate to deal with widespread ethnic conflict and need to be revised. Prolonged deployment diminishes the deterrent value of troops and is detrimental to their morale. Prolonged deployment also makes troops susceptible to extraneous, undesirable influences. If prolonged deployment becomes necessary, units must be 'switched' periodically.

On our de-induction from Gujarat in April/May 2002, we found that the war clouds had dissipated. We got back to training which had been neglected. We also needed some rest and recuperation and laid special stress on games and

afforestation of the environment. We planted thousands of trees, but on my return several years later I found that the locals had not looked after the valuable assets we had left behind. The stone 'sanghars' we had made to protect the trees had been used for construction of houses and stray cattle had eaten up all the trees we had planted. I also spent a lot of time visiting the villages of my regimental retired personnel. What a great experience it always was for all of us. (*Photographs 61 and 62 on page nos. 131, 132*)

Since I had more leisure time on my hands, I compiled a piece titled 'Prelude to the Charge- Ruminations of a Bison'. This was to relieve tensions and bottled up steam which had reached boiling point.

(*See page no. 132*)

Postscript: After my retirement I was informed by a person of unimpeachable integrity and honesty and in the know of things that my command of troops during Op Aman had raised eyebrows. Questions were asked as to how a person bearing a Muslim name had been given the responsibility to quell communal riots. The reply given was that 'The Army doesn't look at names. It entrusts responsibility to the Commander of the formation committed.' That apparently closed the issue. My formation did their job and because of them I was awarded a Sena Medal for restoring peace and sanity in Gujarat.

(19)

(In this section Arvind Pandya's son describes how Muslims in Ahmedabad have strategically made settlements on the outskirts of the city thus giving themselves the advantage of both launching an attack and then retreating swiftly. He also talks proudly about how two masjids were demolished during the 2002 riots in Ahmedabad.)

Bharat Bhatt
Special PP of the Narendra Modi Government

He speaks of the kind of atmosphere whipped up after the Godhra incident. He says everyone, from the judiciary to the police department wanted to help the cause of Hindus. He speaks how though he is a state government appointed PP he has worked with the defence of the Hindu accused, raised money for their defence. He speaks of how, out of 1400 cases of Modasa alone many were closed down and how the Supreme Court's intervention in the matter made a difference.

He explains how he has forced settlements from the victim survivor Muslims in exchange for a return to their village, how he has set up squads of lawyers "in defence of Hindus" and how he is an office bearer of the VHP.

DILIP TRIVEDI Special PP and VHP CHIEF MEHSANA
Dilip Trivedi, VHP General Secretary

Confessed Camera that he was responsible for settling 1800 riot related cases all over the State of Gujarat and had dubiously "settled" 1700 riot related cases with conviction to the guilty being given only 12 cases.

This transcript is for the meeting with Dilip Trivedi, the VHP general secretary, at his chamber within the Mehsana district court premises on June 15, 2007. Dilip Trivedi heads the panel of public prosecutors in Mehsana district; Mehsana was among the worst affected areas during the anti-Muslim riots in 2002. Two cases in particular—Deepda Darwaza in Visnagar town and Sardarpura incident—were much publicized for the number of people killed and also the manner in which the killings were carried out. When Modi's anti-Muslim speech tapes were leaked to the press, Trivedi had openly stated that the VHP would run these tapes across Gujarat as the explosion of Muslim population was a serious issue and public awareness on the issue was the need of the hour. Several representations have been made before the

(20)

Gujarat High Court and Supreme Court by the Muslim witnesses to remove Trivedi from representing them in riot cases.

The meeting ran into 1 hour and 20 mins, approximately. The entire meeting was recorded in three files; the instrument used was the button camera. Only the relevant bits from each file have been transcribed.

NARODA PATIA MASSACRE

SURESH RICHARD CHARA from NARODA PATIA (AN ACCUSED)

Modi's Visit to Patia on evening of February 28 2002 to garland murderers and rapists saying they have accomplished a wonderful job. This transcript is of the second half of the button video of Suresh Richard and Prakash Rathod shot on August 12, 2007. Both are accused in the Naroda Patia massacre and currently out on bail. In this part of the video the main character is the key Patia accused Suresh Richard alias Langda. Prakash Rathod is sitting next to him and intermittently makes a few remarks. But this conversation is mainly with S. Richard. The entire transcript is divided into various sections with each section having one or two shocking revelations. Within each section the crucial parts of the conversation are highlighted in red.

Here is the Index of crucial revelations made by Suresh Richard and Prakash Rathod and their corresponding video counters.

Prakash Rathod says that after the Patia carnage the VHP has not bothered to inquire about them. He says its only Babu Bajrangi who has kept in touch and taken good care of them. [Counter: 4:51:43]

Suresh Richard says that the women of his community had also participated in the massacre. [Counter: 4:51:43]

Suresh Richard refers to the killings in the well at Patia. [Counter: 5:00:00/42594]

SR says that but for chaarras the VHP mob leading the attack would have been gravely hurt. He says that there was no animosity between chaars and Muslims living in Patia and the two had been living in peaceful co-existence but for the sake of Hindutava chaaras killed the Muslims on Feb 28, 2002. [Counter: 5:02:52/45618]

In this section he describes Modi's visit and adulation he heaped on rioters the day Patia massacre happened. [Counter: 5:05:22/48251]

Dilip Trivedi, VHP General Secretary

(NEHA, PLS TRANSLATE ONLY WHATEVER IS IN BOLD TYPE – THKS, SHAMMY)

This transcript is for the meeting with Dilip Trivedi, the VHP general secretary, at his chamber within the Mehsana district court premises on June 15, 2007. Dilip Trivedi heads the panel of public prosecutors in Mehsana district; Mehsana was among the worst affected areas during the anti-Muslim riots in 2002. Two cases in particular—Deepda Darwaza in Visnagar town and Sardarpura incident—were much publicized for the number of people killed and also the manner in which the killings were carried out. When Modi's anti-Muslim speech tapes were leaked to the press, Trivedi had openly stated that the VHP would run these tapes across Gujarat as the explosion of Muslim population was a serious issue and public awareness on the issue was the need of the hour. Several representations have been made before the Gujarat High Court and Supreme Court by the Muslim witnesses to remove Trivedi from representing them in riot cases.

The meeting ran into 1 hour and 20 mins; approximately. The entire meeting was recorded in three files; the instrument used was the button camera. Only the relevant bits from each file have been transcribed.

Index of crucial revelations

File 1

19:01:09/03854

- [He says in his capacity of being the VHP General Secretary he had coordinated all the cases in Gujarat. "I have coordinated all the matters in all the courts," he says. Adds that many advocates have rendered him their honorary services.]

19:04:32/07476

- Two people walk in to discuss a riot-related case with him. This conversation between him and the two men is in Gujarati. The men need his help to engage a lawyer who can represent a few Hindus accused of rioting. Trivedi calls up a few lawyers to discuss the case and arrange a lawyer.

19:22:00/26278 (opening counter)

1. After the two men leave his office he tells me it was about a riot case in which Hindus are accused. Says the defence lawyer to whom he had handed over the case has fallen ill and now again the responsibility of finding a new defence lawyer has fallen upon him.
2. Says he has to manage everything; has to coordinate with government lawyers and defence advocates across the state.
3. Says more than 4200 FIRs were registered, out of which in 1800 odd cases chargesheet was filed. Later 2000 cases were sent for scrutiny as per the order of the apex court. He says he has to talk with the DIG, DIG and other members of the SIT scrutinizing these cases and also talk to the AGPs.
4. Rejoices at the fact that out of 1700 odd charge-sheeted cases only twelve have resulted in convictions, the rest have been acquitted. Says "yeh sab bhgwaan ki kripa rahi hai...sabme manage ho gaya hai sab jagah."
5. Says in three cases the Muslim judge had given the conviction. Laments at the fact that Muslims are better organized and have the money power. Talks about justice Ahmadi and a few retired Muslim judges are coordinating so well, while among Hindus there is a lack of commitment.
6. Says KG Shah has been very helpful vis a vis the working of the commission.
7. Says out of a total of 74 riot related cases in district Mehsana only two resulted in conviction. "In one I got the acquittal after I made an appeal in the sessions court...In the second case the appeal has been made before the high court but everyone is out on bail...the conviction was wrong"
8. Goes on to narrate the worst cases of killing and looting of Muslims that happened in Mehsana post Godhra. One such case called Sardarpura case, he says, has been stayed by the Supreme Court but since the accused are out on bail, he is not worried.

9. Narrates a few other cases that have resulted in acquittal.
10. Says in one case the judge gave conviction just to prove that he is impartial.

File 2

19:59:15/01735

1. He sends off an attendant to call in an advocate called Chandan Singh Rajput who he says had represented many Hindu accused of rioting. "Being a government pleader I could not do anything," he adds.
2. He explains how after the accused in the Sardarpura riot case got bailed out from the lower court Muslims had made a big noise. But he says nothing could be proved 'on paper.' He says the TOI also carried a front-page story accusing him of playing a partisan part in riot related cases. The story accused him of getting the riots accused bailed out across the state.
3. He says though allegations against him were not baseless. Everybody knows that after the riots he had camped in every district holding meetings with government prosecutors, his own workers and police officers.

File 3

20:11:55/02038

- Here he says the public prosecutor of Godhra, Pyuresh Gandhi, is also a VHP man.

20:17:46/08305

- In this section he says only two cases in Mehsana were re-opened but they too resulted in acquittals. Says these cases were reopened just to show to the supreme court that some work is being done.

20:22:55/13870

- Says that they had run a kitchen for the accused jailed at Sabarmati jail in Ahmedabad.

The Transcript

File 1

18:57:34/00021: The tape starts

19:01:09/03854

- [He says in his capacity of being the VHP General Secretary he had coordinated all the cases in Gujarat. "I have coordinated all the matters in all the courts," he says. Adds that many advocates have rendered him their honorary services.]

D: bataiyee...

T: main dilli me sangh ke saath juda hua hu....anand ji ke saath kaam karta hu...aur main is bar dilli university se PhD complete kari hai sociology se...aur is kitab ka sujhav anand ji ka hi tha ki ek pustak angrezi me aisi likhi jaaye jisse jo hindutava organizations hai hamari unko saraha jai kyuki bazaar me jyadatar literature maujood hai bahut critical hai angrezi ka...ek do author arun shouri wagairah ko chood dijiye to sabne bahut criticize kiya hai aur ek galat swaroop me pesh kiya gaya hai sanghatan ko sangh ko parishad ko sab ko...to yeh prayas hai mera...

D: nahi achha prayas hai...English sahitya me...

T: khaas kar jo yuva pidi angrezi school me pad kar badi hoti hai bade shahro me unko angrezi shitya hi milta hai padne ke liye...vernacular me to...

D: wohh ussi vichaar se prabhavit hote hai..

T: ussi vichaar se prabhavit hote hai...to yeh hum log project leke chale hai...to Gujarat me hamare chaar chapters hai ussme...mukhya author to anand ji hi rahenge mera kaam hai research ka saara material provide karna...manuscript tayar krana...to post Godhra chaar chapters hai hamare...do post godhra do post ram janm bhoomi movement... ram janm bhoomi movement ke baad jo hindu resurgence hua...kitab ka pustak ka naam hi hai

'The Hindu Resurgence: An Idea Long Due' to ground realities ko samjhana sarhana acknowledge karna appreciate karna yeh dheya hai to waha pe arvind bhai pandya ne ahmedabad me jo nanavati shah commission me hai wohh bahut ghanisht mitra hai mere unhone bhi kaha main aap se ja ke jaroor milu

D: achha achha...

T: phir jaideep bhai ne bhi kaha ki ja kar mil kar aayee unse...

D: cases ke bare me sab poor coordination poore Gujarat ka mera raha hai...yeh being a general secretary of vishwa hindu parishad I have coordinated all the matters in all the courts to naturally all the advocates have given their honorary services that is why they are all very close to me...

D: I have co-ordinated all the cases in Gujarat...Being the general secretary of the vishwa hindu parishad, I have co-ordinated all the matters in all the courts, hence all the advocates gave their honorary services naturally to me and that is why they are all very close to me...

T: issiliye arvind bhai bhi aapka naam le rahe the baar baar...

T: That is why arvind Bhai kept repeating your name so often...

D: yeh to ek bhagwaan ki kripa rahi ki bahut saare arvind bhai pandya ki tarah number of advocates unhone mere ko to aisa lagta hai ki zarawat se jyada humme vishwaas rakha aur hamara respect bhi kiya is sandarbh me aur humne jo kaha us tarah se kaam kiya...yeh bhagwaan ki bhi bahut badi kripa rahi hai...

D: This is because of God's grace that lot of advocates like Arvind bhai pandya have kept faith in me even more than it is required and also respected me. They worked the way I told them to, in this matter...Its also because of God's grace...

T: ishwar ki kripa ke bina...

T: Not without God's blessings...

D: baki to humne ussko kuchh diya to nahi hi koi bhi advocate ko...

D: I haven't even given anything to these advocates...

T: nahi kissi ko kuchh nahi diya hai

T: Havent given anything to anyone...

D: chahe to humne unse kuchh na kuchh le liya hai...

D: Infact, I have taken something or the other from them...

T: ha liya hi hai...sabne yogdaan hi diya hai...sabne jitna ho sakta tha utna yogdaan kiya hai

T: All of them have contributed and supported in whatever way they could...

D: nahi aur bhi kuchh na kuchh to humne unse le liya hai...kuchh dene ki baat nahi...phir bho wohh prabhavit honge...achha kaam kiya hai

D: Not just that we have also taken a lot from them other than just this...They must be impressed...they have done a good job...

19:04:32/07476 (closing counter)

Now two people walk in to discuss a riot-related case with him. This conversation between him and the two men is in Gujarati. The men need his help to engage a lawyer who can represent a few Hindus accused of rioting. Trivedi calls up a few lawyers and discusses the case with them.

19:22:00/26278 (opening counter)

11. [After the two men leave his office he tells me it was about a riot case in which Hindus are accused. Says the defence lawyer to whom he had handed over the case has fallen ill and now again the responsibility of finding a new defence lawyer has fallen upon him.
12. Says he has to manage everything; has to coordinate with government lawyers and defence advocates across the state.
13. Says more than 4200 FIRs were registered, out of which in 1800 odd cases chargesheet was filed. Later 2000 cases were sent for scrutiny as per the order of the apex court. He says he has to talk with the DIG, DIG and other members of the SIT scrutinizing these cases and also talk to the AGPs.
14. Rejoices at the fact that out of 1700 odd charge-sheeted cases only twelve have resulted in convictions,

the rest have been acquitted. Says "yeh sab bhgwaan ki kripa rahi hai...sabme manage ho gaya hai sab jagah."

15. Says in three cases the Muslim judge had given the conviction. Laments at the fact that Muslims are better organized and have the money power. Talks about justice Ahmadi and a few retired Muslim judges are coordinating so well, while among Hindus there is a lack of commitment.
16. Says KG Shah has been very helpful vis a vis the working of the commission.
17. Says out of a total of 74 riot related cases in district Mehsana only two resulted in conviction. "In one I got the acquittal after I made an appeal in the sessions court...In the second case the appeal has been made before the high court but everyone is out on bail...the conviction was wrong"
18. Goes on to narrate the worst cases of killing and looting of Muslims that happened in Mehsana post Godhra. One such case called Sardarpura case, he says, has been stayed by the Supreme Court but since the accused are out on bail, he is not worried.
19. Narrates a few other cases that have resulted in acquittal.
20. Says in one case the judge gave conviction to prove that he is impartial.]

T: yeh apna riot ka koi case tha?
T: was this case about the riots?

D: ha riot ka case tha...wohh waha kalol ki court me chal raha hai...abhi jo apna defence lawyer jisko kaam saupa tha uska kuchh lever itna kharab ho gaya hai ki uska bahut bada opration hua hai to abhi bed-ridden hai...

D: yes, it was a case about riots...the trial is going on in the kalol court...the defence lawyer who was handling the case, has undergone a major liver surgery. He is bed-ridden now ...

T: to abhi naya lawyer karna hai...

T: So a new lawyer has to be arranged now...

D: abhi doosra lawyer karna hai...case kahi bhi chale lekin phir engage karne ke liye kisse milna hai....

D: Now, some other lawyer has to be arranged...no matter wherever the trial goes on but to engage a lawyer, whom will you meet...

T: aapse...

T: You...

T: aur aropi apne hindu log the?

T: Were the accused Hindus?

D: ha ...hindu

D: yes...Hindu

T: apne yaha pe mehsana jile me kitne cases register hue the tab...hinduoo ke khilaaf...

D: hinduoo ke khilaaf overall....(he stops in between to tell his attendant to bring buttermilk.)

D: to wohh kya hai ki yeh sab manage karna padta hai...to waha sarkar ki aur se jo wakeel jata hai usske saath baatcheet karna aur defence lawyer...to sabka coordination karke poora...

D: the thing is that I have to manage all of this...Dialogues and settlements with the public prosecutor and the defence lawyers, I co-ordinate all of it...

T: to kai jilo ka aapko manage karna padta hai?

T: How many Districts do you manage?

D: poore Gujarat ka...

D: the whole of Gujarat...

T: poore Gujarat ka...

T: the whole of Gujarat...

D: baki bhi logo ko bas aise jaise phone pe maine bol diya to abhi wohh ja ke waha mil lega to...

D: I just have to call up these people on the phone, like this one and he will go and meet up with them ...

T: defence lawyer ho jaayega...

T: So the defence lawyer will be arranged...

D: ha ho jaayega...sab karobaar chalta rahega...koi takleef hai to mere ko phone me jodte hai dhyan me laatey hai to main jisko soochna karni hai usko kar deta hu...

D: yes...everything will fall in place...whenever anyone has any problem they connect with me on the phonline, think about the right man and I inform the concerned person...

T: judiciary ka yaha par kya rawaiya raha apne liye?

D: kaafi achha raha...

T: achha raha...

D: bahut achha raha ...tabhi to kya hua ki ek overall 1800 plus cases me chargesheet file hua....round about 4200 cases ...four thousand two hundred cases me complaint file hui...

T: ji FIR file hui...

D: FIR file hui....ussme se police ne 1800 and plus aise kuchh casoo me they filed the chargesheet...phir baad me yeh halla gulla gaya supreme me...to supreme ne aur 2000 cases re-scrutinization ke liye bheje hai...uski ek SIT special Investigation team banayi hai...to wohh team DIG is the head of...

T: DGP

D: DGP...to wohh jo usske neechे jo DGP DIG AGP wagairah log hai to unko milna unse baatcheet karna yeh sab karobaar...

D: Meeting the DGP and the people under him like the DIG and AGP etc, talking to them, all of that...

T: aapki jimmedarri hai...

T: Is it your responsibility...

D: ha wohh kar lete hai ...karwa lete hai...jaise pata chale yaha iskka sambandh hai...

D: Yes we do it...get it done...by finding out who has contacts at which place...

T: to jo 1800 cases the usme se...

D: ussme me se by and large 1700 jaise cases...more than 17...one thousand seven hundred are decided....

T: apne favour me...

D: ussme se kahil barah case me conviction hua...

T: ho gaya conviction ...

D: baki sab me acquittal aa gaya...to 12 cases out of 1700...

T: achha ratio hai...

D: yeh sab bhgwaan ki kripa rahi hai...sabme manage ho gaya hai sab jagah...nahi to kai case itne kharabb the ki humko bhi aisa lagta tha ki ...

D: All this is by God's grace...we have managed at all the places...otherwise the cases were so weak that sometimes we also thought...

T: nahi ha...

D: aur 12 me se 3 cases hai jissme muslim judge ne conviction kiya hai...yeh to rahega...

D: And out of the 12 cases, in three cases the conviction has been done by muslim judges...this will continue...

T: wohh kaun se cases hai?

D: matlab aise hi riot ke cases hai...

T: ussme muslim judges the...

D: ha muslim judge tha...ek hi tha waha godhra me...ussne

T: conviction de diya...yeh waha bhi nahi baaj aate hai yeg log...

D: nahi wohh to ...wohh swabhawik hai...

T: ha yeh bhi baat sahi hai...unko chatti pahuchi hai to...

D: nahi unka jo coordination ha ussme money power bahut jyada hai...

D: No, they have a lot of money power to co-ordinate...

T: bahut paisa aata hai...kai logo se chrcha hui itna paisa aata hai...

T: They get a lot of money...Got to know this through discussions with some people...

D: aur unke money power ke saamne hamare paas kuchh nahi hai...

D: And we have nothing in comparison to the amount of money they have...

T: kuchh nahi hai...kyuki hindu samaj purse kholne me thoda...

D: nahi doosra kya hai...itni ghambheer samasya aur ussme uppar se leke neeche tak ki jo chain unlogo ne jo banayi hai...wohh hamare yaha nahi banni...

T: ha nahi banni...

D: despite of hamare bhi kuchh is sambandh me prayatn rahe lekin...

T: nahi ban payi

D: nahi ban payi...

D: kissi ko dosh dene ki awyashakta nahi hai...kein nahi ban payi...

T: poore samaj ka dosh hai...ek aadmi ka dosh nahi hai...

D: samaaj...samaaj to theek hai...samaaj me to kya hai jo sanghatan hota hai ussko karna padta hai...samaaj me se as a public s a whole to waha bhi nahi chalti hai...

D: lekin jis tarah se ex chief justice of India Mr Ahmadi...

D: But the way ex chief justice of India, Mr Ahmadi...

T: ha ahmadi

T: H A Ahmadi

D: aaj wohh poora uppar se coordinate kar raha hai...gujarat me bhi aise do retired district judge hai...

D: He is the one who is co-ordinating from the top ...There are two retired judges like him Gujarat too..

T: jo coordinate kar rahe hai...

T: are they co-ordinating...

D: wohh coordinate kar rahe hai...phir usske neeche bhi har ek jagah advocates hai...doosra kya hai wohh advocates ko paisa dete wagairah hai...

D: They are co-ordinating...then there are some advocates at one place under them too...actually they also keeps giving money and all to these advocates...

T: to apne kya...hum logo ko nanavati commission ke saamne samasya padegi?

D: samasya waha nahi padi...nanavati commission me to kya hua ki sarkaar ki aur se shuruwat me humne arvind bhai ko laga diya tha to kafi achha kaam ho gaya...lekin baad me abhi jo recently sarkaar ka rawaiya raha aur unhone jo badal kar diya usske karan nuksaan ho raha hai...

T: abhi logo ko badal diya gaya hai?

D: ha

T: arvind bhai to abhi hai...

D: arvind bhai naam ke hai...abhi wohh side track kar diye gaye hai...

T: achha...

D: aisi baat me bhi jab politics dekha jaata hai to...

T: aur yeh nanavati to congress ke aadmi hai

D: nahi wohh to matlab congress ke hai aisa bhi 100 percent hum nahi kah sakte hai...lekin hamare hai aisa bhi nahi hai phir bhi hamare jaise hai...

T: hamare jaise hai...

D: ussme jo KG Shah hai...unka bahut sahyog rahta hai...doosra kya hai ki hindu as a whole humko jo defence karne ki vyawastha khadi karni padi...usske badle BJP BJP ki vyawastha kar rahi sangh sangh ki vyawastha kar rahi hai parishad ko parishad ki karni hai...yeh batwaara issme nahi chalega...

D: There is a lot of support from KG Shah in the nanavati commission...the other thing is the arrangements we have been making to defend the hindus...for that the BJP is making its own arrangements, Sangh is making its own arrangements and parishad is making its own...This kind of division won't work out...

T: nahi chalega...us samay to ekta dikhayi lekin baad me wohh chinn bhinn ho gayi hamari ekta...

T: apne mehsana me kitne cases register hue?

T: How many cases have been registered in Mehsana?

D: Mehsana me total 182 complaint file hui ussme se 78 me chargesheet file hui aur do baad me hui...aisa karke 80 cases me ho gayi aur ussme se teen case pending hai...teen aur chaar...baki 76 cases poore ho gaye...

D: A total of 182 complaints were filed in Mehsana, out of which chargesheet has been filed in 78 cases .In two cases it was filed later...Like this its now in 80 cases out of which three are pending...3-4...rest of the 76 cases are now complete...

T: apne favour me?

T: In the favour of the Hindus?

D: bas do me conviction hua tha... 74 me acquittal ho gaya hai...do me jo conviction hua ussme ek me appeal kar ke appeal me acquittal le liya...

D: In only two of the cases, there was a conviction...in rest of the 74 cases, all the accused were acquitted...in the two cases where there was a conviction, we appealed in one of it and got the accused acquitted ...

T: high court se...

T: From the High Court...

D: nahi wohh yaha sessions...

D: No, here in the sessions...

T: sessions court se...

T: From the sessions court...

D: doosre me jo conviction hua ussme high court me appeal file kar di hai...appeal admit bhi ho gayi hai aur sabko bail bhi mil gaya hai...wohh conviction bhi galat hai...

D: In the second one in which there was a conviction, we have filed an appeal in the high court...the appeal has been admitted also and the accused have got bail too...that conviction was also false...

T: nahi apne sanghatan ke kuchh log abhi bhi jail me hai mehsana me...

D: nahi...

T: abhi koi jail me nahi hai...

D: sangh ke nahi...koi hindu nahi hai...sangh parivaar ke log aise koi yaha jyada nahi the...

T: jo आरोपि बने...

D: hindu hi the sab...aam samaj ke hi the...

T: lekin abhi sab bahar hai? To aisa mehsana pahla jila hoga jaha pe sab bahar hai...kyuki bahut se jilo me abhi bhi sab andar hai...

D: nahi bahut kam log andar hai...

T: nahi kuchh jilo me andar hai...

D: ha kuchh jilo me hai...lekin ...more than 30000 hindus were arrested

D: Yes in some districts they are still inside the jail...but...more than 3000 hindus were arrested...

T: arrested...

T: arrested...

D: abhi issme se sau dedh sau ka bail nahi hai...

D: Out of these only 100-150 people haven't got bail as yet...

T: overall success hume mili...

T: the hindus got the overall success...

D: yeh to kuchh mayne me nahi hai...

D: This is nothing...

T: to godhra ke baad jo tufaan hua ussme apna mehsana jyada affected raha...

T: So Mehsana was most affected by the riots that followed Godhra...

D: kafi achhi kuchh ghatnaye gambheer bhi bani ek beesnagar ka gambheer bani...beejapur tahsil hai

D: it turned serious at a lot of places...like beesnagar...beejapur tehsil...

T: beejapur...

T: beejapur...

D: beejapur...waha par sardarpur gaon hai ...sardarpur gaon me muslimo ke ghar ko jala kar chaudah logo ko...yeh badi

ghatna hai...supreme court ne stay kar ke rakhi hai...ussme sab bail out hai to humko koi chinta nahi hai...

D: Beejapur...There is a village there called sardarpur...In sardarpur, after setting the houses of the muslims on fire, 14 people were...this was a big case...Supreme court has imposed a stay on it...now I am not worried because all the accused in the case have got bail...

T: koi chinta nahi hai...ji...

T: Nothing to worry now...

D: doosri yaha ek beesnagar ki ghatna hai...jo vistaar hai...jo ghatna vistaar ke naam se jaani jati hai...beesnagar tehsil sthaan hai....(he stops to take a phone call)...to usko deepdadarwaze ke naam se...

D: the other one is an incident in beesnagar...It is known by the name of vistaar...there is an office in beesnagar tehsil...its known by the name of deepdarwaza...

T: deepdadarwaza ha...

T: deepdarwaza, yes...

D: deepdadarwaza...

D: deepdadarwaza...

T: bataya tha mujhe arvind bhai ne... deepdadarwaza...

T: Arvind bhai told me about it...deepdarwaza...

D: wohh case bhi stay hua supreme court ke order se...

D: In that case too, the Supreme Court had imposed a stay...

T: waha par kitne musalman mare...

T: How many Muslims were killed there...

D: waha par mare kam hai...

D: Not many were killed there...

T: achha...property ko chhatti jyada pahuchi hai...

T: ok...Most of the harm was done to the property...

D: ha chhatti property ko jyada...lekin waha kya hai ki kuchh deadbody milli nahi...sab kuchh alag alag sthaan wagairah kyuki jaha jalaya gaya waha se sab log to jaake talab ke kinare sab kaam kiya tha...doosri bhi ek do ghatna hui ussme bhi acquittal aa gaya poora ho gaya...fir ek kadi tehsil hai...kadi tehsil ke medhaagraj gao hai...

D: yes, more harm was done to the property...actually not

many dead bodies were found there...they were found at different places because the place we set them ablaze was near a pond...there are two-three more cases, there too all of the accused were acquitted...then there is one kadi tehsil...there is a village there called medhaagraj...

T: meda?

T: meda?

D: medaagraj

D: medaagraj

T: agraaj...

T: agraaj...

D: waha ki bhi ghatna thi...kadi proper kadi city me bhi ghatna hui to us sab me bhi acquittal aa gaya...ek do conviction hua wohh ujjha ki tehsil me hua

D: The incident that took place there was also a big one...then in the incident in kadi city, we again got the acquittal...whatever one-two convictions that were made were in the ujjha tehsil...

T: kissme

T: In what

D: ujjha...

D: ujjha...

T: ujjha...

Y: ujjha...

D: wohh tehsil sthaan hai to waha property damage wagairah hi tha...

D: Since there is a tehsil office there, the damage was done only to the property...

T: lekin conviction ho gaya?

T: Still there was a conviction?

D: ha ussme conviction kiya 32 logo ko...ussme 32...32 logo ko kiya...

D: yes, 32 people were convicted in it...

T: wohh kaise?

T: How?

D: mob tha...

D: It was a mob...

T: ussme aapne nahi...aap nahi govt pleader the kya?

T: Weren't you the government pleader in it?

D: nahi...

D: No...

T: ussme nahi the aap...

T: You weren't there in that...

D: wohh judge ki...judge k doosra karan hai conviction ...

D: The judge convicted because of a different reason...

T: hindu judge hai...

T: Was he a Hindu judge...

D: ha hindu judge hai...lekin conviction karne ke karan doosre kuchh alag hai...

D: Yes, he was a hindu judge...but the reason why he convicted was something else...

T: kuchh local politics...

T: Some local politics...

D: nahi politics nahi...wohh khud ka ...

D: not politics...it was his own...

T: secular ...psedu seculaism...

T: secular...pseudosecularism...

D: kuchh high court se bhi ussko samsya thi...wohh dikhana tha ki main non-partial ho aisa karke...to out of yeh to yeh overall 95 accused the ussme...

D: He had some issue with the high court...by doing this he wanted to show that he is unbiased...in all there were 95 accused in it...

T: Unjha me?

T: In Unjha ?

D: unjha me...

D: in Unjha...

T: ji...

T: Ok...

D: to 62 ko barri kar diya aur 32 ko conviction diya...32 ko appeal bhi file kar di hai ussme bhi acquittal aa jayega...
D: so 62 were acquitted and 32 were convicted...out of those we have already filed an appeal in 32 cases, there will be an acquittal in them too...

T: aa gaya hai?

T: have they been acquitted?

D: nhi subko bail out kar diya hai kyuki sab ko teen saal ki hi saja hai jayada saja ...

D: no, all of them have have been bailed out because they were sentenced only for three years...

T: kyuki kiski ki mrityu hui nahi ussme...property damage hai to 302 ki waise bhi nahi koi kalam banl...

D: nahi...

T: to issme kitni saja de sakte hai jyada se jyada...teen saal

D: de to sakte hai...saat saal tak ki saja hai...lekin ten saal ki hi hui...teen saal tak ki hi saja ho to yaha ki court hi bail out kar sakti hai...

T: achha ha kuchh aisa hota hai...ji...

D: waha se hi bail mil gayi ussi din...fir high court se lene padte hai appeal kar ke...wohh bhi mil gaya...hota rahta hai...

D: We got the bail, that day itself from there...Then one has to appeal in the high court to get it...we got that too...It keeps happening...

T: apne sanghatan ki kya sthithi hai abhi yaha par...apne jile me mehsana jile me...kuchh kamzoor hua hai sanghatan godhra ke baad majboot hua hai kamzoor hua hai....

D: nahi waise jo hindutava ki bhavna in general hai wohh to hai public me...ussme koi samasya nahi hai...

T: lekin hum log bahut jaldi nishkriya ho jaate hai na...

D: par uska ek karan yeh hai ki rajkiya jhukaav jo karyakarta ka ho jaata hai...

T: politics me...

D: usse kya hota hai ki political ghatnao ka prabhaav man pe ho jaata hai...

T: aur fir lobh aa jaata hai...lalach a jaata hai...satta ka lalach...

D: wohh to swabhavik hai...parkriti hai...to yeh to rahega...samasya yeh hai ki kaam me asar kuchh ghatnao ki nirasha...

T: jaise?

D: frustration jaise...jaise ram mandir...rm amndir k issue hai to jis tarah se BJP ki government rahi

T: kuchh nahi kiya...

D: kuchh nahi kiya alsa nahi hai...negative kiya...kuchh kiya nahi alsa nahi hai...

T: negative kiya...

D: kuchh nahi kiya to to achha hai...

T: to achha rahta ...

D: to to theek hai...lekin jo negative kiya aur jis tarah se kuchh unke sambhashad hue...kuchh unke action bhi liye gaye...jab atal ji wagairah pradhan mantri the to usse karyakarta niraash hua svabhavik hai ...

19:39:09/44753 (closing counter)

Then he goes on to explain that whatever happened in Gujarat following the Sabarmati incident was a manifestation of Hindutava. Says years of conditioning by the VHP, starting from the Ganga Yatra to different phases of Ramjanm Bhoomi movement had built up a favourable atmosphere in the state.

File 2

19:59:15/01735

4. He sends off an attendant to call in an advocate called Chandan Singh Rajput who he says had represented many Hindu accused of rioting. "Being a government pleader I could not do anything," he adds.

5. He explains how after the accused in the Sardarpura riot case got bailed out from the lower court Muslims had made a big noise. But he says nothing could be proved 'on paper.' He says the TOI also carried a front-page story accusing him of playing a partisan part in riot related cases. The story accused him of getting the riots accused bailed out across the state.

6. He says though allegations against him were not baseless. Everybody knows that after the riots he had camped in every district holding meetings with government prosecutors, his own workers and police officers.

D: chandan singh ji ne bhi kafi matra me case yaha pe handle kiya hai...

T: achha...as a defence lawyer...

D: kyuki main to being a government pleader kuchh kar nahi sakta tha...doosra kya tha mere virudh to kafi hangama in logo ne khada kiya...

T: kin logo ne?

D: Muslim...

T: hangama kiya matlab?

D: matlab kya hua ki sardaarpur me jo bail mil gayi court me...to unhone cancellation ke liye high court me application ki aur issme aisa stand liya ki dilipbhai trivedi, government pleader, yeh vishwa hindu parishad ke general secretary hai...

T: to ussme kya apatti hai...

D: unke karan inko bail mila...khair court ne wohh mana nahi...bail to ultimately court deti hai...

T: merits pe...case ke merits pe deti hai...

D: phir unhone supreme court me bhi yeh sab transfer petition wagairah jo laga ke rakha...aur to times of India me bhi mere naam ki story inhone banayi thi front page par...

T: achha

D: aur ussme likha tha ki public prosecutor awsahar ke swaroop me kaam kar rahe hai to poore Gujarat me inke karan sabko jamanat mil gayi ...

T: poore Gujarat me kise jamanat mill...

D: nahi yeh to theek hai...yeh koi maan bhi nahi sakta hai allegation lekin yeh bhi...

T: halla kiya inlogo ne...

D: halla kiya aur yeh galat bhi nahi hai...theek hai...on paper kuchh proof nahi ho sakta hai lekin unko pata hai ki mera us time har ek jile me prawas hua tha...main har ek jile me sarkari wakeel wakeelo ki meeting leta tha milta tha...karyakartao se milta tha...police officers ko milna kaise milna kya karna...yeh kafi karobar maine chalaya...lekin kya hai yeh to apne sanghatan ke naam se press me koi wohh to hai nahi ...

At this point Chandan Singh Rajput—he has represented many Hindus accused of rioting and killing after the Godhra carnage-- walks in. Rajput is also a member of the state BJP executive committee.

D: hamare Chandan Singh Ji Rajput BJP se hai...yaha ke bahut senior...

20:01:45/04396 (closing counter)

Trivedi, Rajput and I talk about motley of issues—the state of the BJP party in Mehsana district, the impending polls, the election strategy and developmental issues. After about ten minutes I excuse myself to go to the toilet. The second video file ends here. After changing the battery and chip I come back and the talk resumes.

File 3

20:11:55/02038

- [Here he says the public prosecutor of Godhra, Pyuesh Gandhi, is also a VHP man.]

T: Godhra me kaun hoga apne public prosecutor?

D: waha pyuesh bhai Gandhi...

T: achha pratyush Gandhi..

D: Pyuresh Gandhi...

T: achha mujhe Pratyush Gandhi likwaya tha..

D: Pyuresh Gandhi...wohh bhi hamare vishwa hindu parishad ke hi hai (20:12:13/02364)

20:17:46/08305

- **[In this section he says only two cases in Mehsana were re-opened but they too resulted in acquittals. Says these cases were reopened just to show to the supreme court that some work is being done.]**

T: to apne mehsana me bhi kuchh cases reopen kiye?

D: wohh maine kaha na baad me do case hue...

T: do case reopen kiye...

C.S. Rajput: bas issme koi dam nahi hai...

T: phir bhi re-open kar diye unhone...

D: ha..waha bhi to kuchh jawab dena hai supreme court me...

T: achha ha...

D: ki humne kuchh kiye hai...to har ek jile me aisa kuchh na kuchh karte rahte hai...

T: to undo cases me apne log abhi andar hai ...

D: nahi nahi nahi...

T: achha bahar hai...

D: wohh to case bhi poore ho gaye aur acquittal bhi ho gaya...

R: mehsna district me ek bhi tohmatdaar andar nahi hai...godhra kand ke bare me

T: achha ek bhi

T: aur jo cases unhone reopen kiye the wohh kaun se cases the...

D: hmm

T: wohh kaun se cases reopen kiye unhone?

D: wohh aisi hi jalaye gaye loot faat ka...

R: jitne case chale na ...trial poora hua ussme kisi koe conviction nahi hua ...ek bhi case me

Trivedi corrects Rajput about the figure of convictions.

T: ek case me hua hai

20:18:55/09543 (closing counter)

20:22:55/13870 (opening counter)

- **[Says that they had run a kitchen for the accused jailed at Sabarmati jail in Ahmedabad.]**

D: to randhikpur me bhi kya hua shuruwaat se yeh sab karobaar vishwa hindu parishad ke paas tha aur vishwa hindu parishad ki aur se yeh sab hum log dekh rahe the...chahe kahi sangh ke karyakarta ho parishad ke ho bhajap ke ho kisan sangh ke ho ya hindu samaj ke ho...sabki chinta hum log karte the...abhi bhi karte hai...jitne bhi log waha sabarmati jail me jaate the un sab ka tiffin ki vyawastha bhi humne...poora kitchen chalaya...sabko bhejte the to yeh kar rahe the...abhi yeh randhikpur bilkis bano wale case me kya hua...

T: CBI...

D: ki sangh ne sewa bharti ko laga diya...

T: achha aur CBI inquiry bhi ho gayi na ussme...

D: wohh to theek hai wohh to alag baat hai...lekin baki ka jo poora concentration karne ka kaam hum kar rahe the ussme yeh sewa vibhag aa gaya sangh ka to sthanik level pe kya hota hai...

T: gopal bhai se mila wohh bhi case dekh rahe hai na bombayi me...gopal singh solanki...

D: ha gopal singh solanki dekh rahe hai...wohh to theek hai wohh to legal aspect hai lkein yeh sab jo parivaro ki chinta karna wohh sab

jo hai wohh sewa vibhaag dekhne laga...grass root level pe kya hota hai karyakarta ko hurt hota hai...ki kya hum jhakk mar rahe the abhi tak tum beech me aa gaye tab kya hua...yeh side me ho gaye wohh kar nahi pa rahe hai...

20:24:49/15845 (closing counter)

<http://www.indianexpress.com/oldStory/627/>

Indian Express, 09 April 2002

VHP 'hand' in Gujarat's murder weapons

JOYDEEP RAY

AHMEDABAD, APRIL 9:

One of the representative images of the carnage in Gujarat was that of a young man in a sleeveless T-shirt, saffron band across his forehead, brandishing a sword.

After several hauls of such weapons and more than a month of violence, police officers say they believe there was an organised distribution of swords, in some cases possibly within a few days of the Godhra carnage.

Almost all the swords seized were brand new, and bore the same marking, indicating manufacture in the Sirohi district of Rajasthan.

And, while their leaders remain vague on details, Bajrang Dal activists told The Indian Express distribution was on till at least 10 days ago.

Police officers who made the seizures in the Vejalpur, Shahpur, Maninagar, Vatva, Kalupur and Gomtipur police station areas of Ahmedabad said rioters could have obtained the swords through two sources: at diksha samaroh functions organised from August-December 2001 by the VHP and the Bajrang Dal; and from workers of the two organisations in the first few days of the post-Godhra violence.

IAS officers call off meet Gandhinagar: The Gujarat IAS Officers' Association which had scheduled a meeting here today called it off amid reports that was pressure from the state government. The meeting was called to "discuss the present scenario in the state and do introspection into the role of bureaucracy in the trying times." Association chief and senior IAS officer Vijay Ranchan said it was postponed and would be convened some other day. Some officers said they believed that swords were still being distributed in Hindu areas "for protection of life and property against Muslim attacks." Carrying of swords "capable of being used for carrying out physical violence" is prohibited under Section 37 of the Bombay Police Act. Convictions could lead to jail terms ranging from four months to a year.

VHP joint secretary Jaideep Patel denies any distribution of swords "in the last few days", but admits that swords and trishuls are routinely distributed to volunteers.

"We've been distributing these weapons since 1985; trishul diksha samarohs and Bharatiya abhyans are a constant process," he said. "Nobody has objected, not even the police."

Patel said the weapons "were not for creating terror or causing injury".

Hareesh Bhatt, VHP vice-president for Gujarat, said, they are meant to be used "purely in self-defence against Muslim attacks. Do you think when they attack, we want our men to stand empty-handed and get killed?"

Bhatt refused to say if sword distribution was still on for fear of "alerting Muslims".

"But," he said, "there is nothing wrong. Swords and trishuls are not weapons, these are divine instruments used by our gods."

Police officers have a different view of the tempered, well-sharpened steel. Holding up one confiscated sword, a police officer said, "Look, most of them are more than four feet long. They slice through flesh on touch. Just touch the edge to a man's throat and he will die."

Requesting anonymity, an officer said there was no doubt the distribution was well-organised. "Some of the men arrested during seizures said that during the trishul diksha samaroh last November, swords were given to any volunteer who paid Rs 200," he said.

Senior officers are unwilling to come on record about the extent of the seizures and the arrests made. All Deputy Commissioners V.M. Parghi and B.S. Jebaliya, whose areas saw much violence, would say that seizures and arrests were made but they did not have details.

In contrast, lower-level VHP and Bajrang Dal leaders are ready to speak about weapons distribution. Prakash Shivnani, a Bajrang Dal leader of the Naroda area — where the Naroda Patia carnage took place — boasted, "In the last 10 days I have distributed more than a thousand swords to Hindus. I don't find anything wrong. Now, Muslims may retaliate, and we have to be ready."

Asked where he got the swords from, Shivnani said, "Earlier we used to get it from the Dudheswar area in Ahmedabad, but now we get it from Rajasthan."

He also said that now the organisation did not charge volunteers for the swords.

In the Karanj area in the heart of the city, too, swords were distributed just a few days ago.

Said a resident of Marwadi Ni Dhel, "Just three days back our VHP leader distributed 200 swords."

He said he took three: "One for me, one for my father, and one is in reserve."